

1 9 8 8

NEW ENGLAND PATRIOTS



F A C T B O O K



TOGETHER WE WIN!

LA KEEPS YOU COOL.



...s brewed and aged by Anheuser
...est ingredients obtainable. It a
...and drinkability of a fine pilsner



Great beer taste.
Lighter alcohol* refreshment
LA™ Beer.

*Lighter in alcohol than our regular beers.

© 1987. LA is a trademark of Anheuser-Busch, Inc. St. Louis, MO

INDEX

Biographies:

Assistant Coaches	15-24
Berry, Raymond	11-13
Draft Choices 1988	107-117
Kilroy, Bucko	9
McPeak, Bill	27
Steinberg, Dick	27
Sullivan, Charles W.	7
Sullivan, Patrick	10
Sullivan, William H., Jr.	6
Veteran Players	31-106
Board of Directors	8
Bryant College (Training Camp)	184
Category Leaders, All-Time	165-166
Club Directory	4-5
Coaches Roster, All-Time	26
Draft Choices, All-Time	170-173
Final 1987 NFL Standings	132
Historical Highlights	174-176
Honors 1987	137
Hotel Headquarters	128
How Patriots Were Built	138
Important Dates	184
Instant Replay	178
Last Time It Happened	158
Longest Plays, All-Time	157
Monday Night Games	146
100 Games Played As A Patriot	128
Outstanding Performances	162-164
Personnel Guide	166-167
Player Movements, 1987	136
Preseason Results, All-Time	118-119
Pro Bowl Patriots	177
Pronunciation Guide	106
Radio Network	179
Records:	
Berry Won-Loss	13-14
Consecutive	155-156
Home/Away	127
Home Sites	128
Individual	139-146
Patriot Head Coaches	25
Team	147-155
Regular Season Results	120-127
Retired Jersey Numbers	106
Roster, All-Time	167-170
Schedule, 1988	2
Series Results	129-131
Series Standings, All-Time	120
Stadium Management Corporation	5
Staff Personnel	28-30
Statistics, 1987	133-136
Sullivan Stadium	182-183
Year-By-Year Leaders	159-161

Typesetting and Printing by
Spaulding Printers, Boston

1988 SCHEDULE

PRESEASON

Saturday,	Aug. 6	ATLANTA	7:00 p.m.
Saturday,	Aug. 13	vs. Houston* (*at the Liberty Bowl in Memphis, Tenn.)	8:00 p.m.
Saturday,	Aug. 20	at Philadelphia	7:30 p.m.
Friday,	Aug. 26	CINCINNATI	7:00 p.m.

REGULAR SEASON

Sunday,	Sept. 4	NY JETS	4:00 p.m.
Sunday,	Sept. 11	at Minnesota	4:00 p.m.
Sunday,	Sept. 18	BUFFALO	1:00 p.m.
Sunday,	Sept. 25	at Houston	1:00 p.m.
Sunday,	Oct. 2	INDIANAPOLIS	1:00 p.m.
Sunday,	Oct. 9	at Green Bay (Milwaukee)	1:00 p.m.
Sunday,	Oct. 16	CINCINNATI	1:00 p.m.
Sunday,	Oct. 23	at Buffalo	1:00 p.m.
Sunday,	Oct. 30	CHICAGO	1:00 p.m.
Sunday,	Nov. 6	MIAMI	1:00 p.m.
Sunday,	Nov. 13	at NY Jets	1:00 p.m.
Sunday,	Nov. 20	at Miami	8:00 p.m.
Sunday,	Nov. 27	at Indianapolis	4:00 p.m.
Sunday,	Dec. 4	SEATTLE	1:00 p.m.
Sunday,	Dec. 11	TAMPA BAY	1:00 p.m.
Saturday,	Dec. 17	at Denver	4:00 p.m.

HOME GAMES LISTED IN ALL CAPS

All Times Eastern

TICKET OUTLETS

Sullivan Stadium Box Office — toll-free 1-800-543-1776

Teletron — 1-800-382-8080 or (617) 720-3434 (Boston)

Sports Charge — 1-800-442-1854 or (617) 497-1118 (Boston)

All Ticketron Outlets

All Strawberries Records and Tapes Locations

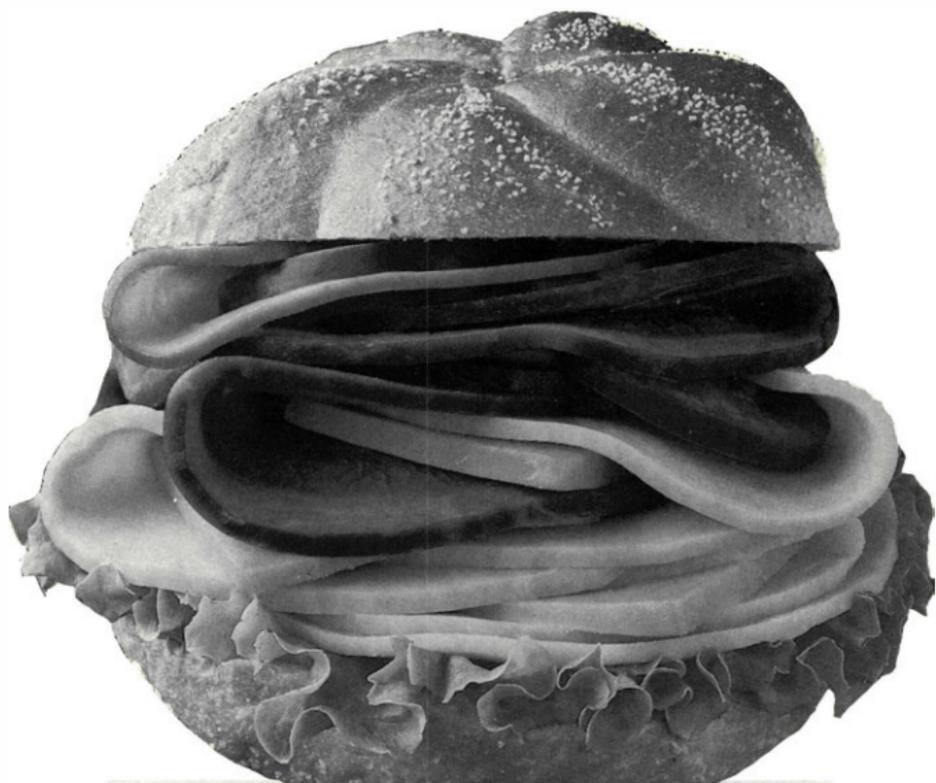
All Authorized Ticket Agencies

MEDIA INFORMATION - This media guide has been prepared to assist all members of the media in their coverage of the Patriots in 1988. Should you require additional information, further assistance, or wish to arrange interviews, please contact Jim Greenidge or Jimmy Oldham at (508) 543-7911 or (508) 543-7998. Greenidge's home phone number is (617) 643-8318 and Oldham's home phone number is (401) 727-1185.

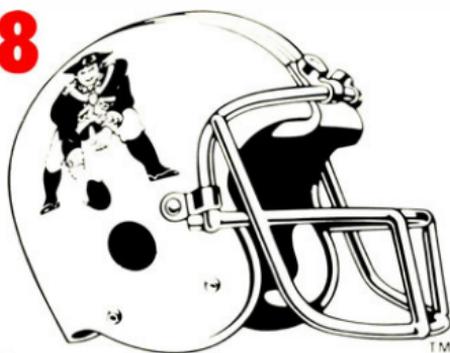
CREDENTIAL REQUESTS - Credential requests should be made in writing or by calling the Publicity Department no later than noon on the Wednesday preceding any home game to insure issuance.

TRAINING CAMP - The Patriots will make Bryant College their summer training home for the 13th straight summer in 1988. The Smithfield, RI campus is located 12 miles northwest of Providence and 60 miles south of Boston. Telephone number at the Patriots' training camp office is (401) 232-1776.

NO PENALTY FOR PILING ON.



**Eat'em up in '88
Patriots!**



Louis Rich®

PATRIOTS' CLUB DIRECTORY

SULLIVAN STADIUM, FOXBORO, MA 02035
(Capacity 60,794)

TEL: (508) 543-7911
(Sullivan Stadium)
(508) 543-1776 (Ticket Office)

President — William H. Sullivan, Jr.
Executive Vice President — Charles W. Sullivan
Vice President — Francis J. "Bucko" Kilroy
General Manager — Patrick J. Sullivan

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

	Jean McKeigue	
Mrs. Nancie Chamberlain	Paul Sonnabend	Walter T. Sullivan
Sam Cook Digges	Mrs. Mary M. Sullivan	William H. Sullivan III
William F. Finucane	Patrick J. Sullivan	Thomas J. White

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach	Raymond Berry
Asst. Head Coach/Offensive Coordinator	Rod Humenuik
Staff Assistant	Don Blackmon
Defensive Backfield	Jimmy Carr
Offensive Backfield/Running Game Coordinator	Bobby Grier
Assistant Defensive Line	Ray Hamilton
Receivers	Harold Jackson
Defensive Line	Eddie Khayat
Special Asst. to Head Coach	John Polonchek
Special Teams/Tight Ends	Dante Scarnecchia
Linebackers	Don Shinnick
Strength & Conditioning	Jerry Simmons
Quarterbacks/Passing Game Coordinator	Les Steckel

PLAYER PERSONNEL STAFF

Director of Player Development	Dick Steinberg
Director of Pro Scouting	Bill McPeak
Director of College Scouting	Joe Mendes
Executive Director of Player Personnel	Darryl Stingley
Personnel Scout	Larry Cook
Personnel Scout	Charles Garcia
Personnel Scout	Pat Naughton
Personnel Scout	Mike Pollom
Personnel Scout	Ken Sternfeld
Personnel Scout	Bob Teahan
Administrator	Nancy Meier
Administrative Assistant	Heather Corbett
Administrative Assistant	Helen Igo

FOOTBALL STAFF

Equipment Manager	George Luongo
Assistant Equipment Manager	Don Brocher
Video Director	Ken Deininger
Assistant Video Director	Dave Sutherby
Secretary, Coaches Office	Beverly Scollins

MEDICAL STAFF

Head Trainer	Ron O'Neill
Assistant Trainer	Jim Pluemer
Team Physician	Bertram Zarins, M.D.
Team Dentist	Bili Lenkaltis, D.D.S.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Finance Supervisor	Ginny Valade
Accounting Assistant	Susan Desrosiers
Admin. Asst. to General Manager	Nadine Jackson
Admin. Asst. to General Manager	Marie Lowre
Business Manager/Building Services Director	Ray Cantwell
Secretary, President's Office	Barbara Ruhl
Secretary, Exec. Vice President	Cathi Miloni
Secretary, Vice President-Finance	Patty DelGrosso
Receptionist	Joannie Pascluto
Receptionist	Judi Clark
Stadium Operations	Edie Myers
Stadium Operations	Ray Myers
Team Security	Lou Assad

DATA PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

Director of Data Processing	Peg Myers
Computer Operations Assistant	Joe Ziobro
Systems Analyst	Steve Poreda

TICKET OFFICE

Box Office Manager	Frank Napoli
Assistant Box Office Manager	Jodie Meyer
Box Office Assistant	Barbara Rizzo

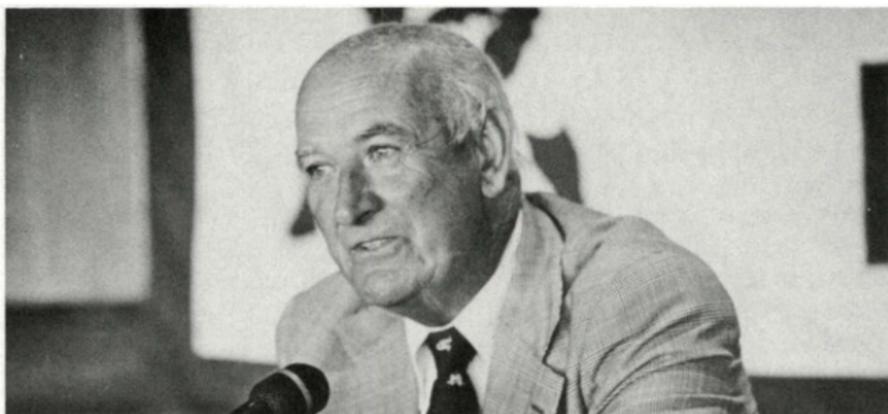
PUBLIC RELATIONS/PUBLICITY DEPARTMENTS

Director of Public Relations/Sales	David Wintergrass
Director of Publicity	Jim Greenidge
Assistant Director of Publicity	Jimmy Oldham
Public Relations/Publicity Assistant	Joan Bishop
Secretary, Public Relations/Sales	Tracey Goulet
Team Photographer	Tom Croke

STADIUM MANAGEMENT CORPORATION

Chairman	Charles W. Sullivan
President	Robert P. Walker
General Manager	Brian O'Donovan
Controller	Keith Lowey
Director of Food, Beverage	John Brandl
Director of Security	John Barry
Director of Building Services	Ray Cantwell
Director of Sales/Diamond Vision	Dave Kelly
Luxury Suite Manager	Beth Burns
Concessions Manager	Ralph Floria
Admin. Asst.-Stadium Management	Denise Velez
Admin. Asst.-Food, Beverage	Peggy Achin
Admin. Asst.-Building Services	Lisa Spadoni
Secretary	Tracey Goulet
Maintenance Foreman	John Engler
Maintenance Foreman	Jimmy Honeycutt
Mechanic	Bob Denham

PRESIDENT



WILLIAM H. SULLIVAN, JR.

The 1985 season was one of many cherished moments for William H. "Billy" Sullivan, Jr. There was a 34-23 verdict over the Cincinnati Bengals on the final day of the regular season, December 22nd—a win that put the Patriots into the playoffs. And then there were three consecutive road wins, over the New York Jets, the Los Angeles Raiders and the Miami Dolphins, with each providing Mr. Sullivan a tremendous deal of satisfaction. The latter triumph—that against the Dolphins—gave the Patriots the AFC title and thus a junket to Super Bowl XX.

The 1986 campaign was also a richly rewarding experience because the Patriots overcame numerous adversities in order to win the AFC Eastern Division. The 11-5 record following duplicate figures from 1985 gave the Patriots the best two-year win/loss total in the Conference and provided an abundance of satisfaction to the Sullivan family.

Bill Sullivan and his family have spent many tireless hours — and money — over the past twenty-seven years to build a pro football team that New England would be proud to call its own. And that dream came true with the meeting between the Patriots and the Chicago Bears in the New Orleans Superdome for Super Bowl XX. Another one of those cherished moments came to Mr. Sullivan on May 23rd, 1986 when Mr. Sullivan was able to hand out AFC Championship rings to the members of the Board of Directors, the coaches, the players and other team and Sullivan Stadium workers.

Until 1959, New England had been a graveyard for more than a half-dozen professional football teams, but Bill changed that. Through his untiring efforts and perseverance, Bill not only fielded a team in the newly-formed American Football League, he has guided the development of the franchise into becoming one of the most popular and competitive clubs in the NFL.

On November 18, 1959, Bill was awarded the eighth franchise in the fledgling American Football League. He has made an impact on the nation's No. 1 sport since that great day. From 1961 to 1964 he was President of the AFL and served on the television committee that authored a \$36 million contract with NBC to guarantee survival of the young league. He was a key member of the AFL's team that hammered out the merger format with the NFL, and he has served as a director of both NFL Properties and Films.

He has been Chairman of the Board of NFL Properties for nine years.

Since starting his love affair with pro football, Bill has traveled through many valleys and over many peaks. By undaunted determination and a boundless capacity for hard work, he kept the Patriots alive until locating the team in its present 61,000-seat Sullivan Stadium home (named Sullivan Stadium from previous Schaefer Stadium on June 29, 1983) and assumed full control of the franchise by purchasing 88 percent of the voting stock on Nov. 17, 1975 and all of the nonvoting stock on Dec. 8, 1976.

Bill graduated from Boston College in 1937 and served as Publicity Director at his alma mater from 1938-1940. In 1941 he went to Notre Dame as special assistant to the Director of Athletics. After a hitch on the staff of the U.S. Naval Academy, he joined the Boston Braves baseball team as Director of Public Relations in 1946. During his six-year tenure with the Braves he conceived the "Jimmy Fund" that has since grown to be an internationally known cancer research program studying leukemia in children.

In 1955 he joined Metropolitan Petroleum Co. and became President of the firm three years later. He continued his rise in the corporate world 20 years later when he was named executive vice president of the parent Pittston Corporation, a position he held until his retirement from the national energy giant in the spring of 1981.

Bill and his wife, the former Mary Malone, are the parents of three sons, Charles (Chuck), William H. III and Patrick, as well as three daughters, Kathleen Sullivan Alioto, Jeanne Sullivan McKeigue and Nancie Chamberlain.

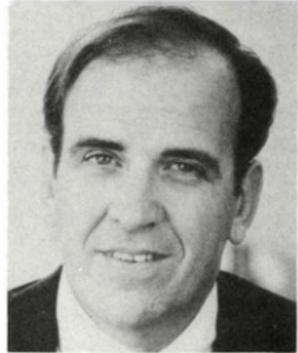
EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT

CHARLES W. "CHUCK" SULLIVAN

Since the Patriots first fielded a team in 1960, Chuck has served the franchise in a variety of capacities and has been the club's Executive Vice President since July, 1979.

A graduate of Boston College, he also received a law degree from BC's Law School and a Masters degree in Law from Harvard. Following graduation, Chuck spent two years on active duty in the U.S. Army, rising to the rank of Captain while serving one year in Thailand. After his tour in the Army, Chuck then attended Harvard and soon after began his career in law and football.

Chuck opened the New York branch office for the O'Melveny & Myers law firm and helped increase the firm's practice from eight to forty lawyers in a three year period. During his law career, he has represented the Patriots in the successful defense of anti-trust litigation brought by former Patriots' QB Joe Kapp and has assisted several NFL teams with corporate reorganizations, acquisition financings and training facility financings.



On June 6, 1977, Chuck was elected by NFL owners to serve as Chairman of the NFL Management Council's Executive Committee (NFLMC) and was reelected to serve a second term on March 30, 1981. During his second term of service with the NFLMC, the Executive Committee coordinated the negotiation of the 1982 Collective Bargaining Agreement.

In the Fall of 1981, Chuck formed Stadium Management Corporation (SMC) for the purpose of purchasing the then-named Schaefer Stadium and its related assets from Stadium Realty Trust. With the sale completed on November 6, 1981, Chuck then spearheaded an 11-million dollar improvement project at the newly named Sullivan Stadium. The project included the construction of a new media facility and luxury suites, new washroom and concession areas, the installation of a new Diamond Vision full color instant replay scoreboard and a new meeting and training facility for the football operation.

In the Spring of 1984, Chuck took on one of his greatest challenges by negotiating for and acquiring the rights to be the producer of the Michael Jackson national tour. No stranger to planning such events, Chuck helped promote and host three concerts — David Bowie, The Police, and Simon and Garfunkel — at Sullivan Stadium in 1983.

Chuck has also been active in legal matters relating to real estate development. He represented the Jordan Marsh Company in connection with the development of Lafayette Place, a 75-million dollar project in downtown Boston which includes a new Jordan Marsh store, a new retail shopping mall and a 400-room hotel.

In early 1986, Chuck, in partnership with the New York investment banking firm of Allen & Co., negotiated the purchase of Tidedress from Control Data Corporation. Chuck is a major shareholder.

FOR THE RECORD...

Veteran wide receiver Stanley Morgan had 40 catches last season (for 672 yards, an average of 16.8 yards per catch). All but five of his catches were 10 yards or longer.

He had an eight-yard catch vs. Miami on 9-13 (from Steve Grogan), a nine-yarder at Indianapolis on 10-25 (from Tony Eason), a four-yarder vs. the Raiders on 11-1 (from Eason), an eight-yarder and a five-yard touchdown vs. Dallas on 11-15 (both from Tom Ramsey) and a nine-yard catch vs. Philadelphia on 11-29 (from Ramsey).

BOARD OF DIRECTORS



Mrs. Mary M. Sullivan
Vice President



Mrs. Nancie Chamberlain



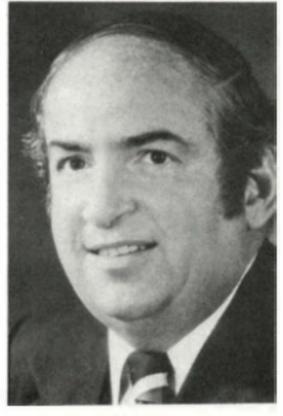
Sam Cook Digges



William F. Finucane
General Counsel



Mrs. Jeanne McKeigue



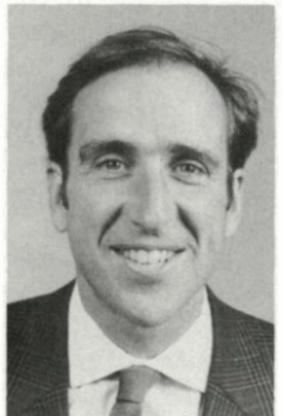
Paul Sonnabend
Vice President



Patrick J. Sullivan



Walter T. Sullivan



William H. Sullivan III



Thomas J. White

VICE PRESIDENT

BUCKO KILROY

Francis J. "Bucko" Kilroy has been employed in almost every conceivable capacity in the NFL as he enters his 46th year with the league. After serving four years as General Manager, he was promoted to the position of Vice President on February 16, 1983 and concentrates his efforts in player personnel and development. In that capacity, he continues to stress his highly regarded scouting philosophy to "leave no stone unturned" in searching for talent.

Born in Philadelphia, he established himself as one of the city's premier schoolboy athletes before departing for South Bend and the University of Notre Dame. His stay there was short as he returned to his hometown to attend Temple University where he went on to become one of the greatest linemen in the school's history. For his efforts on the collegiate gridiron, Bucko was inducted into the Temple Hall of Fame in 1976.

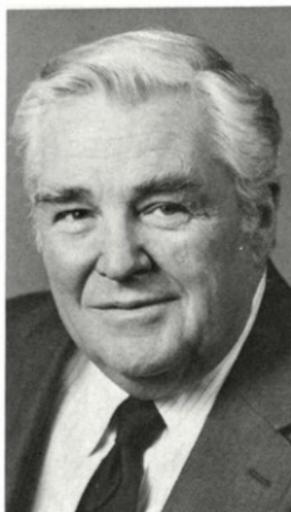
Bucko began his NFL career with his hometown Philadelphia Eagles in 1943 and played there 13 straight seasons. During that time, he once played in 146 consecutive games and was selected as an all-pro at both offensive guard (1947-49) and middle guard (1952-54). He gained additional honors for his pro grid exploits as he was elected to the NFL's all-decade team for the 1940's and inducted into the Helms Hall of Fame.

He made a gradual entry into the coaching ranks by serving the Eagles for three seasons as a player/coach before assuming the full-time role of line coach for six more NFL campaigns. In addition to coaching, he also served as the club's player personnel director, making him one of the five original talent scouts in the league.

In 1962, Bucko was named Director of Player Personnel for the Washington Redskins and then moved to the Dallas Cowboys in 1965 to become a "super scout" with that organization. During Bucko's five-year tenure with the Cowboys, the team won five straight divisional championships, an indication of his impact on the team's scouting success.

Having developed a reputation as one of football's finest scouts, Bucko was named Player Personnel Director of the Patriots in 1971. He faced a monumental challenge of revamping and revitalizing a scouting operation that had shown little success in prior years. Under his direction, the Patriots' scouting department became one of the finest in the NFL and played an integral part in the Patriots' upsurge that brought them playoff appearances in 1976 and 1978.

A natural choice for the position, Bucko was appointed General Manager on April 6, 1979. In that capacity, he directed the Patriots' day-to-day business operation, was responsible for all contract negotiations and guided the implementation of a state-of-the-art computer system for the Patriots' operation. He also played an instrumental role in planning the building of a grass practice facility and an in-house film lab.



GENERAL MANAGER

PATRICK SULLIVAN

One of the many signs of a good manager is to go out and hire very good people—and then letting those people go out and do the job they were hired for. And it's also important for the manager to be there when and if needed.

That, simply put, is why Patrick Sullivan is a very good General Manager.

For instance—and the most important hiring Sullivan has done, of course—he named Raymond Berry to the head coaching helm in October of 1984 and it has been a perfect blend of styles.

The hiring of Berry helped Sullivan to the most enjoyable day in Patrick's term as GM—on May 23rd, 1986, Patrick was able to reward everyone connected with the organization an AFC Championship Ring. Needless to say, Sullivan is working to see that this ceremony is duplicated—this time with the handing out of Super Bowl Championship rings.

In his short time as General Manager (he was named to the position February 16, 1983), Patrick has gained the respect of players, fellow league executives and fans, alike. As the head of the Patriots' organization, Patrick has the responsibility of handling and overseeing all player contract negotiations and coordinating the day-to-day operations of the club. He also plays an active role in dealing with the public and the media (he has had his own radio talk show the last several years).

Ever since his father, William H. "Billy" Sullivan, Jr., was awarded the newly-founded AFL's eighth and final franchise in November of 1959, Patrick has been an active and important member of the Patriots' organization.

The youngest of Billy and Mary Sullivan's six children, Patrick began his Patriots' career as an eight-year-old ballboy and then spent time assisting the training staff and ticket office staff while attending Wellesley (MA) Public Schools.

Patrick graduated from the Browne and Nichols Prep School (Cambridge, MA), where he played football as a 5-10, 170 lbs. defensive lineman in 1971 and then enrolled at his father's alma mater, Boston College. While at BC, Patrick worked in the Promotions Department at Boston's WSBK-TV (Channel 38).

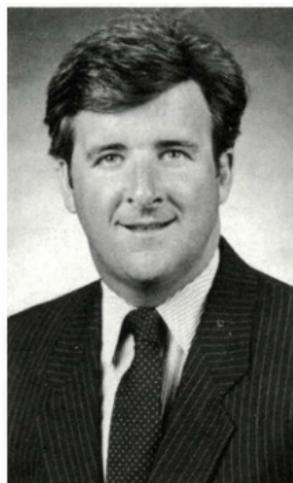
In 1976, he graduated with a B.S. in English and then joined the Patriots on a full-time basis.

His first full-time role with the Patriots was on the Stadium Operations staff. Less than a year later, in February of 1977, he traded in his work clothes for a jacket and tie and was named Publicity Assistant. Three months later, he returned to the Stadium Operations Department, but this time as Stadium Manager. At the age of 24, Patrick earned the responsibility for the day-to-day operation of Sullivan Stadium and the Patriots' office facility.

In April, 1979, when Bucko Kilroy was appointed General Manager to replace the departed Chuck Fairbanks, he chose Patrick to be Assistant General Manager, a position he assumed on May 18, 1979. For the next four years, Patrick assisted Kilroy in a variety of duties, including the development of a state-of-the-art computer system for the entire Patriots' operation, the installation of an in-house film lab (last year updated to a video lab), the construction of a grass practice facility and overseeing a multi-million dollar improvement program at Sullivan Stadium. Patrick also negotiated player contracts for veterans, rookie and free agents, alike—as he still does.

Patrick has extensive involvement with such charities as the Boys and Girls Club, Norwood (MA) Hospital and the Wrentham (MA) State School.

Born on November 23, 1952, Patrick is married to the former Lynne Massari of Hamden, CT and they are the parents of a six-year-old son, Garrett Patrick, and twin boys, Terrance William and Kyle Louis (1½ years old).





RAYMOND BERRY

One of the NFL's greatest all-time receivers, Raymond Emmett Berry has done a very impressive job during his time of pacing the Patriots' sideline as head coach.

New England, which named Berry its ninth head coach on October 25, 1985, went 8-7 last season—missing out on making the playoffs, although winning its last three games (all against AFC-East foes). It wasn't until the final week of the season that the Patriots were eliminated, although the club had numerous injuries—seven starters spent time on the Injured Reserve list—throughout the year.

In his first two full seasons as the team's head coach, the 55-year-old Berry (born in Corpus Christi, Texas on February 27, 1933) did something that no one before him had ever done—take the team to back-to-back playoff berths. In 1985, the Patriots journeyed all the way to Super

Bowl XX as a wildcard team. In order to reach the Super Bowl, New England went out and won three playoff games on the road (beating the Jets, Raiders and Dolphins, in that order)—the first time that had ever been done in the NFL. In addition, the victory over the Jets marked the first NFL playoff win for the Patriots, who came into the league in 1970 from the AFL.

The Patriots went 11-5 in both the 1985 and 1986 regular seasons. In 1986, the record was good enough for the AFC East title. There have been only two other times that the Patriots finished with 11 wins in a season, with the others coming in 1976 and in 1978 with Chuck Fairbanks the coach each of those years (11-3 in 1976 and 11-5 in 1978).

In 1986, the Berry-coached Patriots tied the club record for consecutive wins by winning seven straight. The season prior, the Patriots had a six-game winning streak at one point. New England mustered an impressive 7-1 road record in 1986.

Berry was awarded a new five-year contract (announced on June 12th, 1986) following the 1985 season.

Before Berry came to the club as the head coach, the Patriots had always had the reputation of being a tremendously talented team—but a team that would often lose to less talented clubs. Berry changed that around by preaching a one-game-at-a-time philosophy to his players, that "we've only got one game this week, so let's concentrate on that one game" kind of talk.

It has obviously worked.

Last year, New England had the fewest number of penalties in the league (64) and the least penalty yardage (506). Also, the team was fourth in the NFL in takeaways/giveaways with +11.

In 1986, the Patriots were the second highest scoring team in the NFL with 412 points. They were fourth in the league in passing with 3,954 yards. They were first in the NFL in field goals-scored with 32. They were tied for first in the league in fewest turnovers with 24. There's more—in 1986, the team was second in the league in percentage of passes completed (61.0%), was second in fewest interceptions thrown (13) and was third in the league in number of passes completed (340).

In addition, the 1986 season saw the club place third in the league for touchdowns scored via return (six), tied for second in fumbles recovered (19), tied for second in fewest touchdowns via returns allowed (six) and third in fewest touchdowns allowed via the pass (5).

After coaching the team for eight games in 1984, Berry knew what he wanted to do in 1985—the biggest concern was to cut down the quarterback sacks. The Patriots allowed just 39 (for 315 yards) in 1985, compared to 66 for 454 yards the year before. He also had his staff work with the defensive backs on catching the ball, and the team went from 17 pickoffs in 1984 to 23 in 1985.

Another concern was the ability to gather-in opponents' fumbles—so the Patriots practiced fumble recoveries beginning in the 1985 training camp. In 1984, the Patriot fell on just eight of 33 opponent fumbles and in 1985 the number was 24 recoveries on 35 miscues.

The Patriots have had 15 players selected to the Pro Bowl in Berry's three full seasons. Eight of those 15 players selected came after the 1985 season (that number, eight, is the most the franchise has had in one season while in the NFL; only the Chicago Bears, the other Super Bowl participant, had more).

Berry has won a great deal of recognition for his handling of the Patriots. Last year, he was given the Order of the Leather Helmet Award for the solid lifestyle he leads on and off the field, as chosen by the AFL Alumni Executive Committee. After the 1985 season, he was picked as the league's Coach of the Year by *College and Pro Football Newsweekly* as well as the Lombardi Committee. He was on the receiving end of the AFC Coach of the Year award by UPI, the Pro Football Writers, the *Football News*, the "101" Club out of Kansas City and also won the Massachusetts State Police Junior Olympics Man of the Year.

In his first game as a head coach at any level—on October 28, 1984 at Sullivan Stadium—Raymond spearheaded the club to a win, a 30-20 verdict over the New York Jets. The Berry-coached Patriots mustered a 4-4 record and the franchise finished with a 9-7-0 mark during the 1984 season.

COACHING YEARS: Upon leaving the playing field, Raymond joined the Dallas Cowboys coaching staff for the 1968 and 1969 seasons. He then left the NFL ranks to coach collegiately at the University of Arkansas from 1970-72.

After three years with the Razorbacks (23-10-1 team record while Berry there), he returned to the NFL by serving as an assistant coach on the staffs at Detroit (1973-75) and Cleveland (1976-77) before joining Chuck Fairbanks' staff with the Patriots in 1978. When Fairbanks left the Patriots, Raymond stayed as the receivers coach on Ron Erhardt's staff until 1981.

During his four-year stint as Patriots' receivers coach, Raymond tutored the newly-emerging receiver threat, Stanley Morgan, who had been drafted in 1977, a year before Berry's arrival in New England. Since then, Morgan has become the Patriots' all-time leading receiver in terms of receptions, touchdowns and yardage.

Raymond also coached Harold Jackson, who became the NFL's third-ranked all-time reception yardage leader and the eighth top receiver in NFL history. In 1979, both Morgan (1,002) and Jackson (1,013) became the first Patriots ever to surpass the 1,000-yard receiving mark in a season. Jackson is now the Patriots' receivers coach.

In 11 years as an assistant NFL coach, teams Berry was associated with finished with a 90-70-2 record and went to the playoffs three times.

After leaving the Patriots and the NFL after the 1981 season, Raymond worked for Bald Eagle Association of Wellesley, MA, a real estate company responsible for the operation of a year-round resort in the Sugarbush area of Vermont. Upon sale of the resort a year later, Raymond became national sales manager of premium accounts for Freedom Industries, a manufacturer of such soft good items as caps and hats.

PRO PLAYING CAREER: A tireless worker and great technician, Raymond became popular as the favorite target of passing great Johnny Unitas during his 13-year career with the Baltimore Colts. When he retired in 1967, he was the NFL's leading pass receiver with 631 receptions for 9,275 yards and 68 career TDs. He played in five Pro Bowl games and was named All-Pro three times. It should be pointed out that Berry gained his incredible yardage despite being a medium-range receiver. His number of catches is presently fifth best ever in the NFL while his pass-receiving yardage is eighth best and his career TD catches rank him 15th.

Five years after his retirement (the quickest one can be voted in), he was inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame (July 28, 1973).

Raymond was not known for his blinding speed (ran 40 in 4.8). He wasn't physically over-powering (187 pounds), and he didn't stand several inches taller (6-2 in height) than the defenders trying to stop him. He also had less than perfect vision; he had to wear contact lenses when he played because he was nearsighted and he had a cranky back that sometimes left his legs an uneven length.

Berry, taken in the 20th round by the Colts in the 1954 draft, used three things to become the outstanding receiver he was—unusual jumping ability, a pair of fantastic hands and a dogged sense of purpose that would allow him to become nothing less than the very best.

There have been—and there are today—many receivers who are naturally more talented than Berry. Yet few ever approached the standards of proficiency that became habit for Raymond.

He combined his dogged determination to success with a keen mind that perfected a scientific approach to the art of pass receiving that was far ahead of its time. Many of his techniques are now more or less common-place in pro football. But when Berry first started to employ his methods of preparedness, he was truly a pioneer in perfecting a specialized pro football skill.

His brightest day as a pro is also reflected in the record book. When the Colts defeated the New York Giants in the famous overtime championship game in 1958, Raymond caught a startling number of passes, 12 passes for 178 yards. Both records still hold as firm as the Rock of Gibraltar for a championship game.

In overtime—in what many consider the finest pro game ever played—Johnny Unitas again got the Colts going and again Berry provided the big catches, two of them for 33 yards as Baltimore drove to the historic winning TD (23-17 score on 12-8-58 before 64,185 onlookers).

He led the NFL in receiving in both 1958 (56 for 794 yards) and 1959 (66 for 959 yards), and also in 1960 (74 for 1,298 yards). All three years, he was an all-NFL choice and a Pro Bowl selection. In that three-year stretch, Raymond caught an amazing 196 passes for 3,051 yards and 33 TDs. Although Berry didn't lead the league in 1961, he did catch a personal single-season high of 75 passes (for 873 yards).

Naturally, because Raymond was just a 20th round draft choice by the Colts in 1954, he wasn't given much of a chance to stick, let alone make it big, when he reported for the 1955 training camp. But the Colts didn't have many good offensive ends, and Raymond caught the coaches' eyes by hustling at all times.

Raymond caught 13 passes as a rookie, but he wasn't given much of a chance to make it in Year No. 2. But his dedication was beginning to become more and more evident and he stuck for the 1956 season. That was the year that Unitas also made it as a Colt, and for the next dozen years, he and Berry would team as the most prolific pass-catch combination in pro football annals. Almost 600 of Berry's catches came with Unitas throwing the ball.

Berry retired at the age of 34 with 10 Baltimore records, including TDs in a game (3, done twice), TDs in a season (14), TDs in a career (68), most receiving yardage in a game (224 vs. Washington on 11-10-57), most receiving yardage in a season (1,298 in 1960) and most receiving yardage in a career (9,275).

Berry, who had six 100-plus games in 1960 for a Baltimore record (he had 23 in his career for another team record), is second in Colt history for most consecutive games catching at least one pass (38 from 12-28-58 to 10-1-61; Lenny Moore is tops with 43).

In his 13 years as a pro, Berry played for two head coaches—Weeb Ewbank from 1955-1962 and Don Shula from 1963-67.

Berry, it should be pointed out, had only one fumble in his pro career. He felt he cost his SMU team a berth in the Cotton Bowl his senior year because he fumbled inside the opponents' 30 yard line. He then promised himself that he would never do it again.

HIGH SCHOOL/COLLEGE YEARS: It is important to understand the beginning of the Raymond Berry story. His father, Raymond (the elder, but coach Berry is not a junior), was a very successful high school football coach in Paris, Texas for more than 30 years ("He's the finest coach I ever played for," says young Raymond). Young Raymond didn't even play as a high school regular until his senior year (caught 12 passes that year).

Raymond weighed only 153 pounds when he enrolled for a year of junior college ball at Schreiner Institute in Kerrville, Texas. There he caught 32 passes for eight TDs and earned a scholarship shot at SMU. Ironically, Berry was a better defensive player than offensive when he enrolled at SMU. He caught only five passes in a non-lettering sophomore year and then followed up with 16 catches as a junior and 12 as a senior (33 catches in his collegiate career). He scored only one TD in high school and only one in three years at SMU.

PERSONAL: Berry is active in the Fellowship of Christian Athletes organization. In his years out of pro ball—1982, 1983 and part of 1984—he would often give Sunday Chapel Service to NFL teams that were visiting to play the Patriots.

Raymond and his wife, Sally, have lived in Medfield, MA, since 1978 and are the parents of a son, Mark, and two daughters, Suzanne and Ashley. Mark is a graduate assistant coach at Vanderbilt, where he was a member of the football team (as a wide receiver). He is working on his MBA at Vanderbilt while coaching. Suzanne is completing her education at Boston College. Ashley is a sophomore at Vanderbilt.

RAYMOND BERRY RECORD BOOK

Overall Coaching Record (Regular/Post Seasons):

Year	Won	Lost	Pct.	PF	PA
1984 Regular	4	4	.500	197	163
1985 Regular	11	5	.688	362	290
1985 Post	3	1	.750	94	96
1986 Regular	11	5	.688	412	307
1986 Post	0	1	.000	17	22
1987 Regular	8	7	.533	320	293
TOTALS	37	23	.617	1,402	1,171

Regular Season Only:

Year	Won	Lost	Pct.	PF	PA
1984	4	4	.500	197	163
1985	11	5	.688	362	290
1986	11	5	.688	412	307
1987	8	7	.533	320	293
TOTALS	34	21	.618	1,291	1,053

Postseason Only:

Year	Won	Lost	Pct.	PF	PA
1985	3	1	.750	94	96
1986	0	1	.000	17	22
TOTALS	3	2	.600	111	118

Berry At Home (Regular Season Only):

Year	Won	Lost	Pct.	PF	PA
1984	3	1	.750	94	73
1985	7	1	.875	188	128
1986	4	4	.500	200	175
1987	5	3	.625	192	148
TOTALS	19	9	.679	674	524

Berry On The Road (Regular Season Only):

Year	Won	Lost	Pct.	PF	PA
1984	1	3	.250	103	90
1985	4	4	.500	174	162
1986	7	1	.875	212	132
1987	3	4	.429	128	145
TOTALS	15	12	.556	617	529

Berry On Artificial Turf (Regular Season Only):

Year	Won	Lost	Pct.	PF	PA
1984	4	3	.571	178	137
1985	10	3	.769	283	222
1986	9	4	.692	328	225
1987	7	6	.538	276	252
TOTALS	30	16	.652	1,065	836

Berry On Natural Turf (Regular Season Only):

Year	Won	Lost	Pct.	PF	PA
1984	0	1	.000	19	26
1985	1	2	.333	79	68
1986	2	1	.667	84	82
1987	1	1	.500	44	41
TOTALS	4	5	.444	226	217

Berry vs. AFC East Teams (Regular Season Only):

Year	Won	Lost	Pct.	PF	PA
1984	4	0	1.000	134	57
1985	6	2	.750	180	135
1986	7	1	.875	220	117
1987	6	2	.750	185	138
TOTALS	23	5	.821	719	447

Berry vs. AFC Teams (Regular Season Only):

Year	Won	Lost	Pct.	PF	PA
1984	4	1	.800	153	83
1985	8	4	.667	273	230
1986	8	4	.667	312	213
1987	8	4	.667	262	219
TOTALS	28	13	.683	1,000	745

Berry vs. NFC Teams (Regular Season Only):

Year	Won	Lost	Pct.	PF	PA
1984	0	3	.000	44	80
1985	3	1	.750	88	60
1986	3	1	.750	100	94
1987	0	3	.000	58	74
TOTALS	6	8	.429	290	308

Berry In Dome Stadiums (Regular Season Only):

Year	Won	Lost	Pct.	PF	PA
1984	1	0	1.000	50	17
1985	2	0	1.000	58	44
1986	2	0	1.000	51	41
1987	1	1	.500	37	37
TOTALS	6	1	.857	196	139

FOR THE RECORD...

The Patriots had the fewest penalties and penalty yards in the NFL in 1987 with 64 penalties for 506 yards (opponents had 110 penalties for 846 yards). In the first of three replacement games, the Patriots only had one penalty for 15 yards while hosting Cleveland on 10-4. There were three games in which New England only had two penalties (for eight yards at the Giants on 11-8; for 10 yards vs. Indianapolis on 11-22 and for 10 yards at Buffalo on 12-20).

FOR THE RECORD...

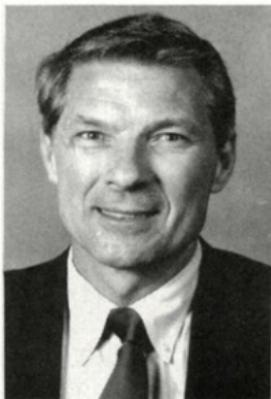
The Patriots were 11th in the NFL in total defense (14th vs. the run and 15th vs. the pass) and 23rd in total offense (20th in rushing and 24th in passing). In the AFC, the Patriots were sixth in defense (fifth against the run and ninth against the pass) and 12th on offense (10th in rushing and 12th in passing).

On offense, the Patriots were 22nd in the NFL — 11th in the AFC — in first downs with 266 (84 rushing, 158 passing and 24 via penalties). On defense, the Patriots were 15th in the NFL — and ninth in the AFC — in allowing first downs with 293 (112 via the run, 159 via the pass and 22 on penalties).

In third-down efficiency, the Patriots were tied with Buffalo for 17th with a 37.0 percentage (81 of 219). In fourth-down efficiency, New England was in a third-place tie with the Giants (nine of 14, 64.3%). The Patriots were the AFC leader in fourth down efficiency.

In allowing opponents to convert on third downs, the Patriots' defense was 12th in the NFL — and sixth in the AFC — at 36.8 percent (84 of 228). On fourth downs, the opponents were 47.8% (11 of 23), putting the Patriots at 19th best in the NFL and ninth best in the AFC.

ASSISTANT COACHES



ROD HUMENUIK
(Pronounced HU men ick)
Offensive Coordinator
Assistant Head Coach

The 1988 season will be Rod Humenuik's 14th year as a professional coach; it will be his fourth year with the Patriots. He's the team's assistant head coach, the team's offensive coordinator as well as being in charge of the offensive line.

Humenuik, who gained the title as offensive coordinator prior to the 1986 season, was the offensive line coach with the Kansas City Chiefs in 1983 and 1984.

He was an assistant coach with the Cleveland Browns from 1975-82, where the Browns had one of the finest offensive lines in the NFL, with such Pro Bowlers as Tom DeLeone, Doug Dieken and Joe DeLamielleure. In his eight years with the Browns, Cleveland had six 1,000 yard rushers.

Humenuik, the only Browns' assistant coach to be held over when Sam Rutigliano became that team's head coach in 1973, had his line severely tested in 1981 when he had three starters suffer significant injury problems, yet the Browns still finished fourth in the NFL in total yards.

Before joining the Browns, he was the offensive line coach of the Toronto Argonauts of the CFL in 1973 and 1974. The Argonauts made the playoffs both seasons. Humenuik was the team's offensive coordinator his second year with the club.

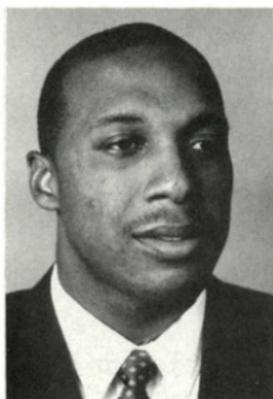
Prior to that, he was the head coach at California State-Northridge in 1971 and 1972. He spent the previous five seasons as an assistant coach at USC under John McKay (1966-70), with the Trojans appearing in a record four Rose Bowls over those years (won two of those appearances). While at USC, such standouts as Ron Yary (Vikings and Rams), Marv Montgomery (Broncos, Saints and Falcons), O.J. Simpson (Bills and 49ers) and Bobby Chandler (Bills and Raiders) played for the Trojans.

He began his coaching career in 1964 as an assistant coach at Fuller (CA) Junior College. As an athlete, Rod was a standout guard—a two-way starter—at USC, graduating in 1958. He played with such stars as Jon Arnett (Rams and Bears) and Willie Wood (Packers) while at USC. He earned a Master's Degree in education from USC and then played three seasons for Bud Grant with the Winnipeg Blue Bombers of the CFL from 1960-62 (team won Grey Cup two of three seasons).

The 50-year-old Humenuik (born June 17, 1938 in Detroit) and his wife, Susie, have four children—daughters Kim, Kerry and Kelly, and son, Mike. Kim works for the Phoenix Cardinals. Kerry works as a medical secretary at the Cleveland Clinic. Kelly is a recent graduate of Arizona State University, where she majored in English. Mike is a junior at Arizona State, where he majors in marketing.

FOR THE RECORD...

The Patriots have won their last four opening games (the Chicago Bears have also won their last four opening games). The longest current streak in the NFL is five, held by the Kansas City Chiefs. The longest opening-game winning streak ever by an NFL team is 17 (done by the Dallas Cowboys).



DON BLACKMON **Staff Assistant**

Now in his first year as an assistant coach—after playing for the Patriots from 1981-87—Don Blackmon retired as a player on April 25th, 1988 due to numerous neck problems. In his new position, Blackmon will assist with the linebackers as well as assist with the special teams and the strength and conditioning coaches.

Blackmon, who played the right outside linebacker position for the Patriots, came to the club out of Tulsa University as a fourth-round draft pick in 1981. He started 72 of the 89 games in which he appeared.

Blackmon, the only player in Patriot history to have two safeties in one season (in 1985 vs. the Green Bay Packers on September 8th and at Tampa Bay on October 27th), had 541 tackles (277 solos) in his career. He had 30½ sacks, six fumble recoveries and 19 pass deflections. In addition, he had five interceptions for 63 yards (12.6 average) with a long return of 39 yards, done in 1983. He also had 10 forced fumbles.

In six playoff games over his career, he had 31 tackles (21 solos), four sacks and 10 pass deflections.

In 1987, Blackmon played in—and started in—four games. He was placed on the Injured Reserve (IR) list on November 11th after suffering a neck injury late in the Los Angeles Raiders-New England game played at Sullivan Stadium on November 1st. Blackmon, who had suffered a neck injury in college and in 1981, his first year as a pro, had surgery performed on his neck at the University of Florida in Gainesville.

Blackmon, a Fort Lauderdale, Fl., native, had 31 tackles (17 solos) during the 1987 season. His best game came vs. Miami—the season-opener on September 13th—when he had 13 tackles (eight solos) and knocked down three passes. He followed that with nine tackles (five solos) against the Jets on September 21st, had four tackles (two solos) at Indianapolis on October 25th and had five tackles (two solos) vs. the Raiders.

In 1986, Blackmon finished as the team's fifth top tackler with 84 hits (40 solos) in starting 15 of the 16 regular season games (missed at Pittsburgh on October 19th due to knee injury). In addition, he was third on the team in sacks with seven and a half for 56 yards. His best season came in 1984 when he finished with 136 tackles (65 solos), in addition to picking up six sacks and 11 quarterback pressures. He had a career-high eight sacks in 1985.

Blackmon was a three-time All-Missouri Valley Conference selection in college. A three-year starter, he recorded 40 tackles for minus yardage (239 total yards) as a senior to set a team record and was named the conference's Defensive Player of the Year.

The 30-year-old Blackmon (born March 14, 1958 in Pompano Beach, Fl.) and his wife, Jacqueline, have two daughters, Candice (6) and Tiffany (3), and one son, Don II (1½).

FOR THE RECORD...

In 1987, the Patriots were 5-3 at home (won three of their first four games) and were 3-4 on the road (won last two games). New England was 1-1 in dome facilities — 21-7 win at Houston on 10-18 and 30-16 loss at Indianapolis on 10-25. In games played on natural grass surfaces, New England was 1-1 (31-20 loss at Denver on 12-6 and a 24-10 win in Miami on 12-28).

The Patriots were 4-3 in games decided by seven or fewer points in 1987.

New England was 1-1 in September, 2-2 in October, 2-3 in November and 3-1 in December to finish the 1987 season with an 8-7 record.



JIM CARR **Defensive Backfield**

Jim Carr, who is in charge of the team's defensive backfield, is in his fourth year with the Patriots.

Before coming to the Patriots, Jim was the defensive coordinator and linebackers coach for the Denver Gold of the USFL in 1984 and 1983. You have to look long and hard for a person with more on-the-field experience than Jim Carr. He has spent 27 years in the NFL, with nine coming as a player and the other 18 as an assistant coach.

His NFL coaching career started in 1966 with the Minnesota Vikings (1966-68, handling the defensive backs). He then went with the Chicago Bears in 1969 (was the defensive coordinator and defensive backfield coach). From 1970-72, he was the defensive coordinator and defensive backfield coach with the Philadelphia Eagles, handling those same duties with the Chicago Bears in 1973 and 1974 and the Detroit Lions in 1975 and 1976.

Jim was named the Buffalo Bills' linebackers coach in 1977, before going with the San Francisco 49'ers in 1978 as the team's defensive coordinator and defensive backfield coach. Carr returned to the Vikings, serving as the defensive backfield coach from 1979-81.

A native of Kayford, West Virginia, Jim attended Morris Harvey College (located in Charleston, W.V.; college now known as the University of Charleston). A physical education major, he played running back, defensive back and linebacker through his college days. Morris Harvey took part in three bowls in his four years. They beat Lebanon Valley in the Burly Bowl in Jim's freshman year, beat East Carolina in the Elks Bowl his junior year and lost to the University of Tampa in the Cigar Bowl his senior year of 1954. Jim also played three years of baseball and two years of basketball in college. He was elected into the school's Hall of Fame in 1986.

Carr began his pro playing career with the then-Chicago Cardinals as a running back in 1955. After serving a hitch in the U.S. Army, Carr returned to the Cardinals for the 1957 season. He played one year of Canadian football (Montreal in 1958) and then returned to the NFL as a defensive back with the Philadelphia Eagles, playing from 1959-63.

In 1960, Jim helped the Eagles win the World Championship (10-2 record, beating Green Bay by a 17-13 score). He had another thrill that season when he broke a 10-10 tie vs. the NY Giants at Yankee Stadium by returning a fumble 38 yards for a fourth quarter touchdown. The Eagles won the mid-season game, 17-10.

Jim completed his playing days with the Washington Redskins in 1964 and 1965, playing the linebacker position his final two seasons. The 55-year-old Carr (born March 25, 1933) and his wife, Lila Lee, have been married 29 years. They have two children, Ken (28) and Gwen (23). Ken graduated from Wheaton College in 1983 and graduated from the Trinity Evangelical Seminary in December of 1987. A Second Lt. in the Air Force Reserves, he is an Air Force chaplain. Gwen is a graduate of Colorado State University after attending the University of Missouri for three years; she majored in journalism/public relations. Her husband, Mike Jensen, is a cameraman for KUSA, the ABC television station in Denver.

FOR THE RECORD...

In the eight games in which wide receiver Stanley Morgan finished on the field last season (he missed all but one play of the last four games due to a hamstring injury), the University of Tennessee product led the Patriots in receiving yards in six of those contests. The only two Morgan did not lead were the Dallas game of November 11th (when Irving Fryar had 59 yards on two catches) and the Philadelphia game of November 29th (when Tony Collins had 100 yards on 11 catches).



BOBBY GRIER **Offensive Backfield** **Running Game Coordinator**

Bobby Grier, who is in charge of the team's running game and the offensive backs, has been on Raymond Berry's staff since just prior to the 1985 season. This is his fourth year with Berry as the team's head mentor. But he was on the coaching staff before.

This is the second time that Grier has been an assistant coach with the Patriots. He was the team's offensive backfield coach under Ron Erhardt in 1981 (named March of 1981). Bobby was named a college scout with the Patriots seven months later (July of 1982), and was in that capacity with the organization until Raymond Berry summoned him to the sidelines. Grier and Berry were assistant coaches on the Erhardt staff in 1981.

A native of Detroit, he began coaching at the college level in 1974 when he joined George Mans' staff at Eastern Michigan as the offensive backfield coach. He was with Mans for two years at Eastern Michigan, and with Ed Chlebek at EMU for two years. When Chlebek was named head coach at Boston College in January of 1978, Grier became the BC offensive backfield coach.

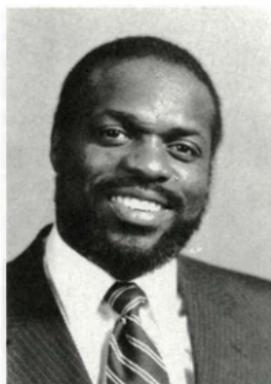
He coordinated the team's offensive game plan there. He help turn around a BC program that was 0-11 his first season, moving to 7-4 his final year. At BC, one of his recruits was standout receiver Brian Brennan, now with the Cleveland Browns.

Grier was the offensive coordinator at Northwestern University under coach Dennis Green for several months in 1982, before leaving to re-join the Patriots.

He was an outstanding running back at the University of Iowa, graduating in 1964. A three-year starter in college, he was named honorable mention All-Big Ten as a junior and senior. He led the team in rushing as a senior with 406 yards on 98 carries (4.1 average).

Upon graduating from college, he began his coaching career as an assistant at Kettering (Michigan) High School. Following four years at Kettering, he was head coach at the Martin Luther King High School for the 1970-73 seasons. His 1973 team won the Detroit City title with a 9-1 record.

The 45-year-old Grier (born November 10, 1942 in Detroit) and his wife, Wendy, will have been married 23 years come September of 1988. They have two sons, Chris (18) and Michael (13). Chris is a recent graduate of Holliston (Mass.) High School, where he was the football team's quarterback. He is now attending Cushing Academy (Ashburham, Mass). Mike is considered to be one of the top young hockey players in Massachusetts.



RAY HAMILTON **Assistant Defensive Line**

Now in his fourth year as a coach, Ray Hamilton, a starting nose tackle for the Patriots from 1973-1981, was hired to help defensive line coach Eddie Khayat during training camp in 1985. He had no previous coaching experience, but Raymond Berry liked what he saw. Hamilton was named a part-time staffer and then on September 24th, 1987, added as a full-timer.

As a player, although he was a two-time All-Big 8 selection at Oklahoma, Hamilton was not selected until the 14th round of the 1973 draft. Despite being selected so low in the draft, he moved immediately into the starting lineup as a left defensive end in 1973 and set a team record for quarterback sacks by a rookie with seven (record was broken by Garin Veris, who had 10 in 1985).

Hamilton, who retired prior to the 1982 season, started all 14 games

his rookie campaign and went on to start 110 consecutive games through November 2nd, 1980 (his 110 straight starts were a team record until 1985 when CB Raymond Clayborn started his 111th straight game vs. Buffalo on October 13th).

Ray was moved to nose tackle in 1974 when the Patriots went to a 3-4 alignment. He had five sacks that season. He had six more sacks in 1975 and made two fumble recoveries, one going for a 23-yard TD in a 24-17 loss at St. Louis (on 11-2-75).

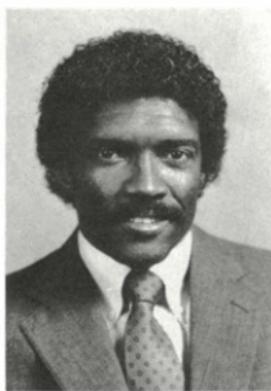
Hamilton had tremendous seasons in both 1976 (when the Patriots won the AFC East title with an 11-3 record) and 1977. He took part in more than 600 plays during 1976, recording 6½ sacks, two fumble recoveries and 45 solo tackles (second among the team's defensive linemen). Hamilton led the defensive line with 44 solos in 1977 and added a career-high 9½ sacks (second on the team) with 10 quarterback pressures.

Ray continued his fine play in 1978, finishing the season with 85½ total tackles (first on the defensive line), five sacks, 14 QB pressures and a career-high three fumble recoveries. In 1979, he had 68½ tackles, six sacks and 11 QB pressures. In 1980, he topped the defensive line with 50 solo tackles (also second on team with eight sacks for 71 yards).

No longer a starter in 1981 (he did make 39 tackles, with 30 solos), he had a half sack that season, bringing his career total to 53½ before retiring at the close of the season.

Owner of a bachelor's degree in marketing (Oklahoma, 1973) and a master's degree in Public Administration (Suffolk University, 1977), Hamilton and his wife, Paula, have owned and operated their own printing company since 1982. They have two sons, Kadar (12) and Damon (9). Hamilton, an avid tennis player, is an accredited tennis official who has worked several professional tournaments in the Boston area.

A native of Oklahoma City, OK, the 37-year-old Hamilton was born Jan. 20, 1951.



HAROLD JACKSON **Receivers**

Harold Jackson, the Patriots' receivers coach, is going into his fourth season on the Patriots' coaching staff. He was the club's assistant receivers coach his first season, in 1985, before being named to his present position the following year.

Jackson played 17 years in the NFL, catching 579 passes for 10,372 yards (17.9 average) with 76 touchdowns from his wide receiver spot over those years.

Jackson's number of catches rank eighth best in the league's history, his career yardage via the pass ranks fifth best and his career touchdowns rate him as the 11th best in the NFL. Jackson, who took part in five Pro Bowls (in 1969, 1972, 1973, 1975 and 1977), had 29 100-plus yard receiving games in his career, for sixth best in NFL history.

Harold played with the Los Angeles Rams in 1968 and 1973-77, with the Philadelphia Eagles 1969-72, with the Patriots from 1978-81 and with the Seattle Seahawks in 1983.

An 11th-round draft choice by the Rams in 1968 out of Jackson State University, Harold had his finest pro season in terms of passes caught in 1969 with the Eagles when he had 65 catches for 1,116 yards (17.2 average) with nine touchdowns. That was his second year—his first full, after having played just two games in 1968—in the NFL. He also led the league in that department in 1972 when he caught 62 passes for 1,048 yards (16.9 average) with 13 touchdowns for the Eagles; he also led the league in yards via the catch that season. He returned to the Rams (as part of the deal for QB Roman Gabriel) the following year, 1973, and led the league in average per catch with a 21.9 norm (874 yards in 40 catches) and in touchdowns with 13.

As a Patriot, Jackson was coached by Berry for four seasons. Over that time, he caught 156 passes for 3,162 yards (20.3 average) with

18 touchdowns. He is the 10th top receiver in Patriot history in passes caught and is fourth in yards via the pass. He had his best season with New England in 1979 with 45 catches for 1,013 yards (22.5 average) with seven touchdowns. That 1,000-plus season is just one of four in the team's history. Jackson had three 1,000-yard seasons in his career (1969, 1972 and 1979).

Jackson had eight 100-plus games as a Patriot (best vs. Vikings in 1979, 147 yards on five catches). Harold had a three TD day (49, 44, 28 yards) against the Jets (9-9-79) in a 56-3 Patriot win. There was a point in which Harold had started 167 consecutive games, but that streak ended when the Patriots entered their game at Houston on 11-10-80 with a double TE formation (was the only offensive play he did not take part in the rest of that game).

He had a nine-catch outing while playing for the Eagles, for 161 yards against Dallas on September 17, 1972 (best day as a Ram came vs. New Orleans in 1977 when he caught eight passes for 127 yards and 2 TDs). In 1973 (10-14), he had his finest day in terms of yards caught, with 238 yards (in seven receptions) against Dallas while playing for the Rams; he had four TD catches that game. Harold had his longest catch come against the Giants, a 79-yarder, on 10-11-70.

The 42-year-old Jackson (born January 6, 1946 in Hattiesburg, MS) has a son, Terry (23), and twin daughters, Yolando and Rolando (11). Terry owns a dental company in Hattiesburg, Miss.



EDDIE KHAYAT
(Pronounced Kl yat)
Defensive Line

There is plenty of NFL in Eddie Khayat, having coached in the league for 21 years. Khayat, who is in his fourth year in charge of the Patriots' defensive line, came to the Patriots from the Detroit Lions where he coached from 1982-84. He was with the Baltimore Colts for five years prior to that, serving as defensive line coach there as well. Eddie became a coach in 1967 with the New Orleans Saints through the 1970 season. He then moved to the Philadelphia Eagles in 1971, and became the team's head coach three games into that season and was the head mentor throughout the 1972 campaign.

He was an assistant coach under coach Don McCaffrey with the Detroit Lions in the 1973 and 1974 seasons (was with Raymond Berry as an assistant coach there), with the Atlanta Falcons in 1975 and 1976 under Marion Campbell, and with the Baltimore Colts from 1977-79, under coach Ted Marchibroda and 1980-81 under coach Mike McCormack. Khayat was on the staff of the Colts team that won the AFC East title in 1977 with a 10-4 record. In 1982 and 1983, his Lions teams went to the playoffs, winning the NFC Central championship with a 9-7 record.

Over his years, he has coached such players as Hall of Famer Doug Atkins (Saints), Claude Humphrey (Falcons), Dave Rowe (Saints), Mike Barnes and John Dutton (Colts) and Doug English and Bill Gay (Lions). All were selected to the Pro Bowl. In 1977, one of his players, Mike Barnes, was selected winner of the Mac Truck Award, the best defensive lineman in the league as selected by the players.

Eddie is known for his abilities as both a teacher and motivator. Khayat came into the pro game as a free agent defensive end and defensive tackle for the Washington Redskins in 1957, then moved to the Philadelphia Eagles in 1958-61 (with Patriot defensive backfield coach Jim Carr as members of the World Champion 1960 Eagles team), and was back with the Redskins for the 1962 and 1963 seasons.

He was coached by such fine mentors as Mike Holovak (Patriots), Nick Skorich and Buck Shaw (Eagles), Joe Kuharich (Redskins and Eagles) and Bill McPeak (Redskins).

He made a return to the Eagles for the 1964 and 1965 seasons, and ended his playing days with the Boston Patriots in the AFL in 1966.

A 1957 graduate of Tulane University, Ed was an offensive and defen-

sive end at Millsaps College in 1953, at Perkinson Junior College in 1954 and at Tulane from 1955-56.

Eddie's younger brother, Bob, was a placekicker for the Redskins in 1960, '62 and '63. He was selected to the Pro Bowl his rookie season. Bob is now the Vice Chancellor of the University of Mississippi.

The 52-year-old Khayat (born September 14, 1935 in Moss Point, Mississippi) and his wife, Deborah, have been married 22 years. They are the parents of two boys, Ed, Jr. (19) and Bill (15). Ed is a junior at Millersville (Pa.) State College. Bill is a sophomore at York (Pa.) Catholic High School.



JOHN POLONCHEK
(Pronounced Pole LAWN check)
Special Assistant
To The Head Coach

John Polonchek is in his fourth year on the Raymond Berry staff, coming to the staff from the Los Angeles Raiders, where he was a scout during the 1984 season.

In his position as special assistant to Berry, Polonchek is in charge of working with the computer department in scouting the opponents as well as looking for tendencies in the Patriots' game.

This is his second time with the Patriots, having served as the team's quarterbacks coach from 1975 to 1980 under Chuck Fairbanks and Ron Erhardt. John then became the quarterbacks coach for the New Jersey Generals of the USFL under Fairbanks in 1983 and Walt Michaels in 1984.

Polonchek had his coaching start in 1950 as a graduate assistant at his alma mater, Michigan State University, under then-head coach Biggie Munn. He was in the Air Force from 1952-55, where he played and coached. John left the Air Force with the rank of Lieutenant. He then went back to MSU as an assistant coach under then-head coach Duffy Daugherty, coaching the freshmen and coaching the varsity running backs from 1956-58.

He then went to the University of Colorado where he coached the offensive and defensive backs from 1959-61. John then went into business in Denver while working as a part-time scout for the Raiders and the Jets of the AFL. He joined the Jets on a full-time basis in 1966.

Polonchek coached the Oakland Raiders' running backs from 1967-71 under John Rauch and John Madden, with the team making the playoffs all but one of those six years (lost to Green Bay in Super Bowl his first season). He was with the Packers as receivers coach from 1972-74, before going to the Patriots in 1975.

Polonchek (born in Granastov, Czechoslovakia, leaving that country at age six) grew up in East Chicago, Ind. He and his wife, Joan, have been married for 33 years. They have three children—John, Jennifer and Jeanna. Jeanna was on the track and basketball teams at the University of Indiana.



DANTE SCARNECCHIA
(Pronounced Scar NECK ya)
Special Teams/Tight Ends

Dante Scarnecchia, who handles the team's special teams as well as tight ends, is in his seventh year on the Patriots' staff. He came to the club in 1982 as a member of Ron Meyer's staff and was kept on by Raymond Berry.

While in college at California Western University (now called U.S. International College in San Diego, Ca.), Scarnecchia was a standout guard, making all-conference as well as all-NAIA District III as a senior.

Scarnecchia, who graduated in 1970, served as captain of the team

as a senior (along with Jim Anderson, now the running backs coach with the Cincinnati Bengals). He majored in history and physical education in college (got his Master's Degree in physical education from U.S. International in 1973).

He spent three seasons (1970-72) as offensive line coach at his alma mater. Marv Braden, now the special teams coach with the Phoenix Cardinals, was the head coach and Lew Erber, the former Patriots offensive coordinator, was an assistant with the club.

In 1973, he started a two-year stint on the Iowa State staff—first year assistant offensive line coach and second season assistant defensive backfield coach; Earle Bruce was the head coach—before going to SMU in 1975. When Ron Meyer was named the head coach at SMU in 1976, Dante remained for one year before leaving to become the offensive line coach as well as recruiting coordinator at the University of Pacific (1977 and 1978).

After holding down the offensive line coaching position at Northern Arizona in 1979, he returned to SMU in 1980 as offensive line coach under Meyer. In 1980, SMU went 8-4 and went to the Holiday Bowl, where it lost to BYU by a 46-45 score. The next season, 1981, SMU went 10-1 and won the Southwest Conference title.

Such SMU standouts as Craig James (Patriots), Eric Dickerson (Colts), Russell Carter (Jets) and Michael Carter (49ers) went on to play in the NFL.

The 40-year-old Scarnecchia (born February 15, 1948) and his wife, Susan, have a son, Steve (10), and a daughter, Lisa (7).



DON SHINNICK **Linebackers**

Don Shinnick is in his fourth year on Raymond Berry's staff. Berry added his former Baltimore Colts roommate as linebackers coach in early January of 1985, bringing the former linebacker from Columbia, Missouri, where Don was an insurance man since leaving coaching in 1981. He was the head coach at Central Methodist College (Fayette, Missouri) for three seasons, and was a coaching consultant for that school in 1982.

His pro coaching started in 1970 with the Chicago Bears as a defensive backfield coach. He came to the Bears under coach Jim Dooley to put in a true zone defense for the Bears (the team had never used a true zone defense before he came there). After two years with the Bears, he moved to the St. Louis Cardinals in 1972, where he was the team's linebackers coach.

In 1973, he joined the Oakland Raiders where he coached the linebackers through the 1977 season. The Raiders didn't have a defensive coordinator in his years on the John Madden-coached team, but Shinnick played a key role in drawing up the team's defensive plans. Over his five years with the Raiders the team reached the playoffs each season, including winning the Super Bowl in 1976 with a 32-14 win over the Vikings.

Shinnick, known for his ability to instruct, has coached such people as Dick Butkus and Ted Hendricks in his years with the pros.

A native of Kansas City, Missouri, Shinnick played at San Pedro (CA) High School before starring at UCLA (Named to San Pedro Hall of Fame in 1985). He played a different position each season in college (offensive guard, defensive back, running back and linebacker, in that order). He was an honorable mention All-America as a senior.

He played 13 years—all as a starter—for the Baltimore Colts as the team's number two draft choice. Over his years in the NFL, he intercepted 37 passes, an all-time NFL record for linebackers. In 1959, Don tied for the Colts team lead in interceptions with seven (for 70 yards).

He played on four championship teams from 1957 to 1969. He has coached on two other Super Bowl teams—with the Patriots and the Raiders. He was coached by such standout mentors as Don Shula, Chuck Noll, Weeb Ewbank and Madden over his NFL career.

The 53-year-old Shinnick (born May 15, 1935 in Kansas City, Missouri) and his wife, Marsha, have been married 30 years. They have five boys—Joel (28), Josh (25), Peter (23), Adam (18) and Christopher (12). Joel is on the professional motorcycle racing circuit. Josh, who played football at UCLA, is in his first year of Law School (McGeorge Law School, a branch of University of Pacific). Peter is a recent University of Colorado graduate; he was a football player there, an offensive lineman. Adam, who led Eastern Mass. High School football players in scoring for two years, is now a freshman at Penn State. Don has two grandchildren.



JERRY SIMMONS

Strength and Conditioning

Now in his first year as the team's strength and conditioning coach, Jerry Simmons came to the Patriots in mid-June, replacing Dean Brittenham, who held the position from 1985-87.

Simmons, a native of Elkhart, Kansas, came to the pros from the University of Southern California (USC), where he was that school's strength and conditioning coach for five years (since 1983-84 school year).

In his position with the Patriots, Simmons is in charge of making sure the Patriots field the best conditioned and the strongest team in the league. He also works with trainer Ron O'Neil and assistant trainer Jim Pluemer in helping to rehabilitate injured players.

While at USC, Simmons oversaw the operation of the school's 7,300-square-foot strength and conditioning facility. He also designed the weight room. In addition, he developed a year-round individual strength and conditioning program for all the school's athletes. During the 1984 Summer Olympics held in Los Angeles, Simmons—who was a nominee for Strength Coach of the Year in 1983, 1984 and 1988—was a strength training site director.

Prior to going to USC, Simmons served two years (1981-82 and 1982-83 school years) as the strength and conditioning coach at Rice University. He designed Rice University's first strength and conditioning facility.

A 1977 graduate of Fort Hays (Kan.) State University with a bachelor's degree in physical education, he began his coaching career at Fort Hays State in 1978 as an assistant strength coach and graduate assistant working with linebackers. In 1978, he also earned a master's degree in physical education and secondary education.

He left coaching in 1979 to work on a farm (still owns it with his two brothers and sister). In 1980, he returned to Fort Hays as a full-time coach in charge of linebackers and ends, as well as conditioning. He also was the school's head junior varsity coach. He moved to Clemson University as assistant strength coach in May of 1980, and remained there until June of 1981 when he moved on to Rice.

Simmons played football (linebacker) for two years at Fort Hays State. In his senior year he won all-state honors. Fort Hays won the conference title in Jerry's senior year. Before attending Fort Hays State, he attended Garden City (Kan.) Junior College. In high school at Elkhart (Kan.) High School, he was a three-year all-conference and all-area choice at linebacker.

The 34-year-old Simmons (Born June 15, 1954 in Elkhart, Kansas) and his wife, Rebecca, have two sons, Joe (5) and Jordon Lynn (born December 16, 1987), and a daughter, Jennifer Jo (3).



LES STECKEL

Quarterbacks Passing Game Coordinator

Les Steckel, considered one of the bright young minds in the NFL today, is in his fourth year on Raymond Berry's staff. The man who is in charge of the Patriots' quarterbacks and passing game came to New England from the Minnesota Vikings, where he was the youngest head coach in the NFL while coaching the Vikings at age 37. He was only the third head coach in Vikings' history.

He had his coaching career start in 1972 as a graduate assistant at the University of Colorado; he assisted in handling the team's defensive backs and receivers. The following year he was named a full-time staffer under coach Eddie Crowder, handling the team's receivers.

In his five years at Colorado, the team went to three bowl games—the Gator Bowl in 1972 (8-4 record), the Bluebonnet Bowl in 1975 (9-3 record) and the Orange Bowl in 1976 (8-4 record).

Also, during his time at Colorado, Steckel helped develop nine players who at one time or another played in the NFL. They were: Dave Logan (Browns), J.V. Cain (Cardinals), Jon Keyworth (Broncos), Melvin Johnson (Chiefs), Steve Haggerty (Buccaneers), Don Hasselbeck (Patriots) and Billy Waddy (Rams).

He also worked with the offensive line at the Naval Academy in 1977, under coach George Welsh.

He then moved to the pro level, joining the San Francisco 49ers in 1978. Les moved to the Minnesota Vikings in 1979, where he coached the club's quarterbacks, wide receivers, tight ends and special teams over his five years as an assistant with the team. He also was in charge of the team's conditioning.

Steckel graduated from Whitehall (Pa.) High School, where he played football, baseball and basketball. He enrolled at the University of Kansas in 1964. In addition to playing four years of football (he was a running back), he boxed for one year and won a regional Golden Gloves title as a light heavyweight when he was 19 years old. In 1968, he graduated with a degree featuring three majors—social work, human relations and political science.

Upon graduation, he worked as a volunteer on Senator Robert Kennedy's Presidential campaign. Following that, he enlisted in the Marines and after 10 weeks of Officer's Candidate School and 26 weeks of infantry training in Quantico, Virginia, he headed to Vietnam with the rank of Lieutenant (while at Quantico, he played football). Les spent one year there in combat (parts of 1969 and 1970), returning as a decorated officer.

Steckel, who has a Master's degree in sports administration from the College of St. Thomas (St. Paul, Minn. in 1982), is active as a member of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes and as a Major in the Marine Corps Reserve.

The 42-year-old Steckel (born July 1, 1946 in Northampton, Pa.) and his wife, Chris, have three children—two sons, Christian (10) and Luke (3), and a daughter, Lesley (7).

HEAD COACHES RECORDS

Regular Season Games Coaching Records

Coach	Seasons	Years	W-L-T Record	Pct.
LOU SABAN	1½	1960-61	7-12-0	.368
MIKE HOLOVAK	7½	1961-68	52-46-9	.528
CLIVE RUSH	1½	1969-70	5-16-0	.238
JOHN MAZUR	2	1970-72	9-21-0	.300
PHIL BENGTON	½	1972	1-4-0	.200
CHUCK FAIRBANKS	6	1973-78*	46-39-0	.541
RON ERHARDT	3	1979-81	21-27-0	.438
RON MEYER	2½	1982-84	18-15-0	.545
RAYMOND BERRY	3½	1984-87	34-21-0	.618

*Fairbanks was under suspension for 12-18-78 game against Miami, won by Dolphins 23-3. Erhardt & Bullough served as acting co-head coaches and this loss is not included in Fairbanks' record.

Postseason Coaching Records

Coach	Games	Years	W-L-T Record	Pct.
MIKE HOLOVAK	2	1963	1-1-0	.500
CHUCK FAIRBANKS	2	1976,1978	0-2-0	.000
RON MEYER	1	1982	0-1-0	.000
RAYMOND BERRY	5	1985,1986	3-2-0	.600

Preseason Coaching Records

Coach	Games	Years	W-L-T Record	Pct.
LOU SABAN	9	1960-61	7-2-0	.778
MIKE HOLOVAK	27	1962-68	5-22-0	.185
CLIVE RUSH	9	1969-70	2-7-0	.222
JOHN MAZUR	12	1971-72	3-9-0	.250
CHUCK FAIRBANKS	34	1973-78	20-13-1	.630
RON ERHARDT	12	1979-81	7-5-0	.583
RON MEYER	12	1982-84	3-9-0	.250
RAYMOND BERRY	13	1985-87	7-6-0	.538

Opening Day Coaching Records

Coach	Games	Years	W-L-T Record	Pct.
LOU SABAN	2	1960-61	0-2-0	.000
MIKE HOLOVAK	7	1962-68	3-4-0	.429
CLIVE RUSH	2	1969-70	1-1-0	.500
JOHN MAZUR	2	1971-72	1-1-0	.500
CHUCK FAIRBANKS	6	1973-78	2-4-0	.333
RON ERHARDT	3	1979-81	1-2-0	.333
RON MEYER	3	1982-84	2-1-0	.667
RAYMOND BERRY	3	1985-87	3-0-0	1.000

FOR THE RECORD...

The Patriots were tied for fourth in the NFL (with Denver, Indianapolis and Pittsburgh, all AFC teams) in takeaways/giveaways in 1987 with a +11. New England had 42 takeaways (21 interceptions and 21 fumble recoveries) to tie for sixth in the NFL with Green Bay (and third in the AFC). New England was tied for 10th best in the NFL — and third in the AFC — in interceptions.

In giveaways, New England was fifth in the NFL and third best in the AFC. The Patriots had 31 turnovers (18 interceptions and 13 fumbles), tied for fifth fewest in the NFL (with Tampa Bay) and the second fewest turnovers in the AFC. The 18 interceptions thrown by the Patriots put the team in a 10th-place tie in the NFL (with Washington and the Rams) and were the fourth fewest in the AFC. The 13 fumbles-lost had the Patriots in a seventh-place tie in the NFL (with the Jets) and in a third-place tie in the AFC.

ALL-TIME COACHES ROSTER

Name	Position	Total Years	Years of Service
Beatty, Bruce	Offensive Line	4	1969-1972
Bengtson, Phil	Head Coach (Int.)	1/2	1972
Berry, Raymond	Receivers	4	1978-1981
	Head Coach	3 1/2	1984-1987
Brittenham, Dean	Strength/Conditioning	3	1985-1987
Brasher, Tommy	Linebackers	3	1982-1984
Bruney, Fred	Defensive Backfield	2	1962-1963
Bryant, Cleve	Offensive Backfield	3	1982-1984
Bullough, Hank	Defensive Line	7	1973-1979
Campbell, Marion	Defensive Line	2	1962-1963
Cappelletti, Gino	Special Teams	3	1979-1981
Carr, Jim	Defensive Backfield	3	1985-1987
Caruthers, LeBaron	Strength/Conditioning	3	1982-1984
Collier, Joel D.	Defensive Backfield	2	1960-1961
Dotsch, Rollie	Outside Linebackers	2	1975-1976
Elias, Bill	Defensive Backfield	2	1969-1970
Endicott, Steve	Receivers	2 1/2	1982-1984
Erber, Lew	QBs/Off. Coord.	3	1982-1984
Erhardt, Ron	Offensive Backfield	6	1973-1978
	Head Coach	3	1979-1981
Evans, Dick	Defensive Line	2	1971-1972
Fairbanks, Chuck	Head Coach	6	1973-1978
Fletcher, Tom	Defensive Backfield	2	1971-1972
Gibson, Claude	Defensive Backfield	1	1968
Grier, Bobby	Offensive Backfield	4	1981, 85-87
Hamilton, Ray	Asst. Def. Line	3	1985-1987
Holovak, Mike	Offensive Backfield	1 1/2	1960-1961
	Head Coach	7 1/2	1961-1968
Humenuik, Rod	Asst. Head Coach/Offensive Line	3	1985-1987
Jackson, Harold	Asst. Receivers/Receivers	3	1985-1987
Khayat, Eddie	Defensive Line	3	1985-1987
Kinard, Billy	Defensive Backfield	2	1979-1980
Lantz, Rick	Linebackers	1	1981
Loudd, Rommie	Linebackers	1	1966
McLaughlin, Leon	Offensive Line	1	1977
Mazur, John	Offensive Backfield	1 1/2	1969-1970
	Head Coach	2	1970-1972
Meyer, Ron	Head Coach	2 1/2	1982-1984
Meyer, John	Linebackers	4	1969-1972
Miller, Burnie	Special Teams	1	1972
Miller, Red	Offensive Line	6	1960-61, 73-76
Mora, Jim	Defensive Coordinator	1	1982
Muir, Bill	Offensive Line	3	1982-1984
Nelsen, Bill	Quarterbacks	2	1973-1974
Parcells, Bill	Linebackers	1	1980
Parilli, Babe	Quarterbacks	1	1981
Perkins, Ray	Receivers	4	1974-1977
Polonchek, John	Quarterbacks/ Special Asst to Head Coach	9	1975-1980, 1985-87
Richardson, Jesse	Defensive Line	5	1965-1969
Ringo, Jim	Offensive Line	4	1978-1981
Roach, Dick	Defensive Backs	1	1981
Rush, Clive	Head Coach	1 1/2	1969-1970
Rust, Rod	Defensive Coordinator	5	1983-1987
Rutigliano, Sam	Off. Backs-Receivers	3	1971-1973
Saban, Lou	Head Coach	1 1/2	1960-1961
Scarnecchia, Dante	Special Teams/TEs	6	1982-1987
Shinnick, Don	Linebackers	3	1985-1987
Shurmur, Fritz	Defensive Line	4	1978-1981
Sidwell, Steve	Linebackers	3	1982-1984
Smith, Jerry	Defensive Line	2	1960-1961
Spinney, Art	Offensive Line	7	1962-1968
Steckel, Les	Quarterbacks/Receivers	3	1985-1987
Stoltz, Jerry	Receivers	4	1969-1972
Sumner, Charlie	Linebackers, Defensive Backs	6	1973-1978
Taseff, Carl	Defensive Backfield	1	1964
Valek, Jim	Special Teams	3	1973-1975
Walker, Dick	Defensive Backs	1	1977
Walters, Steve	Defensive Backs	3	1982-1984
Weaver, Larry	Defensive Backfield	4	1973-1976
Weber, Chuck	Def. Line/Backfield	4	1964-1967
Yewcic, Tom	Offensive Backfield Special Teams	4 3	1967-68, 79-80 1976-1978

STAFF PERSONNEL



DICK STEINBERG **Director of Player Development**

Regarded as one of the NFL's top talent hunters, Dick rejoined the Patriots' organization when he was named Director of Player Development on February 9, 1981. In his capacity, he is responsible for the overall scouting of players, as well as the team's trade negotiations. He also assists in the signing of players.

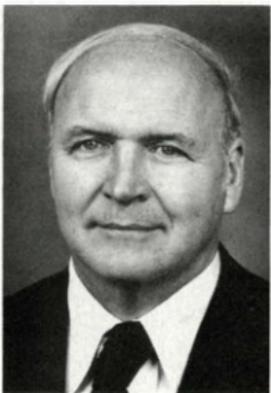
Steinberg rejoined the Patriots after departing his position as a scout to become Director of College Scouting for the Los Angeles Rams in June, 1976. He remained in that post until being promoted to the position of Director of Player Personnel, a post he held until June, 1980.

After his four year stay with the Rams, Steinberg joined then-General Manager Steve Rosenbloom as Vice President of Player Personnel with the New Orleans Saints. Steinberg later resigned that post on January 20, 1981 before rejoining the Patriots.

The talent he has selected has taken part in two Super Bowls—Super Bowl XX in 1986 (the Patriots) and Super Bowl XIV in 1980 (the Rams).

A native of Philadelphia, Steinberg played football and majored in Physical Education and Health at Temple University. In addition to serving a two-year tour of duty with the U.S. Army in France, Steinberg served as a high school coach at Philadelphia's Roman Catholic High (1960-61) and at Staunton (VA) Military Academy (1961-64). He then entered the collegiate coaching ranks as an assistant at Vanderbilt (1964-1967) and Kansas State (1967-69).

Following a brief stint as a scout with the Dallas Cowboys in 1969, Steinberg spent two seasons as an assistant coach at Southern Mississippi (1970-71) before joining the Patriots as a personnel scout under then-Director of Player Personnel Bucko Kilroy. Steinberg served with the Patriots from 1972 to 1976 before departing for the Rams.



BILL MCPEAK **Director of Pro Scouting**

Keeping track of pro football talent for the Patriots' organization is one of the NFL's most knowledgeable football men, Bill McPeak.

A star at the University of Pittsburgh, McPeak played for the Pittsburgh Steelers as a defensive end from 1949-57. During that span, McPeak played in the 1953, 1954 and 1957 Pro Bowls.

During the final two years of his tenure at Pittsburgh, McPeak began his 17-year NFL coaching career. In 1959, he joined the Washington Redskins, staying with the 'Skins until 1965. Of his seven seasons with that club, the final five were as head coach. Included on his staff at Washington was player personnel director Bucko Kilroy, now the Patriots' Vice President.

McPeak joined the Detroit Lions in 1967 as offensive coordinator, a post he held until he went to the Miami Dolphins in 1973.

While with the Dolphins as an offensive coach, the Dolphins won Super Bowl VIII, their second consecutive Super Bowl win and third straight Super Bowl appearance.

After suffering a serious illness during the 1974 off-season, McPeak remained out of the NFL on a full-time basis until being named to his present position on July 23, 1979.

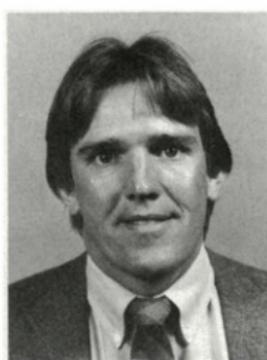
When first named as general manager on April 6, 1979, Bucko Kilroy stated that one of his top priorities was to hire a pro scout, and he was elated to have the qualified McPeak join the Patriots' organization. Since that time, McPeak has been responsible for scouting present and prospective professional football talent both on film and in game situations.



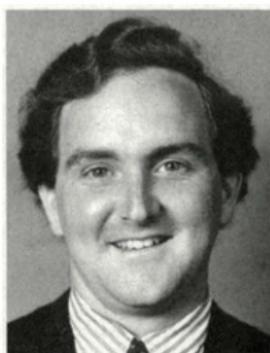
LOU ASSAD
Team Security



JOAN BISHOP
PR/Publicity Asst.



DON BROCHER
Asst. Equipment Manager



RAY CANTWELL
Business Manager



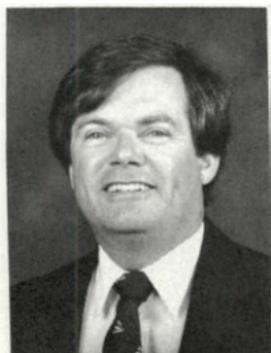
JUDI CLARK
Receptionist



LARRY COOK
Scout



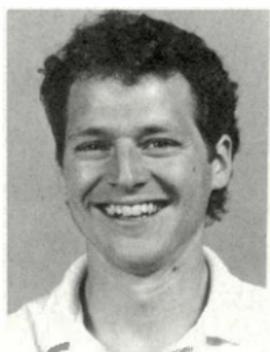
HEATHER CORBETT
Adm. Asst., Scouting



TOM CROKE
Team Photographer



PATTY DELGROSSO
Sec., VP-Finance



KEN DEININGER
Video Director



SUSAN DESROSIERS
Accounting Assistant



CHARLES GARCIA
Scout



TRACEY GOULET
Sec., PR/Sales



JIM GREENIDGE
Publicity Director



HELEN IGO
Adm. Asst. Scouting



NADINE JACKSON
Adm. Asst., GM



BILL LENKAITIS, D.D.S.
Team Dentist



MARIE LOWRE
Adm. Asst., GM



GEORGE LUONGO
Equipment Manager



NANCY MEIER
Adm., Scouting



JOE MENDES
College Scouting Director



JODIE MEYER
Asst. Box Office Manager



CATHI MICONI
Sec., Exec. VP



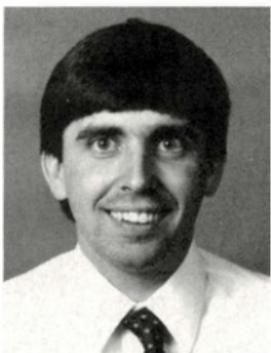
EDIE MYERS
Stadium Operations



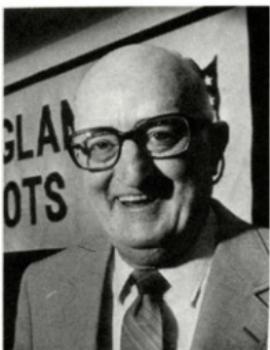
PEG MYERS
Data Processing Director



RAY MYERS
Stadium Operations



FRANK NAPOLI
Box Office Manager



PAT NAUGHTON
Scout



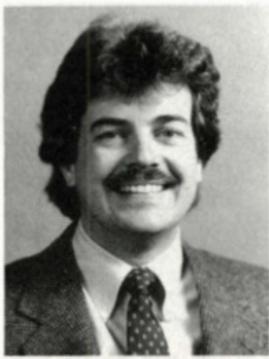
JIMMY OLDHAM
Asst. Publicity Director



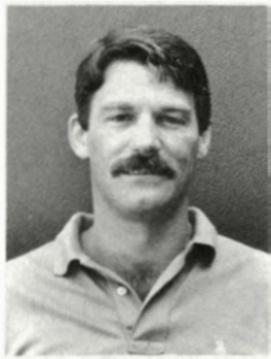
RON O'NEIL
Head Trainer



JOANNIE PASCIUTO
Receptionist



JIM PLUEMER
Asst. Trainer



MIKE POLLO
Scout



STEVE POREDA
Systems Analyst



BARBARA RUHL
Sec. President



BEVERLY SCOLLINS
Sec., Coaches Office



KEN STERNFELD
Scout



DARRYL STINGLEY
Exec. Dir., Play. Pers.



DAVE SUTHERBY
Asst. Video Director



BOB TEAHAN
Scout



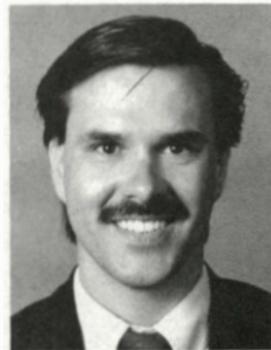
GINNY VALADE
Finance Supervisor



DAVE WINTERGRASS
PR/Sales Director

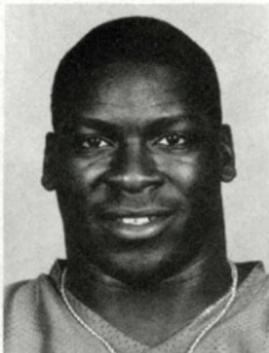


BERTRAM ZARINS, M.D.
Team Physician



JOE ZIOBRO
Computer Operations Asst.

PATRIOTS' VETERANS



BRUCE ARMSTRONG 78

OT 6-4 284

LOUISVILLE 2nd year

DOB: 9-7-65 at Miami, FL

HOW ACQUIRED: D-1, 1987 (23rd)

PRO: Started all 12 games at right tackle in 1987...named team's Rookie of Year by 1776 QB Club and coaches named him co-winner of Jim Lee Hunt Award as top lineman (with Garin Veris)...first rookie to start on offensive line since John Hannah in 1973...coach Berry says he's one of the best first-round picks he's ever seen...injured shoulder in mini-camp and again early in training camp—special harness was built so that he could play...had surgery on shoulder two days after season (operation on 12-30-87)...3rd top vote-getter in UPI Rookie of Year pick (behind Miami's Troy Stradford and Raiders' Bo Jackson)...selected to virtually every all-rookie honor team at end of 1987 season...Patriots' first pick in 1987 draft (23rd pick overall).

COLLEGE: Moved to the offensive left tackle spot from the tight end position three days into the spring practice of 1985 by coach Howard Schnellenberger (former Miami Dolphins assistant coach)...was in the starting lineup that fall—1985 season, his junior year, did not allow a sack in the last seven games, despite playing the position at just 240 pounds...spent the summer before his senior year lifting weights and moved his weight from 240 to 260 pounds...as a senior in 1986 season, he moved to the guard spot and quickly gained reputation as one of the best pulling guards at the collegiate level...was selected AP First Team All-South Independent as well as being selected the team's Outstanding Offensive Lineman and a position in the Senior Bowl...as a sophomore tight end in 1984, he started all 11 games, finishing second on team in receptions with 26 for 289 yards and three touchdowns...had seven catches for 74 yards and two TDs vs. Southern Mississippi...was also a standout on special teams as a wedge buster...as a freshman in 1983, was a reserve tight end, seeing action in the last five games; caught seven passes for 103 yards with a season high of two catches for 38 yards vs. Temple (one catch for 22 yards).

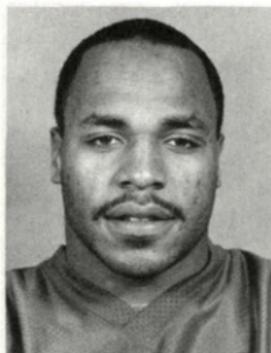
PERSONAL: Single... working towards getting his college degree (political science major)... as a HS senior, was an All-American honorable mention and all-county selection as a tight end at Central (Miami, Fla.) HS (team went 6-4)... holds school's record for most TDs in a game (4)... named school's top scholar-athlete as a senior... high school coach, Rudy Barber, played for the Miami Dolphins... lettered three times in track and football... mom, Mildred, is a longtime Dolphins fan.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1987-12/12.

FOR THE RECORD...

The Patriots had 22 of their touchdowns come via the pass and 12 more come on running plays in 1987. There were five others. They were: Ronnie Lippett on a 20-yard interception return vs. Miami on 9-13; Andre Tippett on a 29-yard fumble recovery at the Jets on 9-21; Raymond Clayborn on 10-18 at Houston on a 71-yard return of a blocked field goal attempt; Willie Scott on a three-yard return of a blocked punt vs. Indianapolis on 11-22 and Lippett on a 45-yard interception return vs. Indianapolis on 11-22.

Patriots' opponents had 17 of their touchdowns come via the pass and 13 more come on running plays. There were four that came on returns (28-yard fumble recovery at Indianapolis on 10-25; 18-yard interception return vs. Dallas on 11-15, 14-yard interception return at Denver on 12-6 and 14-yard fumble recovery at Buffalo on 12-20).



DERRICK BEASLEY 25

DB 6-1 205
WINSTON-SALEM 1st year
DOB: 7-13-65 at Detroit, MI
HOW ACQUIRED: D-4b, 1987 (98th)

PRO: Spent entire 1987 season on Injured Reserve due to toe injury (went on IR 9-7)...spent off-season in Foxboro area in order to workout at Sullivan Stadium...was team's 4th of 10 players picked in 1987 draft (98th pick overall); was 18th defensive back selected.

COLLEGE: Played the strong safety position in college...was a four-year starter, and was picked All-Central Intercollegiate Athletic Association (CIAA) his final three seasons...over four-year career, made 370 tackles (185 first-hits and 185 assisted tackles); he had 20 tackles for a loss included in those stats—in addition to seven sacks and three safeties...was also a stickout on special teams, blocking 10 kicks over four years...as a senior, led Winston-Salem to 7-3 record and to a Division II playoff berth (lost in first round); was second on the team in tackles with 97 (50 first-hits)...as senior, had 10 deflections and one interception...as junior, led club in total tackles with 106, 50 solos and 47 assists...was picked CIAA's Defensive Player of the Year...had three interceptions his junior year, and ran two back for TDs (63- and 46-yard returns)...also had six deflections that year...as sophomore in 1984, had 88 tackles (43 solo, 45 assists) and had a career-high seven tackles for losses (one sack)...also recovered two fumbles, had one safety and blocked a career-high four kicks that season...in addition, had three interceptions and seven pass deflections...as a freshman in 1983, had 79 tackles (33 solo, 46 assists) and had career-high four interceptions.

PERSONAL: Single... is working towards getting his college degree (business administration)... was a high school All-American at Cody HS in Detroit as a senior, after playing high school football for the first time as a junior (was selected all-state as an inside linebacker after his junior year).

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1987-On Injured Reserve entire season.

FOR THE RECORD...

Here is the breakdown on what quarterbacks completed passes to what receivers — and for what yardage — in 1987:

Mosi Tatupu: (1-15 Tony Collins).

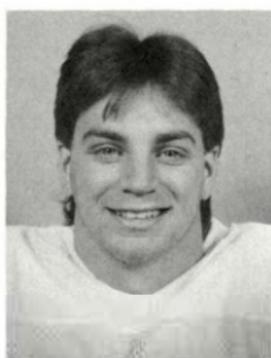
Bob Bleier: (5-55 Larry Linne; 4-38 Tony Collins; 2-44 Wayne Coffey, 2-22 Todd Frain).

Doug Flutie: (3-68 Larry Linne; 3-51 Dennis Gadbois; 3-27 Willie Scott; 2-33 Michael LeBlanc; 1-22 Bruce Hansen).

Tom Ramsey: (18-170 Tony Collins; 14-197 Stanley Morgan; 9-147 Irving Fryar; 8-131 Cedric Jones; 7-84 Mosi Tatupu; 6-96 Stephen Starring; 5-42 Lin Dawson; 2-21 Derwin Williams; 1-3 Willie Scott; 1-2 Reggie Dupard).

Tony Eason: (12-183 Stanley Morgan; 9-84 Greg Baty; 7-42 Tony Collins; 6-80 Stephen Starring; 3-29 Irving Fryar; 2-18 Mosi Tatupu; 2-8 Lin Dawson; 1-7 Cedric Jones).

Steve Grogan: (15-296 Stanley Morgan; 17-260 Irving Fryar; 17-120 Tony Collins; 15-244 Cedric Jones; 6-52 Greg Baty; 6-26 Mosi Tatupu; 5-113 Stephen Starring; 5-31 Lin Dawson; 3-13 Bob Perryman; 2-(-3) Reggie Dupard; 1-9 Derwin Williams).



JIM BOWMAN 28

DB 6-2 210
 CENTRAL MICHIGAN 4th year
 DOB: 10-26-63 at Cadillac, MI
 HOW ACQUIRED: D-2b, 1985 (52nd)

PRO: In 1987, dressed in all 12 non-strike games (started eight—first two and last six at strong safety for Roland James, who had surgery to knee in mid-July)...had best year as pro—was fifth on team in tackles with 61 (43 solos; was 4th best in solos)...had two interceptions for three yards (both vs. Indy on 11-22)...also had eight special teams tackles; named 1776 QB Club Special Teams Player of Year...had 15 tackles vs. Philadelphia on 11-29 (eight solos); also eight solos (10 total) vs. Jets on 12-13...was finalist for team's 12th Player Award (with OT Danny Villa and WR Cedric Jones; won by Jones)...in 1986, had one start (at Denver, 9-28) at strong safety (in place of injured James, who had a toe injury) and had seven solo tackles...on special teams had 19 tackles, 12 first-hits...in 1985 had winning TD (his 1st pro points) by recovering Sam Seale's fumbled kickoff in EZ late in 3rd quarter vs. Raiders on 1-5-85 and also had another recovery in that playoff game, other in 1st quarter to set up NE's first TD (recovered Fulton Walker fumble at LA 21)...in 1985 was 3rd on team in special teams tackles with 21 on 12 1st hits and nine assists—behind Tatupu and McSwain...played behind safeties James and Pro Bowler Marion; replaced injured James and had five first-hit tackles and two assists vs. Indy on 11-10...had seven tackles over regular season from line of scrimmage, with four 1st hit tackles...was 3rd player taken in draft by Patriots in 1985 and 52nd player overall taken in the draft (highest NFL draft choice ever at his college)...Patriots drafted him with LA Raiders' 2nd round pick as part of Mike Haynes deal of 1983.

COLLEGE: Came to college as a running back, but when coach gave him choice between being a second string safety or fourth string running back the first day of preseason practice, he selected defense—although he had never played it before; coach wanted to switch his position because he was such an outstanding athlete...played free safety position in college...played in Blue-Gray and East-West Shrine all-star games as senior, becoming first player ever from CMU to be invited...in his three years as a starter, team went 22-9-2, going 8-2-1 his senior year, 6-4-1 his junior year and 8-3 his sophomore year...his 16 career interceptions (for 140 yards) is a CMU record, as was his eight pickoffs (for 87 yards, one TD) his junior year; his eight pickoffs as junior was 3rd best in NCAA 1-A that season...as senior, had 66 tackles with 32 first-hits...as junior and senior, named all-league first team unanimously after making 2nd team as sophomore...became starter as sophomore in 1982, had 69 tackles with 39 of them solos and had five interceptions for 33 yards.

PERSONAL: Married (Tracy)...plays for Patriots basketball team during off-season...majored in communications/business in college...hobbies: golf, hunting, water-skiing and playing softball...attended Cadillac HS in Michigan, where he played tailback and led his team in rushing with 1600 yards...was state Class B long jump champion in HS.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1985-16/0, 1986-16/1, 1987-12/8. Total: 44/9.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles			Sacks	QB Press.	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists					
1985	16	4	3	0	—	0	1	
1986	16	16	1	0	—	0	0	
1987	12	43	18	½	—	1	1	
Totals	44	63	22	½	—	1	2	

FOR THE RECORD...

Linebacker Andre Tippett had nine of his sacks come in three games last season (three each against the following: at Houston on 10-18, vs. Dallas on 11-15 and vs. Indianapolis on 11-22).

INTERCEPTIONS

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1985	16	0	—	—	—	—
1986	16	0	—	—	—	—
1987	12	2	3	1.5	3	0
Totals	44	2	3	1.5	3	0

OTHER STATS: Forced Fumbles: 1985-1.

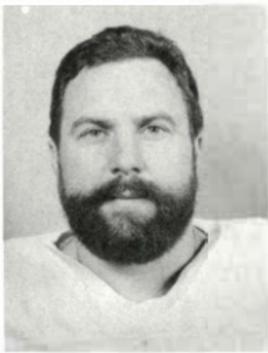
PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1985-4/0, 1986-1/0. Total: 5/0.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles			Sacks	QB Press.	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists					
1985	4	0	0	0	—	2*	0	
1986	1	1	0	0	—	0	0	
Totals	5	1	0	0	—	2	0	

*Recovered fumble in end zone for TD at LA Raiders 1-5-86.



PETE BROCK 58

OC 6-5 275

COLORADO 13th year

DOB: 7-14-54 at Portland, OR

HOW ACQUIRED: D-1b, 1976 (12th)

PRO: In 1987, played in four games (three starts—at Jets, 9-21; at Indy, 10-25 and vs. Raiders, 11-1)...went on IR with knee injury (from 11-3 to 12-8)...had arthroscope on right knee on 11-9 (ligament tear) and had off-season operation on collar bone (1-13-88)...is sixth on club's games-played list at 154 (needs six to move into 5th)...had healthy 1986 season, starting all the team's outings at the center spot...1986 was his first injury-free season since 1982 (when he started all nine games played that season and it was his first 16-game regular season since 1981)...in 1985, made major contribution once again in plugging up middle of offensive line...played in nine games over regular season, starting in all but one...had arthroscope on both knees on 10-24-85 after right knee locked on him day before—no damage discovered in right knee, and had small tear of cartilage and cartilage removed in left knee...was placed on IR 10-26 and came off Nov. 30th...made first outing since 10-20 at Indy vs. Detroit on 12-8 when Morriss ejected in 3rd quarter...at Miami on 12-16, dressed for game but did not play... returned to starting lineup, vs. Bengals on 12-22...in 1984 was having fine year until he came up against a short week in the schedule that had the Patriots play on a Sunday, and then a Thursday game (Thanksgiving, at Dallas, 11-22)...he tested his left knee prior to the game, but it did not respond, he was not able to play the rest of the schedule...had arthroscope on his right knee upon the close of '84 season...the 1983 recipient of the Jim Hunt Memorial Award, presented to the team's outstanding lineman, Pete started in 13 games in 1984...in the 11th game of the season, a 17-6 win over Miami (11-13-83), Pete suffered a knee injury on the first play of the game...despite the fact that he had to undergo an arthroscopy after the game, Pete played the balance of the game and led the Patriots to a 224-yard rushing day against the Dolphins...he then missed just 2 games before returning to start and play a full game in a 7-0 win over his brother Stan and the New Orleans Saints (12-4)...after missing the next game against the Rams, Pete started the final game of the 1983 season at Seattle...prior to injuring his knee in '83, Pete had started 36 consecutive games since assuming the starting center role in 1981...he is only the third regular starting Patriots' center since 1964, having succeeded Bill Lenkaitis (1975-80) and Jon Morris (1964-74)...over the 1982 and 1983 seasons, the Patriots rushed for more yards (3,952) than any other NFL team...Pete played all 16 games of 1980 at center...worked as apex in the line behind Bill Lenkaitis, playing the second and fourth quarters while Lenkaitis played the first and third stanzas...primary backup at center and guard through first ten games of 1979, he started last six games at LT in place of the injured Dwight Wheeler...started at RG in 27-7 win over Chicago (10-7-79) and played the other positions (LT, WB and snapper) in same series of plays...his versatility in filling all positions and shoring up the Patriots' offensive line that was riddled with injuries earned Pete the 1776 Fan Club's

Unsung Hero Award for 1979...not only did he snap for FG, PAT and punts, Pete also has played as wingback or third TE in the offense...started at LG in place of absent John Hannah for first three games of '77...as a rookie, Pete caught TD pass vs. NY Jets...one of three first round picks by Patriots in 1976 draft...he and Tim Fox were chosen with first round picks acquired from San Francisco in Jim Plunkett trade...second offensive lineman, 12th player selected in 1976 draft.

COLLEGE: Consensus All-America and co-captain at Colorado his senior year...teammate of former Patriot TE Don Hasselbeck while playing for Buffs.

PERSONAL: Married (Karen)...father of two daughters, Stephanie (12) and Shannon (8), as well as two sons, John (10) and Joshua (7)...brother Will played with Detroit and Kansas City...younger brother Stan was All-America lineman at Colorado and drafted in first round of '80 NFL draft by New Orleans.

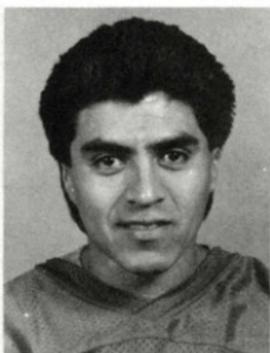
GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1976-14/0, 1977-14/4, 1978-15/0, 1979-16/7, 1980-16/0, 1981-16/16, 1982-9/9, 1983-13/13, 1984-12/12, 1985-9/8, 1986-16/16, 1987-4/3. Total: 154/88.

STATS: Fumbles: 1979-2, 1986-1. Fumble Recoveries: 1976-1, 1979-2, 1980-1, 1981-1, 1982-1, 1986-1. Receiving: 1976-one for six yds. (TD) at NY Jets, 11-21.

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1976-1/0, 1978-1/0, 1982-1/1, 1985-4/4, 1986-1/1. Total: 8/6.

STATS: Fumble Recoveries: 1982-1, 1986-1.



RICH CAMARILLO 3

(pronounced CAM a Rio)

P 5-11 190

WASHINGTON 8th year

DOB: 11-29-59 at Whittier, CA

HOW ACQUIRED: FA, 1981

Right-footed punter

PRO BOWL SEASON: 1983

PRO: In 1987, had 62 punts for 2,489 yards (40.1 avg.) with eight touchbacks and 14 inside the 20 (8th best in NFL and 4th in AFC)...has team record for career punts, punt yardage and average (468, 19,922 yards, 40.2)...had third longest punt in NFL in '87 with 73 yarder (on 9-13)...40.1 average was 14th best in NFL (8th in AFC) and his 31.7 net avg. was 19th best in NFL (10th in AFC)...had seven punts of 50 or more yards...had three games with better than 47.0 avg. in 1987, including at Denver on 12-6 with five kicks for 241 yards, 48.2...in 1986, had a 42.1 yard average (third best in the AFC) with 89 punts for 3,746 yards in 1986 season (in playoff game at Denver, on 1-4, had a 50.2 norm with nine punts for 452 yards)...longest kick of year came on 64 yarder (at Miami, on 12-22-86)...had two other 60 yarders in 1986—at Buffalo on 10-26 and at Denver on 1-4 (playoff game)...has been with the team longer than any other free agent currently on squad (since 1981)...had fine 1985 season (with 43.0 ave. in 92 kicks); was third in AFC and fifth in NFL...at Chicago, on 9-15, had 75 yarder into the endzone (tied for longest punt in NFL over season), for 2nd longest punt of his pro career (topped only by 76 yarder)...tied for the team record for most punts in a game vs. Chicago outing with 11 (he tied team record at Dallas on 11-22-84 and shares with Jim Fraser; that also tied for most kicks in one game in NFL in '85); also had team record for punting yards in one game that Chicago game with 514 (46.7 average, set previous record of 479 at Dallas on 11-22-84)...set Super Bowl record by booting 62-yard punt in 3rd quarter (also had 51-yard punt in game)...had his best average of the season in opener vs. Green Bay, 9-8, with 47.7 ave. in four punts (191 yards), with kicks of 45, 57, 45 and 44, in that order...in AFC title game, at Miami, on 1-12, had clutch 49 yard punt vs. heavy 11-man rush with two minutes left...had to miss half the '84 season after suffering a knee injury (left knee, his non-kicking leg) late in the 3rd preseason game, at Washington...he was put on IR 8-18... he missed first nine games, was reactivated on 11-3; his first game was at Denver (11-4)...in his first game back, he had 4 kicks for 43.0 average (long of 47), with two kicks downed inside the 20 (one at the one yard line)...he finished the season with 48 punts for 2020 yards (42.1 avg.), with long of 61 yards for 7th best in AFC for average and 5th best in net average at 34.7...at Dallas on 11-22-84, Rich had 11 punts to tie Patriot record for most in a game (7 in first half); also set new team record for punting yards in a game vs. Dallas with 479 (for 43.5 avg.)...made his first Pro Bowl appearance following the 1983 season...in only his third year ('83), Rich led the league in net punting average (37.1 yds.) and was

second in gross average (44.6 yds.)...he punted four times over 60 yards, including the league's longest of 70 yards in the snow vs. New Orleans (12-4-83)...had 18 punts over 50 yards, three of 60-69 yards and one of 70 yards in '83...boomed a 76-yard punt vs. NY Jets (9-19-82), which was the longest punt in the AFC and third best in the NFL in '82...was named to the 1982 *Sports Illustrated* All-NFL team and was the 1776 Fan Club Unsung Hero for 1982...in his first season in the NFL, Rich was named to *The Football Digest's* All-Rookie team and had the longest punt of the season in the NFL with a 75-yard boot at Oakland (11-1-81)...three weeks later, he let go a 72-yard punt at Buffalo (11-22-81), the third longest punt of 1981 in the league...originally signed by the Patriots as a free agent on 5-18-81, Rich attended the Patriots' 1981 training camp and was active for three preseason games...was waived on 8-24-81 as part of the NFL mandated roster reduction to 50 players...was re-signed after seven weeks of the regular season (10-19-81) and became the third punter on the Patriots' roster before the season's mid-way point... is a two-step right-footed punter.

COLLEGE: Spent the first two years as a collegian at Cerritos (CA) J.C. where he averaged 40.5 yds. per punt and 42.8 yds. as a soph...transferred to Washington in '79 and punted 51 times for 2,077 yds. and a 40.7 avg. as a junior.

PERSONAL: Married during off-season (to the former Mary Vincent) in June of 1988...is active in numerous New England area charities including the Wrentham State School and the Rhode Island and Massachusetts Special Olympics programs...played in quite a few Patriots basketball games during off-season...hobbies: bowling, basketball, eating exotic foods, listening to jazz and playing baseball, softball...longest punt in high school travelled 71 yards...has an uncle, Leo, involved in pro rodeo circuit (named Cowboy of Year in 1977)...brother, Gary, was an all-star kicker/punter at Bridgewater (Ma.) State College, where he was All-New England three years in row.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1981-9/0, 1982-9/0, 1983-16/0, 1984-7/0, 1985-16/0, 1986-16/0, 1987-12/0. Total: 85/0.

PUNTING

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Gross					Blk.	Net Avg.
				Avg.	TB	In 20	LG			
1981	9	47	1959	41.7	9	12	75*	0	33.4	
1982	9	49	2140	43.7	5	10	76	0	37.7	
1983	16	81	3615	44.6#	11	25	70	0	37.1*	
1984	7	48	2020	42.1	7	12	61	0	34.7	
1985	16	92*#	3953*#	43.0	13	17	75*	0	33.7	
1986	16	89	3746	42.1	7	16	64	3	33.1	
1987	12	62	2489	40.1	8	14	73	1	31.7	
Totals	85	468#	19,922#	42.6#	60	106	76	4	34.6	

*NFL Leader

#Club Record

OTHER STATS: Fumbles: 1981-1. Fumble Recoveries: 1981-1.

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

PUNTING

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Gross					Blk.	Net Avg.
				Avg.	TB	In 20	LG			
1982	1	5	218	43.6	0	1	58	0	35.6	
1985	4	21	889	42.3	5	3	62*	1	34.4	
1986	1	9	452	50.2	2	0	60	0	41.9	
Totals	6	35	1559	44.5	7	4	62	1	37.3	

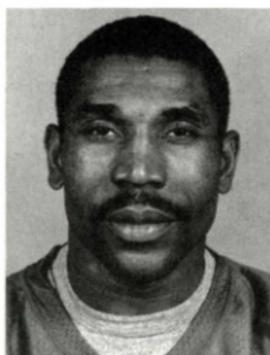
*Super Bowl Record

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1982-1/0, 1985-4/0, 1986-1/0. Total: 6/0.

FOR THE RECORD...

The Patriots had 11 scoring drives that went 80 yards or more in 1987. The longest was 87 yards at Buffalo on 12-20 (11-play drive, ending with a seven-yard pass from Steve Grogan to Cedric Jones).

New England's opponents had five drives that were 80 yards or more with the longest being a 93-yard drive (by Philadelphia on 11-29, coming on 15 plays, ending with a 19-yard field goal by McFadden). There was one other 90-yard scoring drive by the opponents in 1987 (91 yards by the Jets on 12-13, using nine plays and ending with a six-yard run by Johnny Hector).



RAYMOND CLAYBORN 26

CB 6-1 186
TEXAS 12th year
DOB: 1-2-55 at Forth Worth, TX
HOW ACQUIRED: D-1a, 1977 (16th)
PRO BOWL SEASONS: 1983, 1985, 1986

PRO: Considered one of the best cornerbacks in league, he had to miss final five games in 1987 due to knee injury (torn medial collateral ligament) which occurred vs. Indy on 11-22...did not require surgery; worked hard in off-season to get back in prime shape...missed Philly game of 11-29 to end 147 straight starts and 161 straight games played-in string...had 30 tackles (29 solos) during season and two interceptions for 24 yards; also four pass defenses and one fumble recovery...set team record for longest runback of blocked field goal at Houston on 10-18 with 71 yard TD off Tippett block...has team record for career interceptions (31) and interception return yards (490); broke Ron Hall's career interception mark vs. Raiders on 11-1...is fourth on team's games-played list at 161 (needs 14 to move into 3rd)...had interceptions vs. Raiders on 11-1 (24 yards) and at Giants on 11-8 (0 yards) in 1987...had seven solo tackles (seven total) at Jets on 9-21 and had six solos at Giants on 11-8...in 1986 had three interceptions for four yards...in a Pro Bowl year in 1985, was 2nd on team in interceptions with six (for 80 yards), behind Pro Bowl safety Marion who had seven (for 189 yards)...also had interception (for no yards) vs. Miami in AFC title game to end a late drive on 1-12...had 57 tackles during regular season (47 1st hits) and had eight more in playoffs (seven 1st-hits)...led team in passes knocked down during regular season with 18 (13 next nearest, by Marion) and was tied for team lead in playoffs (with Blackmon) with eight more...scored 1st pro TD vs. Bills on 10-13-85 (day he set consecutive game mark) with 27 yard return of Vince Ferragamo pass...vs. NY Jets, 10-20, picked off Ken O'Brien pass in EZ for three interceptions in three games, one shy of Mike Haynes' team record for consecutive games with interception...in 1984, had top-notch season sharing the team lead for interceptions with 3 (102 yards; shared lead with CB Ronnie Lippett)...Ray led team in deflected passes with 15 in 84...he had 62 tackles (44 solo, 18 assisted)...he was selected first alternate for Pro Bowl...was selected to Pro Bowl after '83 season...he had 56 tackles and 19 assists...over a four-year span from 1979-82, he was the Patriots' leading pass deflector each season (15 in '79, 9 in '80, 6 in 81 and 11 in '82)...his 15 pass deflections in '79 amounted to one-third of the team total of 45 that year...Ray recorded both of his interceptions of 1981 against Miami (11-8), one which he returned 39 yards...in 1980, he broke Mike Haynes four-year reign as team interception leader with five steals...in his sophomore season (1978), he earned the starting role at corner for all 16 games and was 10th among AFC kickoff returners (27 for 636 yards, 23.6 yard avg.)...as the 16th player taken in the '77 NFL draft (choice from San Francisco in Jim Plunkett trade), he broke into the NFL in stellar fashion setting five Patriot kickoff return records as a rookie...his 101-yard KOR vs. Balt. (12-18-77) for a TD was the NFL's longest of the year...he added KOR's of 100 yards (vs. NY Jets, 10-2-77) and 93 yards (vs. Buffalo, 11-6-77) to lead the league in that department for the '77 season...Ray's 869 kickoff return yards was second best in both the AFC and NFL in '77...as a rookie, he was named to *Pro Football Weekly's* All-AFC and All-Pro squads as a kickoff returner.

COLLEGE: A two sport standout at Texas, Ray played both football and ran on the track team...while a sophomore RB, he gained 209 yards on 74 carries for the Longhorns, but switched to the secondary for his final two college seasons...turned in six interceptions and 23 blocked passes in college...as a return specialist at Texas, he returned punts for 477 yards and kickoffs for another 582 yards, including a 95 yarder for a TD vs. Boston College (1974).

PERSONAL: Married (Cindy)... has one daughter, Lindsey (3)...has degree in communications...wife attends New England School of Law...hobbies: hunting and fishing.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1977-14/1, 1978-16/16, 1979-16/16, 1980-16/16, 1981-16/16, 1982-9/9, 1983-16/16, 1984-16/16, 1985-16/16, 1986-16/16, 1987-10/10 (placed on IR on 11-24-87 with left knee injury, stopping 161 games-played and 147 games-started consecutive streaks). Total: 161/148.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles		Sacks	QB Press.	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists				
1977	14	21	2	1	—	0	4
1978	16	51	17	0	—	1	12
1979	16	66	14	1	—	0	15
1980	16	53	2	0	—	1	9
1981	16	67	14	0	—	2	6
1982	9	26	16	0	—	1	11
1983	16	56	19	0	—	0	22
1984	16	44	18	0	—	0	15
1985	16	47	10	0	—	0	16
1986	16	42	7	0	—	2	16
1987	10	29	1	0	—	1	4
Totals	161	502	120	2	—	8	150

INTERCEPTIONS

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1977	14	0	—	—	—	—
1978	16	4	72	18.0	44	0
1979	16	5	56	11.2	27	0
1980	16	5	87	17.4	29	0
1981	16	2	39	19.5	39	0
1982	9	1	26	26.0	26	0
1983	16	0	—	—	—	—
1984	16	3	102	34.0	85	0
1985	16	6	80	13.3	38	1
1986	16	3	4	1.3	4	0
1987	10	2	24	12.0	24	0
Totals	161	31*	490*	15.8	85	1

*Club record

OTHER STATS: Kickoff Returns: 1977-28 for 869 yds. 3 TDs, 1978-27 for 636 yds., 1979-two for 33 yds. Forced Fumbles: 1981-3, 1982-1. Returned blocked punt 71 yds. for a touchdown on 10-18-87 at Houston.

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1978-1/1, 1982-1/1, 1985-4/4, 1986-1/1. Total: 7/7.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles		Sacks	QB Press.	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists				
1978	1	3	1	0	—	0	0
1982	1	5	4	0	—	0	0
1985	4	7	1	0	—	1	8
1986	1	2	0	0	—	0	2
Totals	7	17	6	0	—	1	10

INTERCEPTIONS

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1985	4	1	0	0.0	0	0

OTHER STATS: Kickoff Returns: 1978-two for 68 yards.

FOR THE RECORD...

In his career, Tony Franklin has been successful on 174 of 252 field goal attempts (68.8%). While playing with the Philadelphia Eagles from 1979-83, he was 80 of 128 for a 62.5 percentage. While playing with the Patriots since 1984, he has made 94 of 125 for 75.2 percent. His long field goal with the Eagles over the regular-season was 59 yards; his long for the Patriots has been a 50-yarder.

In post-season play with the Eagles, Franklin was seven of 11 for a 63.6 percentage. While playing with the Patriots in post-season competition, he has connected on nine of 11 field goal tries (81.8%). He had a long post-season field goal of 42 yards with the Eagles and his longest with the Patriots in such play has been 45 yards.



ELGIN DAVIS 40

RB 5-10 192
 CENTRAL FLORIDA 2nd year
 DOB: 10-23-65 at Jacksonville, FL
 HOW ACQUIRED: D-12, 1987 (330th)

PRO: In 1987, spent from 9-7 to 10-7 on IR with quad injury...dressed in four games and finished with nine rushes for 43 yards (4.8 avg., long of 27)...had best game at Houston on 10-18 with 47 yards on seven carries (6.7 avg.)...returned five kick-offs for 134 yards (26.8 avg.) with long of 43...had one special teams tackle (unassisted)...coaches were very impressed and pleased with Elgin, who was the team's last pick in 1987 (12th round, 330th player taken).

COLLEGE: Completed his collegiate career at Univ. of Central Florida, an NCAA Div. II program, with nearly all the school's career rushing records...finished career—all four years as a starter—with 2,064 yards on 464 rushes (4.4 average) and 23 touchdowns...had his longest run, a 79-yard TD vs. Sanford, come in his last game (gained 118 yards on three carries that game, a 66-7 verdict)...was hampered by knee and ankle injuries as a sophomore and junior, but had a fine senior campaign with 597 yards on 124 carries for a 4.8 average with seven TDs; team finished with a 6-5 record, school's only winning season in Elgin's four years there...in 1985, his junior year, gained 338 yards on 64 carries (5.3 average) and had one TD for 4-7 club (best game: 80 yards vs. Bethune Cookman, including 42-yard TD run)...as sophomore, in 1984, team went 2-9, with Elgin having 449 yards on 114 attempts (3.9 average) and two TDs...as a freshman in 1983, had 786 yards on 156 attempts (5.2 average) and scored nine TDs...his 786 yards that season were the most any UCF back had ever gained in a career, to that point (program was in its fifth year at the time); on his way to 1,000 yard season, but suffered ankle injury that caused him to miss last three games.

PERSONAL: Married the former Renita Reed in early July... working towards college degree (advertising major)... played at Ribault HS in Jacksonville, Fl., where he earned All-City honors as a senior (tailback)... was second top rusher in Jacksonville as a senior with 946 yards... owns school's single game record for most yards gained with 189 (as a senior, had two TDs in the game)... selected all-conference and all-city in track and field... was recruited by former Patriot/Buffalo Bills coach Lou Saban out of high school; was coached by Saban for a year and a half... was also a two-year all-state track selection (440 relay and mile relay as well as quarter-mile)... was president of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes in his HS (senior year)... hobbies: fishing (lake in his backyard, stocked with catfish and bass), cooking (seafood), outdoor activities, traveling.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1987-4/0.

Year	RUSHING						RECEIVING				
	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1987	4	9	43	4.8	27	0	0	—	—	—	—

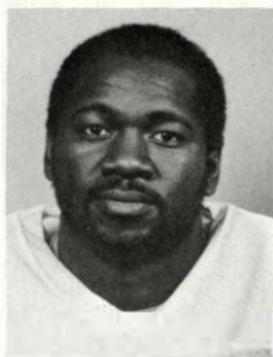
OTHER STATS: Kickoff Returns: 1987-five for 134 yards.

FOR THE RECORD...

Of the 60 touchdown catches veteran wide receiver Stanley Morgan has had, 35 have come from Steve Grogan. His first 26 touchdown passes came from Grogan. The breakdown of the others is: 18 from Tony Eason, three from Andy Johnson, two from Matt Cavanaugh and two from Tom Ramsey.

Stanley Morgan has had 56.4% of his passes (268 of 469) come from Grogan. He has had 5,714 of his 9,364 receiving yards (61.0%) come from Grogan.

The Patriots are 28-21 in games Morgan has caught a touchdown pass. Morgan has caught 35 of his touchdown passes at home (25 on the road).



LIN DAWSON 87

TE 6-3 240

NORTH CAROLINA ST. 7th year

DOB: 6-24-59 at Norfolk, VA

HOW ACQUIRED: D-8b, 1981 (212th)

PRO: In 1987, started all 12 games at tight end (had 12 catches for 81 yards, a 6.8 avg., with long of 14...needs three catches for 100 in career (has 97)...an excellent blocker—with him out of lineup in 1986, team only averaged 2.9 yards a run and 1,373 yards (last in league). In 1987, team averaged 3.5 avg. and 1,771 yards (20th in league)...won team's Ed Block Courage Award for courage in recovering from an injury...spent the entire 1986 season on Injured Reserve due to a left knee injury that he suffered in the team's first series of play in Super Bowl XX (vs. Bears at the Louisiana Superdome)...in 1985 started in all but three regular season games (2nd, 3rd and 4th games of year; suffering from hamstring injury)...had 17 catches over regular season to be one of eight Patriots to have 10 or more catches (had 148 yards for 8.5 avg., with long of 26); added three playoff catches for 33 yards for 11.0 avg., including a 1st quarter 13 yard TD at LA Raiders, on 1-5—this was his only TD of year...the 1984 season was Lin's finest, as he caught 39 passes for 427 yards (10.9 avg.) and four TDs...number of receptions and yardage in '84 were more than his three previous seasons... had best day come at Jets (9-30-84) with 6 catches for 84 yards with five of his catches coming the first half...he had his longest catch of the season come in that game, a 27-yarder... was voted 2nd alternate for the Pro Bowl in '84...won the starting tight end spot early in the '83 season, but missed three games due to a left knee injury sustained mid-way through the season...he underwent arthroscopic surgery on 10-10-83 and returned to action two weeks later to complete the season...in starting ten games, he had nine receptions for 84 yards and one TD...his only TD reception of the year was a spectacular left-handed grab in the endzone at Miami (9-11-83)...he alternated at the tight end spot in '82, starting in four of eight games played... with 13 receptions for 160 yards, Lin was the Patriots' fourth leading receiver in '82... missing only one game with a sore heel, he started three times as a rookie, including each of the last two games after regular starter Don Hasselbeck succumbed to knee surgery...was a regular on special teams in his first campaign and recorded eight tackles.

COLLEGE: Played in all 44 games while with Wolfpack, finishing college career as the school's ninth all-time leading receiver...although NC State was not a pass-oriented team, Lin caught 11 passes for 116 yds. and one TD his senior year... was a key member of Wolfpack offense in '79, finishing second on reception list with 15 catches for 201 yds. and one TD, the year NC State won the ACC championship.

PERSONAL: Married (Margo)...has one son, Jamar (2) and one daughter, Jelyse (born Feb. 15, 1988)...attended Gordon-Conwell Seminary/Ockenga Institute...involved in a number of charities (Friends of Wrentham, Jimmy Fund and Multiple Sclerosis in North Carolina and South Carolina)...spends off-season traveling Eastern seaboard talking to junior and senior high schools for Students Against Drunk Driving (SADD) and the Say No To Drugs campaign...is a spokesman for Barnstable (Mass.) sheriff dept. on drugs and alcohol to Cape Cod students...also speaks to various religious and civic organizations (Lin Dawson Ministries)...conducts Teen Sexuality seminars with wife...is on ministerial staff at Mt. Sinai Holy Temple in Columbus, Ohio, where brother Rev. Harry Bellinger is Pastor...is on ministerial staff at Mt. Moriah Baptist (Brockton, Mass.)...serves as chapel leader for Patriots team...appeared on two episodes of Spencer: For Hire (ABC), which is filmed in Boston area...was named Who's Who Among Black Americans...hobbies: boating, salt water fishing, playing drums, golf...is from same hometown (Kinston, N.C.) as teammate Ron Wooten.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1981-15/3, 1982-8/4, 1983-13/10, 1984-16/15, 1985-16/13, 1986-On Injured Reserve List Entire Season, 1987-12/11. Total: 80/56.

FOR THE RECORD...

Center Guy Morriss, who is in his 16th year as a pro, has played in more games than any other active NFL player (216).

RECEIVING

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1981	15	7	126	18.0	42	0
1982	8	13	160	12.3	26	1
1983	13	9	84	9.3	14	1
1984	16	39	427	10.9	27	4
1985	16	17	148	8.7	26	0
1986		On Injured Reserve Entire Season				
1987	12	12	81	6.8	14	0
Totals	80	97	1026	10.6	42	6

OTHER STATS: Fumbles: 1985-1. Fumble Recoveries: 1984-1, 1985-1.

Single Game Career Highs

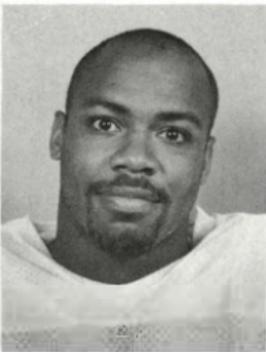
- Most Receptions—6 at NY Jets 9-30-84
5 vs. NY Jets 10-28-84
5 at Indianapolis 11-18-84
- Most Yds. Receiving—84 at NY Jets 9-30-84
56 vs. NY Jets 10-28-84
56 at Baltimore 12-21-81
- Longest Receptions—42 at Baltimore 12-20-81
27 at New York Jets 9-30-84
26 vs. Indianapolis 11-10-85
- Longest TD Receptions—23t at Pittsburgh 12-26-82
13t at LA Raiders (Playoffs) 1-5-86
12t at Miami 9-11-83
- Most TD Receptions—1 (done seven times). Most recent: 1-5-86 at LA Raiders (playoffs); regular season-vs. Indianapolis 12-16-84.

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1982-1/1, 1985-4/4. Total: 5/5.

RECEIVING

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1982	1	4	49	12.3	17	0
1985	4	3	33	11.0	13t	1
Totals	5	7	82	11.7	17	1



REGGIE DUPARD 21

(pronounced DOO pard)

RB 5-11 205

SMU 3rd year

DOB: 10-30-63 at New Orleans, LA

HOW ACQUIRED: D-1, 1986 (26th)

PRO: Appeared in eight games (last eight of season; with three starts)...was team's number two rusher with 318 yards on 94 carries (3.4 avg.) and was team co-leader in rushing TDs (3, with Collins)...spent from 9-8 to 10-31 on IR with hip problem, but came on to lead team in rushing three of last four games with best game at Denver on 12-6 with 91 yards on 11 carries for an 8.3 avg....had 286 yards on 75 carries (3.8 avg.) in last four games...had TDs in consecutive games—10 yards at Denver on 12-6, 7 yards vs. Jets on 12-13 and 36 yards at Buffalo on 12-20...had team's longest TD run from scrimmage with 36 yards (at Buffalo, 12-20) and also team's longest run from scrimmage (49 yards at Denver, 12-6)... the team's number one draft choice in 1986, he had a particularly frustrating season as he suffered severe turf toe injury in the preseason and was placed on the Injured Reserve list prior to the start of the regular season...came off IR on 11-14-86 and finished season with 39 yards on 15 carries (2.6 average).

COLLEGE: Concluded his collegiate career by leading the Southwest Conference in rushing with 1,278 yards on 235 carries for a 5.4 avg. (116.2 yards a game), with 14 TDs, although alternating position...was 8th in nation in rushing...had 132.5

total yards a game, with 180 coming on 11 catches, 16.4 avg....finished his career with 3,772 yards rushing on 644 carries for a 5.9 avg. (104.8 yards a game), with 41 TDs and a long run of 71 yards (coming his junior year); added 26 catches for 318 yards, a 12.2 avg., with no TDs and long catch of 65 yards (as a junior)...ended his career 3rd in SWC rushing behind Earl Campbell and Eric Dickerson (3,772 yards; Craig James had 3,742 yards)...owns 3rd, 4th and 5th best rushing seasons in SMU history...rushed for 100-plus yards in 18 games in his career and rushed for more than 1,000 yards three straight years...had games of 184 yards (31 carries vs. Houston) and 182 yards (21 carries vs. TCU)...led league in scoring with 96 points during senior season (16 rushing TDs), as he had his best year as rusher and receiver...was 2nd team AP All-America, 2nd team UPI All-America, Pro Football Writers of America All-America and NIEA 2nd team All-America...selected to the Hula Bowl all-star game as well as North-South game...as a junior, in 1984, Reggie was the 2nd top rusher in the SWC and 12th in the nation with 1,160 yards (on 197 rushes for a 5.9 avg., with 16 rushing TDs)...he averaged 105.5 rushing yards a game...had six 100-plus rushing games over the season and went on to earn All-SWC honors...had 191 yards, a career best, vs. Nevada-Las Vegas (also the 8th best single game in the school's history)...as a sophomore in 1983, led league in rushing with 1,249 yards on 197 carries (10th best in school history and rushing yardage set league mark by a sophomore) for a 6.3 avg., with nine rushing TDs and a long run of 69 yards...*Dallas Morning News* named him SWC Offensive Player of the Year...was 2nd to Nebraska's Mike Rozier with 6.3 yards per carry...the SMU rushing record for a sophomore that he set in 1983 is his biggest collegiate thrill...in 1982, played behind Craig James and Eric Dickerson...in 1st college game, vs. Tulane, had 65 yards and two TDs on just four rushes.

PERSONAL: Single...majored in psychology...hobbies: dancing to upbeat music, listening to music...grew up playing tackle football (at age nine) against kids six, seven and eight years older...in HS, at the John Curtis Christian School in River Ridge, La. (AA school that completed against AAAA schools), was all-state and three-time all-district...earned MVP honors for district as senior by rushing for 1,873 yards (11.5 yards per carry) and scored 22 TDs, including four on KO returns and five on punt returns...as senior, had a 100-yard kickoff return in one game...Curtis High won three straight state championships...as junior, named all-district running back and as sophomore named all-district cornerback (only year to play defense)...son of Jonas, a construction worker, and Inez, a housewife; one of five children (four boys, one girl).

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1986-5/0 (On Injured Reserve 9-2 to 11-14), 1987-8/3. Total: 13/3.

Year	RUSHING						RECEIVING				
	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1986	5	15	39	2.6	11	0	0	—	—	—	—
1987	8	94	318	3.4	49	3	3	1	0.3	2	0
Totals	13	109	357	3.3	49	3	3	1	0.3	2	0

OTHER STATS: Fumbles: 1986-1, 1987-2. Fumble Recoveries: 1987-1. Kickoff Returns: 1986-three for 50 yards, 1987-four for 61 yards.

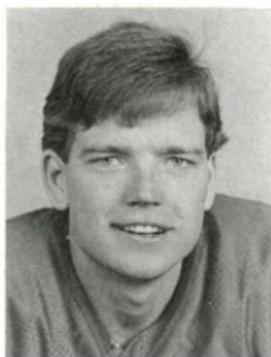
Single Game Career Highs

Most Carries—31 at Buffalo 12-20-87
18 vs. NY Jets 12-13-87
Most Rushing Yards—91 at Denver 12-6-87
78 at Buffalo 12-20-87
Longest Run from Scrimmage—49 at Denver 12-6-87
36t at Buffalo 12-20-87
Most Receptions—1 done three times
Most recent—at Buffalo 12-20-87
Most Reception Yardage—2 at Denver 12-6-87
Most TD Receptions—0
Longest Reception—2 at Denver 12-6-87

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1986-1/0.

Year	RUSHING					
	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1986	1	5	18	3.6	8	0



TONY EASON 11

QB 6-4 212
ILLINOIS 6th year
DOB: 10-8-59 at Blythe, CA
HOW ACQUIRED: D-1, 1983 (15th)

PRO: Started three games in 1987—at Jets on 9-21 (18 of 34 for 186 yards), at Indy on 10-25 (22 of 42 for 246 yards) and vs. Raiders on 11-1 (2 of 3 for 21 yards, before separating right shoulder in 1st quarter when tackled out of bounds by strong safety Stacey Toran after four-yard scramble)...went on IR for rest of year on 11-3...had off-season surgery on elbow, forearm on 3-12-88...finished season going 42 of 79 (53.2%) for 453 yards with three TDs and two interceptions...sacked eight times for 70 yards...completed longest pass in 1987 (45 yards to Morgan at Jets on 9-21)...stepped in for Grogan at Jets on 9-21 when Grogan lost power in throwing arm in warm-ups...is 4th on team's career passes attempted list at 1,352 (needs 152 to move into 3rd and 148 to reach 1,500)...is 3rd on career pass completions list with 791 (needs 350 more to move into 2nd); is 4th in career passing yardage list at 9,722 (needs 211 to move into 3rd and 278 to become 3rd in club history to get 10,000 yards)...is 4th in club history in TD passes with 57 (needs six more to move into 3rd)...the 1986 season was another fine one for Eason as he connected on 276 of 448 passes for an outstanding 61.6% (3,328 yards, with 19 TD's and 10 interceptions)...finished fourth in the NFL (third in the AFC) in rating points at 89.2...finished season with club records for completions and passing percentage as well as tossing the second most passes in one season by a Patriot quarterback (just 26 shy of the team mark for passes thrown in a season)...also set club record for yards passing in one season...also set club record for yards passing in one game when he threw for 414 yards vs. Seattle (9-21) in a 38-31 loss (third time in club history someone has thrown for more than 400 yards)...also threw for 375 yards at the LA Rams on 11-16-86 when he made good on 36 of 52 passes (both the attempts and number of passes completed in that Rams outing were Patriot records)...started all but two games during regular season (missed vs. Jets on 10-21 and at Pittsburgh on 10-19-86 when ailing from rib injuries suffered vs. Miami on 10-5; had to leave at Miami game of 12-22 because of neck injury ...set another team record by not throwing an interception until 11-2-86, vs. Atlanta (179 consecutive passes thrown with an interception)...in 1985, went 168 of 299 for 2,156 yards over season in starting 14 games (first six and the last eight of 20-game season); went 29 of 48 for 60.4% in playoffs for 367 yards with five TDs and no interceptions...hit C. James for 90 yard TD at Chicago, on 9-15, in lone TD of game— for NE (and Soldiers Field) record (old mark 88 yarder from Jim Plunkett to Randy Vataha in 1971 at Baltimore)...led team to Super Bowl, coming off bench for injured Grogan in 2nd quarter at NY Jets the 12th week of season, on 11-24...was replaced in lineup by Grogan when suffered a 2nd degree sprain of left shoulder on sack by Bruce Smith vs. Buffalo, 10-13...in playoffs, had outstanding game in wildcard playoff game at NY Jets, going 12 of 16 for 179 yards with no interceptions and a 36 yard TD to Morgan in 2nd quarter...had a NE playoff team record of three passing TDs vs. Miami, 1-12...went 10 of 12 for 71 yards in AFC title game at Miami in 1985 playoffs....he came into the 3rd game of the season in '84 (vs. Seattle on 9-16-84) with the Patriots down, 23-0, midway through the 2nd quarter, and ran a 25-yard TD that led to a 38-23 win, the finest comeback in the 25 years of the franchise...he was named the AFC's Offensive Player-of-the-Week for the Seattle game as hit on 12 of 22 passes for 126 yards and two TDs...because of that Seattle outing, he gained the starting position the rest of the season...he finished the season as the third-rated QB in the NFL (behind Marino and Montana) and 2nd best rating in AFC...had seven games in which he did not throw an interception in '84 season; he completed 20 or more passes in six of his 14 starts...he threw fewer interceptions than anyone in NFL (with 150 or more passes in season); had a 1.9 interception percentage and next closest was Montana at 3.2%...he threw seven TD passes over two straight weeks (4 at Indy on 11-18 and 3 vs. Buffalo on 11-11)...at Indy on 11-18, he and Mike Kerrigan combined for new team record for most different receivers in a game with 11 (Eason 10 receivers, Kerrigan one), breaking the old record of 10 that Eason set at Jets on 9-30...Tony was voted 2nd alternate Pro Bowl...the Patriots had a team record passing yardage in a season in '84 (3,685) with previous record of 3,218 in 1979; also team had record number of passes attempted in a season (500, old mark 482 in '82) and completed passes in a season (292, old mark 254 in '81)...ended a 141 passes without an interception streak on final play of the first

half vs. Bengals on 10-14 on desperation pass...made his first regular season appearance at Miami (9-11-83), completing four of four pass attempts for 58 yards...in the twelfth game of the season vs. Cleveland, starting QB Steve Grogan suffered a fracture to his left fibula and Tony stepped in to complete the season compiling a 2-2 record...game at Seattle (12-18), he found TE Derrick Ramsey on a quick out to record his first TD pass...the Patriots' top pick in '83, he was the fourth of six QB's selected in the first round and the 15th player taken overall...was only the third QB to be selected in the first round by the Patriots in club history (Jim Plunkett, 1971, and Jack Concannon, 1964).

COLLEGE: Highly-regarded college QB who made a smooth transition from junior college to record-breaking Division 1-A quarterback...in just two seasons, he became the Big Ten career passing yardage leader (6,608)...held every Big Ten season passing record upon graduating...ended college career with nine NCAA passing and total offense marks...joined Jim McMahon (Chicago Bears) as only QBs in NCAA history to pass for over 3,000 yards twice...rewrote Illinois record book while setting every school season and career passing mark...threw for over 400 yards twice, over 350 yards five times, over 250 yards seven times...career high 479 yards passing (51-37-2 and 1 TD) helped rally club to a 23-21 victory over Wisconsin (10-23-82)...redshirted during 1980 season after transferring from American River College in Sacramento, CA, where he played in '78 and '79.

PERSONAL: Single...lives in San Diego area during off-season...graduated from Illinois with a degree in Physical Education...involved in a number of charities, he has set up a College Scholarship fund at his alma mater, Delta High, in his hometown of Walnut Grove, CA...he is also involved in donating funds to the University of Illinois Boys Club of Champaign and to the Wrentham State School, a school for the mentally handicapped in Wrentham, MA...his brother, Bo, was a standout safety at Cal-Davis and now plays with the San Francisco 49ers...lists golf, tennis and fishing among his favorite hobbies...All-Northern California as prep player at Delta High...lettered three times in football and twice each in basketball and baseball...comes from a family of six children...full name is Charles Carroll Eason IV.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1983-16/4, 1984-16/13, 1985-16/10, 1986-14/14, 1987-4/3. Total: 66/44.

PASSING

Year	G	Att.	Comp.	Pct.	Yds.	TC	Int.	LG	LAP
1983	16	95	46	48.4	557	1	5	35	16-139
1984	16	431	259	60.1	3228	23	8	76t	59-409
1985	16	299	168	56.2	2156	11	17	90t	28-229
1986	14	448	276*	61.6*	3328	19	10	49	43-336
1987	4	79	42	53.2	453	3	2	45	8-70
Totals	66	1352	791	58.5*	9722	57	42	90t	154-1183

*Club Records

RUSHING

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1983	16	19	39	2.1	12	0
1984	16	40	154	3.9	25t	5
1985	16	22	70	3.2	23	1
1986	14	35	170	4.9	26	0
1987	4	3	25	8.3	13	0
Totals	66	119	458	3.8	25	6

OTHER STATS: Fumbles: 1983-5, 1984-7, 1985-3, 1986-5, 1987-1. Fumble Recoveries: 1983-1, 1984-2, 1986-3.

Single Game Career Highs

Pass Attempts — 52 at LA Rams 11-16-86
 Completions — 36 at LA Rams 11-16-86 (Club Record)
 Yards Passing — 414 vs. Seattle 9-21-86 (Club Record)
 Highest Percentage — 75% (12-16) vs Miami 10-5-86, (21-28) vs. Green Bay 9-8-85
 Longest Completion — 90t to Craig James at Chicago 9-15-85 (Club Record)
 TD Passes — 4 at Indianapolis 11-18-84
 Interceptions — 3 at Chicago 9-15-85, vs. LA Raiders 9-29-85 and at Miami 12-16-85
 Times Sacked — 10 at Dallas 11-22-84
 Rushing Attempts — 11 at Indianapolis 11-16-86
 Rushing Yards — 55 at Buffalo 10-26-86
 Longest Run — 26 at LA Rams 11-16-86
 25t vs. Cincinnati 10-14-84
 25t vs. Seattle 9-16-84

EASON'S PASSING VS. EACH TEAM

1983-87

(Regular Season Only)

Team	*GP	ATT-COMP	Yds.	Int.	TD	DATE	—BEST GAME—		
							ATT-COMP	Yds.	TD
Indianapolis	6	191/119	1445	3	12	12-1-85	28/20	293	3
NY Jets	6	194/119	1341	3	8	9-30-84	42/28	354	3
Buffalo	5	130/84	827	6	4	11-23-86	33/24	229	1
Miami	4	84/55	808	3	7	10-21-84	29/19	313	3
Seattle	3	89/48	644	1	6	9-21-86	45/26	414	3
Cincinnati	3	77/41	587	4	1	12-7-86	40/22	255	0
LA Rams	2	73/48	547	3	2	11-16-86	52/36	375	2
Denver	2	75/44	541	1	3	11-4-84	38/21	313	1
Cleveland	3	70/38	516	3	2	10-6-85	38/20	304	1
New Orleans	2	48/25	301	1	1	11-30-86	38/22	271	1
Atlanta	1	31/15	263	1	1	11-2-86	31/15	263	1
Washington	1	31/21	254	0	1	9-23-84	31/21	254	1
Green Bay	1	28/21	241	1	1	9-8-85	28/21	241	1
Chicago	1	35/15	234	3	1	9-15-86	35/15	234	1
San Francisco	1	37/22	227	2	2	12-14-85	37/22	227	2
Dallas	1	38/19	204	1	1	11-22-84	38/19	204	1
LA Raiders	2	39/15	221	3	1	9-29-85	36/13	200	1
Philadelphia	1	28/12	194	1	1	12-9-84	28/12	184	1
St. Louis	1	32/16	191	1	1	12-9-84	28/12	184	1
Detroit	1	22/14	136	1	1	12-8-85	22/14	136	1
Totals	47	1352/791	9722	42	57				

*Note: Represented are only games where Eason had at least one pass attempt.

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1985-4/4, 1986-1/1. Total: 5/5.

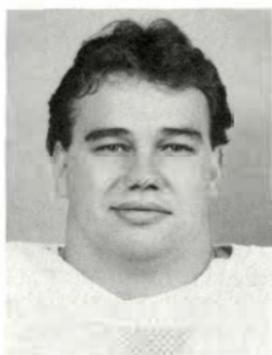
PASSING

Year	G	Att.	Comp.	Pct.	Yds.	TD	Int.	LG	LAP
1985	4	48	29	60.4	367	5	0	39	9-75
1986	1	24	13	54.2	194	2	0	45t	6-44
Totals	5	72	42	58.3	561	7	0	45t	15-119

RUSHING

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1985	4	12	3	0.3	3	0
1986	1	2	23	11.5	13	0
Totals	5	14	26	1.6	13	0

OTHER STATS: Fumbles: 1986-1.

**PAUL FAIRCHILD 66**

OG 6-4 270

KANSAS 5th year

DOB: 9-14-61 at Carroll, IA

HOW ACQUIRED: D-5, 1984 (124th)

PRO: In 1987, dressed in 11 games (started two—at center vs. Miami on 9-13 and at LG at Denver on 12-6)...gives fine depth to team—can play all offensive line positions...missed at Indy game of 10-25 with calf injury...in 1986, stepped into the position that future Hall of Famer John Hannah played, the left guard position, after Hannah retired in July of 1986...started all but one game over the season (missed at New Orleans game, on 11-30, with groin injury)...was hurt by foot injury in the latter half of the schedule...in 1985, had an outstanding preseason...was especially solid in the final preseason game, at LA Rams, on 8-31, when performed well, despite being exhausted (team had numerous injuries in offensive line, and

he had to stay in)...in regular season, used mainly on special teams in playing in all 16 games (also played in all four playoff games)...replaced injured guard Ron Wooten (ankle) at Tampa Bay, on 10-27...started in two games over regular season, vs. Miami on 11-3, in 1st career pro start, and at Indy on 12-1— both times in place of the injured Wooten at right guard...replaced injured Wooten (knee) in 2nd half at NY Jets, 11-24...In his rookie season of 1984, Paul was active for all 16 games, and appeared in seven in what was a developmental season.

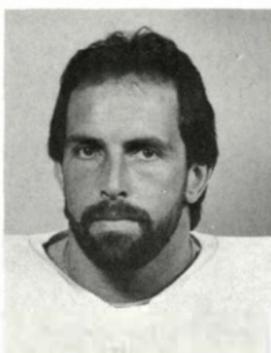
COLLEGE: Was one of the KU captains as a junior and senior, marking only the second time in KU history that a player served as a captain for two seasons...was the top offensive lineman for the Jayhawks throughout his senior year as team set 20 offensive school records over the campaign...KU also finished fourth in the country in pass offense in 1983...considered the strongest player on his team, he was named his team's Offensive Player-of-the-Week by the KU coaching staff three times his senior year...played in Japan Bowl as well as Blue-Gray Game...transferred from Ellsworth (KS) Junior College where he was All-League.

PERSONAL: Married (Michelle)...graduated with a degree in Personnel Administration...was an all-state football player at Glidden Ralston HS in Ralston, Iowa; also lettered in track and baseball...enjoys working out...lists hunting as his hobby.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1984-7/0, 1985-16/2, 1986-16/15, 1987-11/2. Total: 50/19.

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1985-4/0, 1986-1/1. Total: 5/1.



SEAN FARRELL 62

OG 6-3 260

PENN STATE 7th year

DOB: 5-25-60 at Southampton, NY

HOW ACQUIRED: T-Tampa Bay, 1987

PRO BOWL SEASON: 1984

PRO: In 1987, started 14 games (missed at Denver on 12-6 with shoulder problem)...started at left guard...had off-season shoulder surgery (on 2-20-88)...was not able to play at his best due to shoulder problems (suffered vs. Buffalo on 10-11)...is a tough, hardnosed performer who plays all-out all the time...can also play the tackle position...in February of 1987, Patriots acquired Farrell from Tampa Bay for second-, seventh- and ninth-round 1987 draft picks...has been a starter since being selected in first round of 1982 draft (17th player selected)...also tremendously powerful (can bench press 520 pounds) and runs 40 in 4.75...an outstanding guard, he has also played the left tackle position (pressed into service there for three starts in 1985; also had four starts at left tackle spot in 1982 rookie season)...in 1986, started 15 games at right guard (started 59 of 63 games he played for Tampa Bay with 52 games at right guard, four games at right tackle and three at left tackle)...in 1985 and 1984, Tampa Bay running back James Wilder had 1,000-yard seasons behind Sean's blocking (1,544 in 1984 and 1,300 in 1985)...in 1985, had 11 starts at right guard and three at left tackle (filling in for injured player)...missed two games—vs. New England on 10-27-85 with hamstring pull and vs. Detroit (11-24-85) after arthroscope on knee...in first start at left tackle, at NY Giants on 11-3-85, held NFC sack leader Leonard Marshall to no sacks...in 1984, was picked as an alternate to the Pro Bowl and also named first team All-Pro by the Sporting News...in 1984, played in 15 games—14 starts—at right guard, missing Detroit game of 10-14 with hip bruise (although played entire second half); played entire game at Green Bay (12-1) with banged up knee...had frustrating 1983 season, missing six games with an aggravating hamstring pull that he reinjured twice in practice before he could return (started three games that 1983 season before pulling hamstring vs. Minnesota on 9-18)...went on to start next six games...started first NFL game in 1982 season opener at Minnesota (9-12; missed second game start vs. Washington on 9-19 because of calf injury, although played in game)...first game at tackle in playing final four games of rookie season came vs. Mark Gastineau of the NY Jets (12-12-82), holding him to no sacks in 37 Tampa Bay passes...finished 1982 season with three starts at right guard and four at right tackle, plus one start in Dallas playoff game (1-9-83) back at right guard.

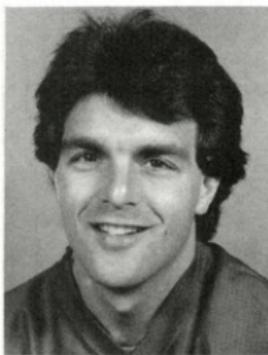
COLLEGE: Was the most decorated senior offensive lineman in the country in 1981 and finished second to junior Dave Rimington in Outland Trophy voting...was the only offensive line finalist for Lombardi Trophy...Penn State went 28-8 his three years as starter—10-2 in 1981, beat USC in Fiesta Bowl, 26-10; beat 10-2 in 1980, beating Ohio State, 31-19, in Fiesta Bowl and 8-4 in 1979, beating Tulane, 9-6, in Liberty Bowl...Penn State was 3rd ranked in both AP and UPI his senior year and eighth in 1980...was first team All-American guard on every major team in 1981 and AP second team All-America as junior in 1980...Penn State averaged 402.2 yards a game in total offense in 1981...teamed with Mike Munchak (drafted by Houston as eighth player overall in 1982) to form one of the best guard tandems in college football history...scored TD with endzone fumble recovery in final regular season game of career, vs. Pitt...played in East-West Shrine Game and Japan Bowl...was a defensive lineman when he arrived at Penn State but was quickly moved to guard.

PERSONAL: Single...graduated with degree in general arts and sciences...graduated from Westhampton Beach (NY) HS where he was football captain (played linebacker and fullback)...was valuable player of school hoop team as junior (did not play basketball as senior)...outstanding discus thrower in HS, he once placed second in a national meet and represented United States in junior international competition with career best of 195-5...was National Football Foundation Hall of Fame Scholar-Athlete...has fierce interest in business and economics, he is a successful account executive with Prudential-Bache, with offices in Schenectady (NY) and Tampa...father, Donald, is a general surgeon, who played football at Columbia...older brother, Lee, played football at Syracuse.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1982-9/7, 1983-10/9, 1984-15/14, 1985-14/14, 1986-15/15, 1987-14/14. Total: 77/73.

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1982-1/1.



DOUG FLUTIE 2

QB 5-10 175

BOSTON COLLEGE 3rd year

DOB: 10-23-62 at Manchester, MD

HOW ACQUIRED: T-Chicago, 1987

PRO: In 1987, played—and started—in one game (at Houston, a strike replacement game, on 10-18)...connected on 15 of 25 passes in the game (60.0%) for 199 yards with one TD (27 yarder to Larry Linne)...scrambled for 43 yards on six carries (7.2 avg.) with long of 13 yards...came to Patriots on 10-13 in trade with Chicago Bears for eighth-round 1988 draft pick...did not dress in the first two regular season games for Bears in 1987...in preseason, completed 19 of 40 passes (47.5%) for 195 yards with long pass of 23 yards with two TDs and two interceptions (was three of eight for 19 yards passing vs. Miami on 8-16; was five of nine for 52 yards vs. Pittsburgh on 8-22; was five of 10 for 75 yards and one TD vs. St. Louis on 8-31 and was six of 13 for 49 yards and one TD and two interceptions vs. Raiders on 9-5; in preseason, ran for 48 yards on five carries for a 9.6 avg. with long of 19 yards)...was signed by Bears on 10-21-86 (activated on 11-6-86)...played in four games for Bears in 1986 (starting one game); also started a playoff game...played in reserve roles at Tampa Bay (11-9-86), vs. Tampa (12-7-86) and at Detroit (12-15-86) and started at Dallas (final regular season game on 12-21-86) when completed eight of 14 passes for 152 yards with two TDs and one interception...in four regular-season games, went 23 of 46 (50.0%) for 361 yards and three TDs and two interceptions; ran 36 yards on nine carries for 4.0 average with one TD...went on to start in playoff game vs. Washington on 1-3-87 and went 11 of 31 for 134 yards with one TD and two interceptions...second completed pass as pro went for 27-yard TD to Walter Payton vs. Tampa Bay on 12-7-86 in 48-14 win...played in the USFL with the New Jersey Generals (taken by team as a territorial draft pick), signing with club on 2-4-85 (became active on 2-15-85)...connected on 134 of 281 passes (47.7%) in 15 games for Generals for 2,109 yards with 13 TDs and 14 interceptions...ran the ball 65 times for 465 yards (7.2 avg.) and six TDs...selected by the LA Rams of NFL in 11th round of 1985 draft (as 285th player selected)...Rams traded his rights to Bears on 10-14-86 (along with a fourth-round draft pick) to Bears for third- and sixth-round picks in 1987 draft.

COLLEGE: Won 1984 Heisman Trophy after setting record as all-time NCAA passing leader with 10,579 yards...was consensus All-American as senior...Player of Year for UPI, Kodak, Sporting News and ECAC as well as winning Gold Helmet Award (ECAC Player of Year) and Bulger Lowe Award (Football Club of New England Player of Year) in addition to winning selected Maxwell Club Trophy...as junior in 1983, was Heisman Trophy finalist and named MVP of Liberty Bowl, ECAC Player of Year and UPI New England Player of Year...was MVP of Tangerine Bowl in 1982...completed 233 of 386 passes for 3,454 yards, 27 TDs and 11 interceptions as senior with best game coming at Miami when he went 34 of 46 for 472 yards and three TDs, including a 48-yard TD strike to Gerald Phelan as time expired to defeat Hurricanes, 47-45...rushed for 739 yards on 287 carries in college career for 2.6 avg. with seven TDs...passed for 2,749 yards and completed 51.3% of passes as junior; 2,749 yards and 46.6% as sophomore...BC passing records include: pass attempts in a career (1,271), pass attempts for season (386 as senior), career completions (677), completions in one season (233 as senior), passing yards in a career (10,579), passing yards in a season (3,454 as senior), TD passes in a career (67), TD passes in a season (27 as senior)...led Eagles to 32-14-1 record—5-6 in 1981, 8-3-1 in 1982, 9-3 in 1983 and 10-2 in 1984—and trips to Tangerine Bowl (1982), Liberty Bowl (1983) and Cotton Bowl (1984); beat Houston in latter, by 45-28 score.

PERSONAL: Married (Laurie)...they have one daughter, Alexa (born March 21, 1988)...graduated with degree in computer science and speech communications...was all-league in football, basketball and baseball at Natick (Mass.) HS...brother, Darren, was a standout at Boston College as wide receiver and is attempting to make the San Diego Chargers as free agent in 1988...has popular seafood restaurant in New York...given name: Douglas Richard Flutie.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1986-4/1, 1987-1/1. Total: 5/2.

PASSING

Year	Club	G	Att.	Comp.	Pct.	Yds.	TD	Int.	LG	LAP
1986	Chi	4	46	23	50.0	361	3	2	58	6-30
1987	NE	1	25	15	60.0	199	1	0	30	1- 3
Totals		5	71	38	53.5	560	4	2	58	7-33

RUSHING

Year	Club	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1986	Chi	4	9	36	4.0	19	1
1987	NE	1	6	43	7.2	13	0
Totals		5	15	79	5.3	19	1

OTHER STATS: Fumbles: 1987-1.

Single Game Career Highs

- Pass Attempts — 31 vs. Washington 1-3-87 (Chi. playoff)
25 at Houston 10-18-87 (NE)
24 at Detroit 12-15-86 (Chi)
- Completions — 15 at Houston 10-18-87 (NE)
13 at Detroit 12-15-86 (Chi)
11 vs. Washington 1-3-87 (Chi. playoff)
- Yards Passing — 199 at Houston 10-18-87 (NE)
152 at Dallas 12-21-86 (Chi)
134 vs. Washington 1-3-87 (Chi. playoff)
130 at Detroit 12-15-86 (Chi)
- Highest Percentage — 60.0% (15-25) at Houston 10-18-87 (NE)
57.1% (8-14) at Dallas 12-21-86 (Chi)
54.1% (13-24) at Detroit 12-15-86 (Chi)
- Longest Completion — 58t at Dallas 12-21-86 (Chi)
52 vs. Tampa Bay 12-7-86 (Chi)
50t vs. Washington 1-3-87 (Chi. playoff)
33t at Dallas 12-21-86 (Chi)
30 at Houston 10-18-87 (NE)
27t at Houston 10-18-87 (NE)
27t vs. Tampa Bay 12-7-86 (Chi)
27 vs. Washington 1-3-87 (Chi. playoff)
- TD Passes — 2 at Dallas 12-21-86 (Chi)
1 vs. Washington 1-3-87 (Chi)
1 vs. Tampa Bay 12-7-86 (Chi)
1 at Houston 10-18-87 (NE)
- Interceptions — 2 vs. Washington 1-3-87 (Chi)
2 at Detroit 12-15-86 (Chi)
- Times Sacked — 3 at Dallas 12-21-86 (Chi)
2 at Detroit 12-15-86 (Chi)

Sack Yardage — 12 at Dallas 12-21-86 (Chi)
 11 at Detroit 12-15-86 (Chi)
 Rushing Attempts — 6 at Houston 10-18-87 (NE)
 6 at Detroit 12-15-86 (Chi)
 Rushing Yards — 43 at Houston 10-18-87 (NE)
 19 at Dallas 12-21-86 (Chi)
 12 vs. Washington 1-3-87 (Chi. playoff)
 Longest Runs — 19 at Dallas 12-21-86 (Chi)
 13 at Houston 10-18-87 (NE)
 Most TD Runs — 1 vs. Tampa Bay 12-7-86 (Chi)
 1 at Detroit 12-15-86 (Chi)

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

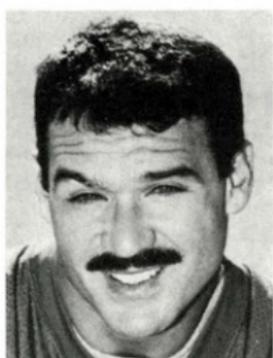
GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1986-1/1 (with Chicago).

PASSING

Year	Club	G	Att.	Comp.	Pct.	Yds.	TD	Int.	LG	LAP
1986	Chi	1	31	11	35.5	134	1	2	50	2-16

RUSHING

Year	Club	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1986	Chi	1	2	12	6.0	11	1



RUSS FRANCIS 85

TE 6-6 242
 OREGON 13th year
 DOB: 4-3-53 at Seattle, WA
 HOW ACQUIRED: FA, 1987
 (NE D-1, 1975, 16th pick)
 PRO BOWL SEASONS: 1976, 1977,
 1978

PRO: Came to the Patriots for the final week of the 1987 season (signed on 12-23) and played in one game (at Miami on 12-28)...saw limited action in game...considered superb blocker with fine speed...was waived by San Francisco on 12-16, coming off Injured Reserve, where he was placed on 12-4 due to back injury...was 49ers' sixth top receiver with 22 catches for 202 yards (9.2 avg.) with long catch of 19 yards at LA Rams on 11-1...started seven of the eight games he played for 49ers in 1987...did not have any TD catches over season...in his career, has played in 155 games and started 140...after six seasons with Patriots, is seventh in Patriots' history in receptions with 196 catches (needs 15 to move into fifth place); also seventh in club history in reception yardage with 2,996 (needs 167 to move into fourth place)...is ninth in team history in TDs with 28 and is 11th in team history in points-scored with 168 (needs 43 to move into 10th)...has caught 382 passes for 5,101 yards, a 13.1 avg. with 40 TDs...has had nine seasons in which he averaged 12 yards a catch, with his longest catch during his career coming as a Patriot with 53-yard reception vs. the then-Oakland Raiders on 9-24-78...has had five seasons with more than 500 yards-receiving...was traded to San Francisco on 4-27-82 (day of draft), going along with a Patriots' 1982 second-round pick—NE received SF's first-round pick in 1982 (selected nose tackle Lester Williams), two second-round picks (selected LB Andre Tippett and OT Darryl Haley) and a fourth-round pick (LB Brian Ingram)..."retired" from game in 1981...in 1986 with the 49ers, tied for his second highest single-season reception total with 41 catches (also done in 1980, his final year with Patriots)...his 85 catches in 1985-86 were his best two-season totals...had six catches for 91 yards in 1986 opener (at Tampa Bay on 9-7)...in 1985, had career-high 44 receptions (had five catches in four games)...had his three TDs come in the final six games...in 1984, had 20 catches in first eight games before going on IR with neck problem for six weeks...caught five passes for 60 yards in Super Bowl XIX win...in 1983, had four TDs...came on strong during playoffs with eight catches and 15.4 average...in 1982, returned to football following one year retirement and finished third on team with 23 catches (had eight catches at Kansas City on 12-26)...in final year with Patriots, 1980, was second on team in receptions with 41 for 664 yards (his career-best)...was also third on team in scoring in 1980 with 48 points (eight TDs, tops on NE and fourth-best in AFC)...started 15 of 16 games in 1980...in 1979, finished third on NE with 39 catches for 557 yards, although missed four full games and parts of two others due to injury...missed playoff action in 1979 because of motorcycle accident...was tops on team in receptions in 1978 with 39 catches for 543 yards...missed four games late in 1977 season

with rib injury...has caught 100-yards worth of passes three times in career (all as a Patriot, with best coming with 139 yards on six catches vs. Pittsburgh on 9-26-76)...capped off 1976 season with great playoff performance at Oakland on 12-18-76 with four catches for 96 yards and one TD in 24-21 loss...was the 16th player selected in the 1975 draft; played in all 14 games, starting in 11 his rookie season...was second-top receiver on team as rookie with 35 catches for 636 yards and four TDs and was named to UPI and Football Digest all-rookie teams...caught passes in first 13 games as pro (streak ended in season finale at Baltimore).

COLLEGE: Played tight end for Oregon from 1972-74 (came to school as a QB, switching to TE as frosh)...missed most of sophomore season with ankle injury...named All-Pac 8 and HM All-American as junior...ranked third in conference his junior year with 31 catches for 495 yards...did not play football as a senior.

PERSONAL: Single...attended Kailua HS near Honolulu and Pleasant Hill HS once his family moved to Oregon...was a four-sport standout (football, basketball, wrestling and track)...as a HS senior in 1971, tried throwing javelin for first time and went on to set an American schoolboy record by throwing the javelin 259 feet, nine inches...was a ninth-round draft pick by the Kansas City Royals (pitcher) in 1974 baseball draft...father, Ed, was at one time a part-time scout for the Patriots, covering the Pacific Northwest...gained pilot's license in 1974—while playing for San Francisco, commuted daily by single-engine open cockpit Stearman plane from his home in Livermore to San Carlos airport, which was close to 49ers practice facility...also drives a motorcycle...also likes to scuba dive, sky dive, surf, mountain climb and horseback ride...has spent time as a professional wrestler (took part in Wrestlemania II in 1986 and Malice In the Palace wrestling event during the offseason following 1986 season)...given name: Russell Ross Francis.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1975-14/11, 1976-13/12, 1977-10/10, 1978-15/15, 1979-12/12, 1980-15/15, 1981-Did Not Play, 1982-9/4, 1983-16/16, 1984-10/8, 1985-16/16, 1986-16/14, 1987-9/7. Total: 155/140 (80/75 with Patriots and 75/65 with 49ers).

RECEIVING

Year	Club	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	
1975	NE	14	35	636	18.2	48	4	
1976	NE	13	26	367	14.1	48	3	
1977	NE	10	16	229	14.3	31t	4	
1978	NE	15	39	543	13.9	53	4	
1979	NE	12	39	557	14.3	44	5	
1980	NE	15	41	664	16.2	39	8	
1981			"Retired" — Did Not Play					
1982	SF	9	23	278	12.1	26	2	
1983	SF	16	33	357	10.8	25	4	
1984	SF	10	23	285	12.4	32	2	
1985	SF	16	44	478	10.9	25	3	
1986	SF	16	41	505	12.3	52	1	
1987	SF/NE*	9	22	202	9.2	19	0	
Totals		155	382	5101	13.4	53	40	

* Played eight games/started seven for San Francisco in 1987 before being waived on 12-16-87. Picked up by Patriots on 12-23-87 and played in final game of the season at Miami on 12-28. All 22 receptions in 1987 were with the 49ers.

OTHER STATS: Rushing: 1976-two for 12 yards.

Single Game Career Highs

- Most Receptions—8 at Kansas City 12-26-82 (SF)
7 at Buffalo 11-23-75 (NE)
- Most Yards Receiving—139 at Pittsburgh 9-26-76 (NE)
125 at Buffalo 11-23-75 (NE)
126 at Oakland 9-24-78 (NE)
- Longest Receptions—53 at Oakland 9-24-78 (NE)
52 at New Orleans 11-2-86 (SF)
- Longest TD Receptions—42t at NY Jets 10-5-75 (NE)
38t at Pittsburgh 9-26-76 (NE)
- Most TD Receptions—2 at Green Bay 10-1-79 (NE)
2 at Houston 11-10-80 (NE)
- Rushes—1 vs. NY Jets 10-18-76 (NE)
1 vs. Baltimore 9-12-76 (NE)
- Rushing Yards—8 vs. NY Jets 10-18-76 (NE)
- Long Rush—8 vs. NY Jets 10-18-76 (NE)

100 Yard Receiving Games

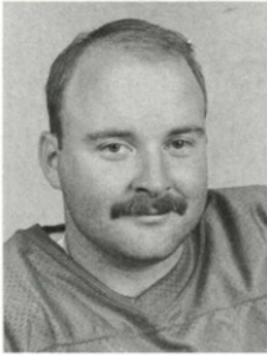
- 1975—at Buffalo (11-23) 7-125-1
- 1976—at Pittsburgh (9-26) 6-139-1
- 1978—at Oakland (9-24) 5-126-1

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1976-1/1, 1978-1/1, 1983-2/2, 1984-3/3, 1985-1/1, 1986-1/1. Total: 9/9 (2/2 with Patriots and 7/7 with 49ers).

RECEIVING

Year	Club	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1976	NE	1	4	96	24.0	40	1
1978	NE	1	8	101	12.6	24t	1
1983	SF	2	8	123	15.4	27	0
1984	SF	3	8	89	11.1	19	1
1985	SF	1	4	39	9.8	20	0
1986	SF	1	3	26	8.7	20	0
Totals		9	35	474	13.5	40	3



TONY FRANKLIN 1

K 5-8 182

TEXAS A&M 10th year

DOB: 11-18-56 at Big Spring, TX

HOW ACQUIRED: T-Philadelphia, 1984

Right, bare-footed soccer style kicker

PRO BOWL SEASON: 1986

PRO: In 1987, had 82 points (15 of 26, 57.7%, on field goals and 37 of 38 in PAT-kicks)...was first season in four years with club he didn't get 100 points...best game in 1987: vs. Raiders on 11-1—hit on all four field goals, from 50, 27, 25 and 29, with latter coming with one second left to give NE a 26-23 win (50 yarder in that game tied his previous best with NE—did it twice in 1985)...is 3rd on all-time NE scoring list with 442 points (needs 58 points to reach 500), having gone 93 of 125 on field goals, for 75.2%, and 80 of 128 in PAT-kicks, 62.5%... in career, has gone 174 of 252 in field goals, 68.8%—has 854 career points (needs 10 more to reach 20th on NFL's all-time scoring list)...needs 146 points to reach 1,000 points in career...has 335 career field goals (needs 65 to reach 400) and needs seven successful field goals to reach 100 in NE career (has 93)...in 1986, led the NFL in scoring with 140 points (first Patriot to lead NFL in scoring since John Smith did it in 1980), going 32 of 41 in field goals (78.0%) and 44 of 45 in PAT kicks...led league in field goals-made and tied for league-lead in field goals attempted...had 75 points midway through season, most by an AFC player at halfway point since 16-game season adopted in 1978...went to the Pro Bowl for the first time ever...set Patriot team record for consecutive field goals with 14 (ended at New Orleans on 11-30-86 when missed only attempt, a 49 yarder)—that New Orleans game also ended a consecutive game string for field goals for Tony, with 17 straight games...he also broke John Smith's club record for field goals in a season with 32 (set it with five games left—at Rams on 11-16-86; Smith had 26 in 1980)...had arthroscopic surgery on his right knee (removed bone chips) and removed bone spur from left knee after the 1986 season...in 1985, had his best career % in FGs, going 24 of 30 for 80.0%, with two 50 yarders (at Tampa Bay, on 10-27-85, and vs. Detroit, on 12-8-85)...was 40 of 41 in PAT kicks in 1985 with miss at Seattle, on 11-17, and ended 66 string as Patriot (and 70 consecutive, including last four as Eagle)...also had two FGs from 49 yards out during season, at Tampa Bay on 10-27, and at Miami on 12-16, latter in a heavy rain...went eight of 10 (80.0%) during 1985 playoffs, including going four out of five at Jets on 12-28, tying the NFL record for FGs in a playoff game...had 36 yard FG 1:19 into Super Bowl, putting NE in front, 3-0, after NE recovered fumble at 19 yard line. It is fastest score in Super Bowl history...had 45 yard FG at LA, on 1-5, in playoffs for his personal playoff best, as well as NE team playoff record...with his 78.6 percentage, he was 2nd best in the AFC (to Norm Johnson of Seattle, who went 20 of 24 for .83.3 percentage) in 1985... in 1985, Tony was the third top scorer in the AFC and the 8th top in the NFL...Tony had left knee surgery upon close of season (tendinitisin non-kicking leg)...Tony was acquired from the Philadelphia Eagles on 2-21-84 for sixth round 1985 draft choice...Tony left Philadelphia as the Eagles' fourth all-time career scorer with 412 points...made good on 15 of 26 field goal attempts and 24 of 27 extra point conversions in 1983...over his five-year career with the Eagles, Franklin hit on 80 of 128 field goal attempts for a 62.5% success rate and converted on 172 of 182 extra point conversions...originally the Eagles' third round draft choice in 1979, he enjoyed his best NFL season with Eagles as a rookie in 1979 when he scored 105 points while converting on 23 of 31 FG attempts and in 1981 when

he totaled 101 points while hitting on 20 of 31 FG attempts...is credited with the second longest field goal in NFL history, a 59-yarder at Dallas during his rookie campaign...had a 52-yarder at Washington (11-27-83).

COLLEGE: Finished collegiate career with 18 NCAA records, including most career field goals (56); career kick scoring (291 points); most field goals, 50 yards or longer in a career (16); most field goals made in a three-year career (45); and longest average for field goals made in a career (39.5 yards)...became only player in history to kick two field goals of 60 yards or longer in the same game when he booted 64 and 65-yarders against Baylor in 1976...had a career accuracy percentage of 55.4 while converting 56 of 101 FGs...first team All-America selection by Football Writers Association and second team All-America by UPI...was first kicker in school history to receive full scholarship.

PERSONAL: Married (Sally)...is the father of two sons, Sean (6) and Shea (1½)...brother, Eric, was also a barefoot kicker at Texas A&M...Tony played high school football, first as a halfback and then as a barefoot kicker, at Arlington HS in Fort Worth, Texas.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1979-16/0, 1980-16/0, 1981-16/0, 1982-9/0, 1983-16/0, 1984-16/0, 1985-16/0, 1986-16/0, 1987-14/0. Total: 135/0.

KICKING STATISTICS

Year	Club	G	FGM	FGA	Pct.	LG	XPM	XPA	Pts.
1979	Phil.	16	23	31	74.2	59	36	39	105
1980	Phil.	16	16	31	51.6	51	48	48	96
1981	Phil.	16	20	31	64.5	50	41	43	101
1982	Phil.	9	6	9	66.7	47	23	25	41
1983	Phil.	16	15	26	57.7	52	24	27	69
1984	NE	16	22	28	78.5	48	42	42	108
1985	NE	16	24	30	80.0	50	40	41	112
1986	NE	16	32*	41*	78.0	49	44	45	140#
1987	NE	14	15	26	57.7	50	37	38	82
Totals		135	173	253	68.4	59	335	348	854

*Club Record

#NFL Leader

FIELD GOAL ACCURACY (Regular Season Only)

Year	1-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-plus	Total
1979	1-1 100%	5-5 100%	7-8 87.5%	7-10 70%	3-7 42.9%	23-31 74.2%
1980	4-4 100%	2-5 40%	7-11 63.6%	2-8 25%	1-3 33.3%	16-31 51.6%
1981	0-0 0%	5-5 100%	7-9 77.8%	7-13 53.8%	1-4 25%	20-31 64.5%
1982	0-0 0%	1-1 100%	1-2 50%	4-5 80%	0-1 0%	6-9 66.7%
1983	1-1 100%	5-5 100%	6-9 66.7%	2-8 25%	1-3 33.3%	15-26 57.7%
1984	2-2 100%	10-10 100%	4-7 57.7%	6-8 75%	0-1 0%	22-28 78.5%
1985	1-1 100%	7-9 77.8%	9-9 100%	5-9 55.6%	2-2 100%	24-30 80.0%
1986	1-1 100%	7-7 100%	15-17 88.2%	9-16 56.3%	0-0 0%	32-41 78.0%
1987	0-0 0%	5-5 100%	6-11 54.5%	3-7 42.9%	1-3 33.3%	15-26 57.7%
Totals	10-10 100%	47-52 90.4%	62-83 74.7%	45-84 53.6%	9-24 37.5%	173-253 68.4%

OTHER STATS: Punts: 1979-one for 32 yds., 1981-one for 13 yds. Rushing: 1985-one for -5 yards.

1987 GAME-BY-GAME

	at	at	at	at	at	at									
	MIA.	NYJ.	CLE.	BUF.	HOU.	IND.	RAI.	NYG.	DAL.	IND.	PHI.	DEN.	NYJ.	BUF.	MIA.
	39-	48-	DNP		52-	38+	50+	50-	35-	37-	43-	36+			31+
	47-	32+				31+	27+	46+	41+	34+	21+	27+			
						49+	25+			37-	31-				
							29+				46-				
Game	0-2	1-2	DNP	0-0	0-1	3-3	4-4	1-2	1-2	1-3	1-4	2-2	0-0	0-0	1-1
Seas.	0-2	1-4	1-4	1-4	1-5	4-8	8-12	9-14	10-16	11-19	12-23	14-25	14-25	14-25	15-26

+denotes successful field goal

-denotes unsuccessful field goal

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

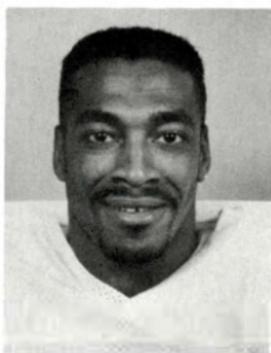
GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1979-2/0, 1980-3/0, 1981-1/0, 1985-4/0, 1986-1/0.
Total: 11/0.

PLAYOFF KICKING STATISTICS

Year	Club	G	FGM	FGA	Pct.	LG	XPM	XPA	Pts.
1979	Phil.	2	3	4	75.0	42	5	5	14
1980	Phil.	3	4	7	57.1	33	7	7	19
1981	Phil.	1	0	0	0.0	0	3	3	3
1985	NE	4	8	10	80.0	45	10	10	34
1986	NE	1	1	1	100.0	38	2	2	5
Totals		11	16	22	72.7	45	27	27	75

PLAYOFF FIELD GOAL ACCURACY

Year	1-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-plus	Total
1979	0-0	1-1	1-1	1-1	0-1	3-4
	0%	100%	100%	100%	0%	75%
1980	0-0	2-4	2-2	0-1	0-0	4-7
	0%	50%	100%	0%	0%	57.1%
1981	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
1985	0-0	3-3	3-3	2-4	0-0	8-10
	0%	100%	100%	50.0%	0%	80.0%
1986	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-1
	0%	0%	100%	0%	0%	100%
Totals	0-0	6-8	7-7	3-6	0-1	16-22
	0%	75.0%	100%	50.0%	0%	72.7%



IRVING FRYAR 80

WR 6-0 200

NEBRASKA 5th year

DOB: 9-28-62 at Mount Holly, NJ

HOW ACQUIRED: D-1, 1984 (1st)

PRO BOWL SEASON: 1985

PRO: In 1987, started all 12 non-strike games...was 3rd on team in catches with 31 for 467 yards, 15.1 avg....led team in TD receptions with five (all in different games)...had one 100-yard game (107 yards on six catches vs. Raiders on 11-1; also six catches at Miami on 12-28, for 70 yards)...had 18 punt returns for 174 yards (9.7 avg.) with long of 36 at Giants on 11-8; had 12 fair catches...holder of team's career punt return records with 126 for 1,407 yards, 11.0 avg....also had six kick returns for 119 yards (19.8 avg.) with long of 31...also ran ball out of backfield over season (had nine carries for 52 yards, 5.8 avg., with long of 16); will do more such running in 1988, say coaches...is 11th in team history in receiving yards (2,038; needs 319 to move into 10th and 450 to move into 9th)...is 12th in club history in TDs with 23 (needs two to move into 11th, three to get to 10th and six to get to 9th)...in 1986, had 43 catches for 737 yards, for 17.1 average with long TD reception of 69 yards and six TDs for season; was third on the team in catches in the 1986 season (behind Stanley Morgan and Tony Collins)...had the team's longest TD catch of the season with a 69 yarder from Steve Grogan vs. NY Jets on 10-12...was second on team in TD catches (6)...ran ball four times over season for 80 yards with long run of 31 yards; led team in rushing one game (vs. Cincinnati on 12-7, with 34 yards in two rushes)...as a punt returner, was team's main returner as he had 35 returns for 366 yards (10.5 average) with one TD (59 yarder vs. Atlanta on 11-2)...was third in the AFC in punt return average...in his 2nd year as a pro in 1985, was tied for 2nd on team in catches during regular season with 39 (for 670 yards; tied Morgan for catches)...led all receivers in TD catches with seven...was 2nd behind Franklin in scoring with 60 points (10 TDs, most on team since Collins' 10 in 1983), with one TD run (eight yarder at Seattle, on 11-17-85, for his 1st NFL TD run) and had two TDs on punt returns (85 yarder at Buffalo, on 9-22, for 2nd longest in team history to Mike Haynes' 89 yarder in 1976; and he also had 77 yard TD vs. Indy, on 11-10, for 4th longest punt return in team history)...his 85 yard punt return at Buffalo was longest in NFL over the 1985 season; also in that game, tied Morgan for 2nd best game as punt returner

with 133 yards in six returns...had 37 punt returns for 520 yards (2nd in NFL in yards), a 14.1 avg. during regular season to lead NFL...in leading NFL in punt returns, was only 3rd Patriot ever to lead league and his numbers were 2nd best season in team history for yardage and average...started in 16 of the 20-game season (14 of 16 regular season games); did not start at Chicago on 9-15, because of rib injuries suffered late vs. Green Bay on 9-8; did not start at Indy on 12-1 because of calf injury and did not start playoff game at Miami on 1-12-86 because of cut tendons in right little finger suffered during week...caught team's only TD in Super Bowl XX...caught passes in 13 consecutive games (from 3rd week at Buffalo on 9-22 to 15th week at Miami on 12-16; with streak ending on 12-22 vs. Cincinnati)...in 1984, was the 4th top punt returner in the AFC and 6th top in the NFL with a 9.6 average with 347 yards in 36 carries...had one TD (15-yarder vs. Seattle on 9-16), and long catch of 26 yards in 1984...tied Patriot team record with seven punt returns at Dallas (11-22-84, fourth time in team history)...was the first player selected in the 1984 NFL draft.

COLLEGE: Was on everyone's All-America team in 1983...caught 40 passes as senior for 780 yards (19.5 average, with eight touchdowns) adding up to a career total of 67 passes for 1,196 yards (17.9 average), with 11 touchdowns...his career receiving yardage ranks second only to Johnny Rodgers' 2,479 in the Nebraska record books...played in East-West Shrine game, as well as Japan Bowl all-star game...as junior, suffered numerous injuries but still was country's third top punt returner, and Big Eight leader with 15.4 average on 18 returns...threw 37-yard TD pass vs. Oklahoma...had 70-yard TD on punt return vs. Hawaii as well as 31-yard TD run from scrimmage...in Orange Bowl victory of 21-20 over LSU, had 84 yards on five catches, 12 yards on two carries and 56 yards on two punt returns...as sophomore, split time at wingback spot and was tops in league and fourth in nation in punt returns...had two punt returns for TDS— 82-yarder vs. Florida State and 63-yarder vs. Iowa State...first collegiate catch was 49-yard TD vs. Kansas State.

PERSONAL: Married (Jacqueline)...has two sons, Londen (2) and Irving Jr. (born Aug. 19, 1987)...was meteorology major...was a receiver and safety at Rancocas Valley Regional HS (same school that produced Franco, Pete and Giuseppe Harris) in New Jersey...can play five musical instruments...hobbies: playing piano and playing basketball...lives in Dallas during the off-season.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1984-14/2, 1985-16/14, 1986-14/13, 1987-12/12.
Total: 56/41.

RECEIVING

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1984	14	11	164	14.9	26	1
1985	16	39	670	17.2	56	7
1986	14	43	737	17.1	69t	6
1987	12	31	467	15.1	40	5
Totals	56	124	2038	16.4	69t	19

PUNT RETURNS

KICKOFF RETURNS

Year	G	No.	FC	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1984	14	36	10	347	9.6	55	0	5	95	19.0	22	0
1985	16	37	15	520	14.1*	85t	2	3	39	13.0	24	0
1986	14	35	10	366	10.5	59t	1	10	192	19.2	33	0
1987	12	18	12	174	9.7	36	0	6	119	19.8	31	0
Totals	56	126	47	1407#	11.2	85t	3	24	445	18.5	33	0

*Led NFL

#Club Record

RUSHING

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1984	14	2	-11	-5.5	0	0
1985	16	7	27	3.9	13	1
1986	14	4	80	20.0	31	0
1987	12	9	52	5.8	16	0
Totals	56	22	148	6.7	31	1

OTHER STATS: Fumbles: 1984-4, 1985-5, 1986-4, 1987-2. Fumble Recoveries: 1984-1, 1986-2.

Single Game Career Highs

Most Receptions—6 at Miami 12-28-87
 6 vs. Cincinnati 12-7-86
 6 at LA Rams 11-16-86
 6 vs. Seattle 9-21-86
 6 vs. Buffalo 10-13-85

Most Yards Receiving—132 vs. Buffalo 10-13-85
 126 vs. NY Jets 10-12-86

Longest Receptions—69t vs. NY Jets 10-12-86
 56 vs. Buffalo 10-13-85
 52 at Indianapolis 12-1-85

Most TD Receptions—2 at LA Rams 11-16-86

Most Carries—3 vs. NY Jets 12-13-87
 2 vs. Cincinnati 12-7-86
 2 at Buffalo 9-22-85

Most Yards Rushing—34 vs. Cincinnati 12-7-86

Longest Runs—31 vs. Miami 10-5-86
 24 vs. Cincinnati 12-7-86
 16 at Buffalo 12-20-87

TD Run—8t at Indianapolis 12-1-85

Most TD Runs—1 (8 yards) at Indianapolis 12-1-85

Most Punt Returns—7 at Dallas 11-22-84
 6 at Buffalo 9-22-85
 5 at Denver 9-28-86

Most Punt Return Yards—133 at Buffalo 9-22-85
 97 vs. Indianapolis 11-10-85
 73 vs. Atlanta 11-2-86

Longest Punt Returns—85t at Buffalo 9-22-85
 77t vs. Indianapolis 11-10-85

TDs on Punt Returns—85t at Buffalo 9-22-85
 77t vs. Indianapolis 11-10-85
 59t vs. Atlanta 11-2-86

100 Yard Receiving Games

1985—vs. Buffalo (10-13) 6-132-1 (16t)
 1986—vs. NY Jets (10-12) 3-126-1 (69t)
 vs. Seattle (9-21) 6-110-0
 1987—vs. LA Raiders (11-1) 6-107-1 (32)

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1985-3/2, 1986-1/1. Total: 4/3.

Year	RECEIVING						PUNT RETURNS						RUSHING					
	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	No.	FC	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	
1985	3	4	71	17.8	39	1	6	0	34	5.7	12	0	1	3	3.0	3	0	
1986	1	2	11	5.5	7	0	2	0	13	6.5	9	0	1	-2	-2.0	-2	0	
Totals	4	6	82	13.7	39	1	8	0	47	5.9	12	0	2	1	0.5	3	0	

**DENNIS GADBOIS 48**

(pronounced GAD boys)

WR 6-1 183

BOSTON UNIVERSITY 2nd year

DOB: 9-18-63 at Biddeford, ME

HOW ACQUIRED: FA, 1987

PRO: Played in three strike replacement games in 1987 (started one, at Houston on 10-18)...was released by team after strike...re-signed on 12-2 because of numerous injuries to team's wide receivers (dressed, but did not play at Denver on 12-6)...spent rest of season with club (on inactive roster)...had three catches for 51 yards (17.0 avg.) with long catch of 20 yards (all catches at Houston on 10-18)...first came to Patriots for 1987 training camp, signing on 5-5-87 (waived 8-25-87)...in rookie scrimmage vs. Washington (at Bryant College), had three catches for 25 yards with long catch of 25.

COLLEGE: Played in the shadow of Bill Brooks (Indianapolis Colts) during most of career at BU, but escaped that shadow in 1986 when he was Terriers' big-play man...finished career with 159 receptions (second to Brooks' 228) for 2,382 yards (Brooks first with 3,579) and 15 touchdowns (Brooks leads with 32)...averaged 15 yards per catch over four-year career...closed career with streak of 26 consecutive games with at least one reception (began with second game of sophomore year)...was fourth in NCAA Div. I-AA in receiving as senior (6.4 catches per game), earning All-ECAC Div. I-AA, Associated Press All-New England, BU's Outstanding Back (voted

by coaches) and All-Yankee Conference (second team) honors...made 70 receptions (second-best single-season mark in school history) for 1,095 yards (third in school history) and eight TDs (tied for third in school history)...averaged 15.6 yards per reception...had four games with more than 100 yards and one game with more than 200 yards (214 on nine catches vs. Delaware on 11-22-86)...made 15 catches for 333 yards (22.2 avg.) and four TDs over his final two games of 1986...started the string with nine-catch (fourth best in school history), 214-yard (only third 200-yard game in BU history), two-TD performance vs. Delaware on 11-22-86...added six catches for 119 yards and two TDs vs. Colgate a week later...had 89-yard TD vs. Delaware...pulled hamstring to force his red-shirt in 1985 (played one game with one catch of five yards)...as junior in 1984, had 38 catches for 591 yards (15.6 avg.) and five TDs and long catch of 40 yards (vs. Delaware, had two TDs in game)...had four TDs in BU's first five games...had five catches vs. Grambling (63 yards, one TD) and VMI (80 yards, one TD) in 1984...in 1983, had 23 catches for 277 yards (12.0 avg.) and one TD (42 yards vs. Cornell); had best game of four catches for 66 yards vs. UMass...became starter second game of freshman year in 1982, catching 28 passes for 419 yards (led team in receiving yards) and one TD...made seven catches for 77 yards vs. Holy Cross; had six catches for 90 yards vs. Colgate...had 67-yard TD vs. Cornell.

PERSONAL: Single...graduated in 1986 (human movement major)...attended Biddeford (Maine) HS, where he was two-time all-state pick as receiver; also an all-state choice as defensive back as junior...high school team once won 25 straight games...team went 11-0 his junior year and won state title...also played HS baseball for three years (played against Bill Swift, now pitching for Seattle Mariners) and was outfielder (all-area as senior); was the starting centerfielder on BU's baseball team as junior and senior...also played HS basketball for three years as starting forward (averaged 12 points and eight rebounds as senior)...one of eight children in family (three brothers, four sisters)...hobbies: playing basketball, renting movies (comedies)...given name: Dennis Richard Gadbois.

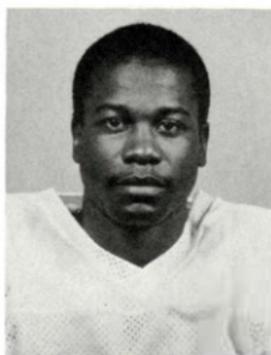
GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1987-3/1.

RECEIVING

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1987	3	3	51	17.0	20	0

Single Game Career Highs

- Most Receptions—3 at Houston 10-18-87
- Most Yard Receiving—51 at Houston 10-18-87
- Longest Receptions—20 at Houston 10-18-87
- 16 at Houston 10-18-87
- 15 at Houston 10-18-87



ERNEST GIBSON 43

CB 5-10 185
 FURMAN 5th year
 DOB: 10-3-61 at Jacksonville, FL
 HOW ACQUIRED: D-6, 1984 (151st)

PRO: Played in all 12 non-strike games in 1987 (started in last five in place of injured Raymond Clayborn at RCB)...had 32 tackles (28 solos) and two interceptions for 17 yards—17 yard return at Miami on 12-28 and a return for no yards vs. Indy on 11-22...had four passes defensed and forced fumble vs. Philly on 11-29...had eight solo tackles (eight total) at Miami on 12-28...had surgery on right shoulder on 12-30...in 1986, was a very valuable reserve as a defensive back (started one game, at Miami the final week of the regular season, for injured Ronnie Lippett at a corner position)...also started the playoff game, at Denver, on 1-4...finished the regular season with 28 tackles (24 first-hits)...also had nine tackles on special teams (six solos) in the regular season...1985 will have to go down as a year of being injured a great deal of the time...was placed on Injured Reserve with pectoral muscle pull on 9-3, day after final cutdown to 45 players, and was taken off IR on 10-4...finished regular season with four unassisted tackles (also had two unassisted tackles on special teams) and had one pass knockdown. In playoffs, had five tackles (four first-hits)...vs. Buffalo, on 10-13, suffered shoulder sprain...vs. Miami, on 11-3, injured left hip and did not play vs. Indy, on 11-10, because of

injury... in 1984 broke into the starting lineup at left cornerback midway through season vs. Miami (10-21)...he finished the season with 24 solo tackles and eight assisted, had one fumble recovery (vs. Buffalo, 11-11), two interceptions (for four yards) and was second on the team to Clayborn in deflections with 11...started consecutive games, beginning with Miami and ending with Philadelphia (12-9); second-year CB Ronnie Lippett, the player Ernest shared the CB spot with, started the other eight games...selected in the sixth round of the 1984 NFL Draft by the Patriots (151st player selected overall).

COLLEGE: Selected Kodak I-AA All-America First Team, All-Southern Conference First Team, All-South Carolina and played in the Blue-Gray Game...was originally a walk-on wide receiver, but was switched to defensive backfield in preseason as a freshman and went on to start every game (47) at defensive back for the Paladins during his collegiate career... was awarded an athletic scholarship his sophomore year...as a senior, was involved in 58 total tackles, and also had three interceptions, one fumble recovery and led the team in pass deflections with 11...had 12 career interceptions...in his senior year, had an interception vs. Georgia Tech to enable Furman to win, 17-14...was playing his fifth year in 1983, having missed the 1979 season due to a broken finger...ran track two years at Furman and was member of conference championship 440-yard relay team in 1981.

PERSONAL: Married the former Barbara Devaney in May...lives in Jacksonville, Fla. during off-season...graduated with a degree in political science...was accepted to Florida State Law School upon college graduation and someday hopes to go to law school...was awarded an NCAA Post-Graduate Scholarship in '84...works in bank during off-season, learning management skills... a graduate of Bishop Kenry High in Florida, he was an All-Area, All-Conference and All-City performer in HS...in HS track, won All-Conference honors in the 100-, 200- and 400-meter runs...hobbies: jogging, racquetball and tennis.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1984-15/8, 1985-9/0 (On Injured Reserve List 8-19 to 10-4), 1986-15/1, 1987-12/5. Total: 51/14.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles			Sacks	QB Press.	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists					
1984	15	24	8	0	—	1	11	
1985	9	4	0	0	—	0	1	
1986	15	24	4	0	—	0	4	
1987	12	28	4	0	—	0	4	
Totals	51	80	16	0	—	1	20	

INTERCEPTIONS

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1984	15	2	4	2.0	4	0
1985	9	0	—	—	—	—
1986	15	0	—	—	—	—
1987	12	2	17	8.5	17	0
Totals	51	4	21	5.3	17	0

OTHER STATS: Punt Returns: 1984-one for three yds. Forced Fumbles: 1987-1.

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1985-4/0, 1986-1/1. Total: 5/1.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles			Sacks	QB Press.	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists					
1985	4	4	1	0	—	0	0	
1986	1	3	0	0	—	0	0	
Totals	5	7	1	0	—	0	0	

FOR THE RECORD...

The Patriots took the ball away from their opponents 42 times last season (21 interceptions and 21 fumble recoveries). There were 105 points scored by New England off those takeaways (12 touchdowns and seven field goals). The Patriots had 31 giveaways last season (18 interceptions and 13 fumbles). There were 81 points scored off those New England turnovers (11 touchdowns and one field goal).



TOM GIBSON 99

DE 6-7 250

NORTHERN ARIZONA 1st year

DOB: 12-20-63 at San Fernando, CA

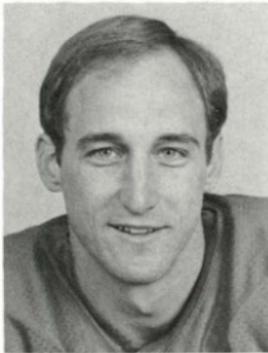
HOW ACQUIRED: D-5b, 1987 (116th)

PRO: Spent entire 1987 season on IR with groin injury...impressed coaches right from the start and continued to impress in the preseason...was the seventh of 10 players picked by team in 1987 draft and was ninth defensive end selected overall (116th player overall).

COLLEGE: Selected All-Big Sky Conference as a junior and senior, and was honorable mention All-American (by Associated Press)...finished his senior year in 1986 with 58 tackles (32 solo, 26 assists; 2nd best on team in tackles) with nine sacks and 12 tackles for 54 yards in losses...had 13 pass deflections, the most of any defensive lineman at any level of the NCAA...had best game of season vs. Montana State with 10 tackles, four for losses, had one pass deflection and two QB sacks...team placed second in league his senior year at 5-2 (7-4 overall)...as a junior in 1985, he was sixth on the club in tackles with 76 (40 solo) with five sacks, 10 tackles for 41 yards in losses and an interception ...as a sophomore in 1984, was second among the defensive linemen in tackles with 62 (27 solo) with his best game coming vs. Montana when he had 12 tackles (two for losses, 10 yards) and had two fumble recoveries...in 1983, his freshman year, broke into starting lineup after second game and finished season with career-high 96 tackles (50 first-hits) to rank second on the team...he had five sacks with 10 tackles for 64 yards in losses and three pass deflections.

PERSONAL: Single...working towards his college degree (majored in criminal justice)...in college, played next to his younger brother, Shawn, who was a left tackle...in high school at Saugus (Ca.) HS, was a tight end as a freshman, sophomore and junior and moved to defensive end as a senior, where selected all-conference (second team).

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1987-On Injured Reserve entire season.



STEVE GROGAN 14

QB 6-4 210

KANSAS STATE 14th year

DOB: 7-24-53 at San Antonio, TX

HOW ACQUIRED: D-5a, 1975 (116th)

PRO: In 1987, played in seven games and started six...led team to wins in last three games and because of that, coach Berry named him starter for 1988 season during off-season...had numerous injuries during season: lost power in throwing arm in warmups at Jets on 9-21 and couldn't play because of neck and back spasms, had to leave Dallas game of 11-15 due to head and neck injuries (happened on two-yard TD run; caused him to miss the next three games) and suffered fractured left hand at Buffalo on 12-20 (played with it wrapped at Miami next week)...finished season 93 of 161 (57.8%) for 1,183 yards with 10 TDs and nine interceptions...team 5-2 in games he appeared in 1987...he and Russ Francis both came to team in 1975 draft...holds club record for career passes attempted (3,100), career pass completions (1,629), career passing yardage (23,740) and career passing TDs (165)...shared team MVP award (picked by 1776 QB Club) with LB Tippett...threw team's longest TD pass in season (34 yards to WR Starring at Miami on 12-28)...final three games: 11 of 18 for 61.1% and 180 yards vs. Jets on 12-13—including four TD passes in first half and only two passes attempted in second half; at Buffalo on 12-20, went nine of 15 for 85 yards in stiff breeze, and at Miami on 12-28 was 21 of 32 for 238 yards...in season-opener vs. Miami on 9-13, went 14 of 21 for 150 yards in rainy weather to help produce 28-21 win...Patriots have 70-48-3

record in games Steve has started and are 2-1 with six no-decisions in games he has come in relief...in 1986, started two games (vs. Jets on 10-12 and at Pittsburgh on 10-19, stepping in for the injured Tony Eason, who had bruised ribs)...also played in two other games (vs. Miami on 10-5 and at Miami on 12-22 when Eason suffered injuries)...completed 60.8% of his passes in going 62 of 102 for 976 yards with nine TD's and just two interceptions for a lofty 113.8 QB rating...had three TDs in each of his two starts—went 23 of 42 for 401 yards vs. the Jets and was 18 of 26 for 243 yards at Pittsburgh...in throwing for 401 yards vs. Jets, was first time in his career that he had more than 400 yards in a game (third time in club's history and second time in season for Patriots, with Eason having the other in 1986)...in game at Miami in season finale, was 15 of 24 for 226 yards with two TD passes (was 12 of 17 for 194 yards with two TD's in the second half); the TD passes were the final scoring plays in the contest—12 yarder to Tony Collins with 6:40 left and then 30 yarder to Stanley Morgan with 44 seconds left (NE won AFC East title with the win)...also ran for a seven yard TD on bootleg in third quarter of game (put score at 20-20)...won 1776 QB Club Unsung Hero Award...in 1986 off-season, had operation to correct tendinitis problem in throwing elbow...in 1985 came off bench to replace injured Eason vs. Buffalo, on 10-13, and spearheaded NE to 14-3 win in 1st appearance since coming out 3rd game of 1984 season, vs. Seattle on 9-16...went 15 of 19 for 282 yards with one TD (16 yarder to Fryar) and one interception...NE had 2-3 record going into that Buffalo game, but Steve led team to six consecutive wins, before suffering injury at NY Jets, on 11-24 (completed three of four passes for 45 yards before getting hurt...placed on IR on 11-30 for fractured tibia in left knee (repaired on 11-26) and also had sprained medial collateral ligament damage...was activated on 1-3-86...in 4th quarter of regular season games played, went 24 of 29 for 465 yards, with four TDs and no interceptions; also ran for two 4th quarter TDs, both game winners...came in for Eason in Super Bowl XX and hit on 17 of 30 passes (56.7%) for 177 yards, with one TD (eight yarder to Fryar, 1:46 into 4th) and had two interceptions...was selected the team's Co-MVP by the 1776 Quarterbacks Booster Club (with Craig James) at end of season...in 1984, started the first three games and hit on 32 of 68 passes for a 47.1 percentage, for 444 yards with three TDs, six interceptions...off to the best start of his career in '83, Steve was the AFC's top rated passer for weeks 3-6 and rated among the top three AFC passers in ten of the first eleven weeks of the year...his great success came to a quick halt when he suffered a fractured left fibula on 11-20-83 in a loss to Cleveland...the injury sidelined him for the final five weeks of the season...having set four club passing marks in 1982, Steve passed Babe Parilli in two other passing categories during 1983 to capture every major club career passing record...with only 3:59 to play at Pittsburgh on 9-25-83, Steve threw a 76-yard TD pass to Stephen Starring to earn a come-from-behind 28-23 win over the Steelers...that pass equaled his previous career longest completion set on a 76-yard TD pass to Stanley Morgan against Miami on 11-8-81...his valuable impact on the team in 1983 earned him the 1776 Fan Club MVP Award...after losing the starting QB duties to Matt Cavanaugh early in 1982, Steve regained the starting spot for the final six games of the year...in his first start of '82, he connected with Stanley Morgan for a 62-yard TD pass on just the third play of the game in a 29-21 win over Houston (11-28-82)...with Steve calling signals, the Patriots won four of their last six games to earn a playoff spot...in the second game of 1981, Steve was forced out of action at Philadelphia with a neck injury that knocked him out of the starting lineup for the next four games...in the 11th game of the year, he suffered a left knee injury when tackled by Jet DE Mark Gastineau and he was lost for the rest of the 1981 campaign...with a league leading 8.61 yards per passing attempt mark in 1981, he became only the second player since the AFL-NFL merger to lead the NFL in the category for two consecutive years (Terry Bradshaw also accomplished that feat in 1977 and 1978)...leading the AFC in passing for the first seven weeks of the 1980 season, Steve was off to a fast start that was slowly and painfully halted by two knee injuries...over the first seven games, he completed 98 of 156 passes (62.8%) for 1,398 yards and 11 TDs in leading the Patriots to six wins in their first seven starts...a sprained left knee suffered in Seattle (9-21) and a sprained right knee incurred the following week vs. Denver (9-29) began to take their toll as Steve began to lose his feared mobility by the season's midway point...in the season's 12th game, he finally sat down to rest the ailing knees and in doing so, he had a five-year, 76 consecutive regular season game starting streak snapped...in a last minute 38-34 loss to the Oilers (11-10-80), he completed 25 of 39 passes for 374 yards and 3 TDs...in 1979, he tied with Brian Sipe of Cleveland for NFL leadership in TD passes (28) while topping the league in TD percentage (6.6) and rushing by a QB (368 yards on 62 attempts)...his 3,286 passing yards that year was the second best seasonal performance at the time in club history behind only Parilli's 3,465 yards in 1964...on the year, he had four games in which he passed for over 300 yards...underwent minor knee (right) surgery in April, 1980...had an incredible day in leading Patriots to a record setting 56-3 win over the Jets (9-9-79), completing 13 of 18 passes (72.2%) for 315 yards and 5 TDs...his 539 rushing yards enabled the Patriots to become the first team ever to have four members of the same backfield break the 500-yard rushing mark in the same cam-

paig (1978)...completed a herculean task of calling every one of the Patriots 922 offensive plays in 1977...his 13 rushing TDs in 1976, beating previous high mark for NFL QBs, established Steve as the game's most feared running QB...as a rookie in '75, he played in 13 games, starting in seven of the last eight contests...vs. Buffalo (11-23-75), completing 25 of 46 attempts for 365 yards...was the 116th player chosen in the 1975 draft.

COLLEGE: Started for K-State as a junior and senior...during career completed 166 of 371 attempts for 2213 yards, 12 TDs and 26 interceptions...also ran for additional 585 yards and six TDs on 339 tries during that span...part-time punter as a junior and senior, hitting seven punts for 279 yards (39.9 avg.)...caught a 22-yard TD pass as a senior.

PERSONAL: Married (Robbi)...father of three sons, Tyler (8), Tanner (6) and Tate (1)...raised in Ottawa, KS...his father, Jim, is a high school teacher in Ottawa and is also the receivers coach for Ottawa College...Steve's brother, Scott, is also a football coach who handles the defensive backs for the University of Nebraska at Omaha...had high school football field named after him (in Ottawa, KS) in 1986...is one of best golfers on team, playing in numerous celebrity tourneys...is active speaker for Patriots PR office during off-season...was honored by the Easter Seals Society in '87 with a banquet which raised \$150,000...runs a charity golf tournament each spring.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1975-13/7, 1976-14/14, 1977-14/14, 1978-16/16, 1979-16/16, 1980-12/12, (Had a 76 consecutive game starting streak), 1981-8/7, 1982-6/6, 1983-12/12, 1984-3/3, 1985-7/6, 1986-4/2, 1987-7/6. Total: 132/121.

PASSING

Year	G	Att.	Comp.	Pct.	Yds.	TD	Int.	LG	LAP
1975	13	274	139	50.7	1976	11	18	62t	22-207
1976	14	302	145	48.0	1903	18	20	58t	18-155
1977	14	305	160	52.5	2162	17	21	68	14-155
1978	16	362	181	50.0	2824	15	23	75t	22-199
1979	16	423	206	48.7	3286	28*	20	63t	45-341
1980	12	306	175	57.2	2475	18	22	71	17-138
1981	8	216	117	54.2	1859	7	16	76t	19-137
1982	6	122	66	54.1	930	7	4	62t	8-48
1983	12	303	168	55.4	2411	15	12	76t	29-195
1984	3	68	32	47.1	444	3	6	65t	7-45
1985	7	156	85	54.5	1311	7	5	56	11-86
1986	4	102	62	60.8	976	9	2	69	4-31
1987	7	161	93	57.8	1183	10	9	40	7-55
Totals	132	3100	1629	52.5	23740	165	178	76t	223-1792

NOTE: Grogan is the Club Leader in all career passing categories except percentage.

*Tied as NFL Leader

RUSHING

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1975	13	30	110	3.7	14	3
1976	14	60	397	6.6	41t	12#
1977	14	61	324	5.3	41	1
1978	16	81	539	6.7	31	5
1979	16	64	368	5.8	26	2
1980	12	30	112	3.7	19	1
1981	8	12	49	4.1	24t	2
1982	6	9	42	4.7	19	1
1983	12	23	108	4.7	17	2
1984	3	7	12	1.7	13	0
1985	7	20	29	1.5	12	2
1986	4	9	23	2.6	10	1
1987	7	20	37	1.9	8	2
Totals	132	426	2150	5.0	41t	34

#Club Record

OTHER STATS: Fumbles: 1975-6, 1976-7, 1977-6, 1978-9, 1979-12, 1980-4, 1981-5, 1982-2, 1984-4, 1985-7, 1986-2, 1987-8. Fumble Recoveries: 1975-1, 1976-4, 1977-2, 1978-2, 1979-4, 1980-1, 1981-2, 1982-1, 1984-2, 1985-2, 1986-1, 1987-6. Receiving: 1981: two for 16 yds. (five yds. from A. Johnson vs. Baltimore on 9-6 and 11 yds. from A. Johnson at Oakland on 11-1), 1983: one for -8 yds. Grogan's pass was tipped and caught by Grogan for 8 yd. loss.

Single Game Career Highs

Pass Attempts — 46 at Buffalo 11-23-75
 42 vs. NY Jets 10-12-86

Completions — 25 at Buffalo 11-23-75
 25 at Houston 11-10-80
 23 vs. NY Jets 10-12-86

Yards Passing — 401 vs. NY Jets 10-12-86
 374 at Houston 11-10-80

Highest Percentage — 81.8% (9-11) vs. NY Jets 9-18-83
 78.9% (15-19) vs. NY Jets 10-29-78
 78.9% (15-19) vs. Buffalo 10-13-85.

Longest Completion — 76t to Stephen Starring at Pittsburgh 9-25-83
 76t to Stanley Morgan vs. Miami 11-8-81

TD Passes — 5 vs. NY Jets 9-9-79

Interceptions — 6 at San Francisco 11-30-80

Times Sacked — 8 for 87 yds. vs. Buffalo 12-14-75

Rushing Attempts — 12 at Buffalo 11-20-77

Rushing Yards — 103 vs. NY Jets 10-18-76

Longest Run — 41t vs. NY Jets 10-18-76
 41 vs. Seattle 10-9-77

GROGAN'S PASSING VS. EACH TEAM

1975-87

(Regular Season Only)

TEAM	GP	ATT/		Yds.	TD	Int.	DATE	—BEST GAME—		
		COMP	Yds.					TD	ATT/	Yds.
NY Jets	19	425/232	3566	33	16	10-12-86	42/23	401	3	
Miami	21	493/263	3492	19	25	11-29-79	38/21	350	3	
Buffalo	17	433/222	3326	19	29	11-23-75	46/25	365	2	
Indy/Baltimore	14	350/179	3028	19	21	10-28-78	36/15	317	2	
Pittsburgh	5	125/58	919	8	6	10-19-86	26/18	243	3	
LA Raiders	4	96/55	899	6	6	11-01-87	27/14	282	1	
San Diego	5	135/76	896	7	5	11-09-75	28/17	245	1	
Houston	5	98/57	884	8	6	11-10-80	39/25	374	3	
Seattle	5	90/53	763	9	4	9-21-80	24/15	271	3	
San Francisco	3	81/44	653	4	7	11-30-84	32/16	274	0	
Atlanta	3	93/51	605	5	5	12- 4-77	26/12	179	1	
Cleveland	3	69/41	523	5	5	9-07-80	26/17	277	3	
Washington	2	61/29	505	2	4	10-25-81	30/17	306	0	
Chicago	2	63/34	475	3	4	10-14-79	35/21	244	3	
Philadelphia	3	62/29	467	3	5	10-08-78	23/12	189	1	
Cincinnati	2	52/24	360	1	2	10-15-78	26/13	184	0	
Phoenix/St. Louis	2	55/27	345	2	4	11-12-75	34/14	173	1	
Denver	3	51/27	316	2	3	9-29-80	24/17	209	1	
Tampa Bay	2	35/18	277	0	1	10-27-85	21/14	237	0	
Green Bay	1	33/17	255	2	3	10-01-79	33/17	255	2	
Dallas	2	41/19	243	0	3	12- 3-78	29/13	170	0	
Minnesota	1	26/12	204	2	1	12-16-79	26/12	204	2	
Detroit	2	34/14	176	1	6	10-10-76	25/11	131	1	
NY Giants	1	36/18	175	1	3	11-08-87	36/18	175	1	
Kansas City	1	16/10	155	1	2	9-18-77	16/10	155	1	
LA Rams	1	24/11	125	1	2	11-16-80	24/11	125	1	
New Orleans	1	23/9	108	2	0	12-05-76	23/9	108	2	
Totals	130	3100/1629	23740	165	178					

NOTE: In 1975, Grogan played at Cincinnati on Oct. 12 and vs. Baltimore on Oct. 19 with no pass attempts. Those are not counted as Games Played (GP) in the above chart.

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

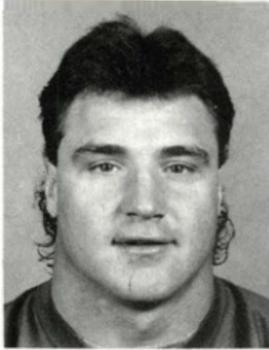
GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1976-1/1, 1978-1/1, 1982-1/1, 1985-1/0. Total: 4/3.

PASSING

Year	G	Att.	Comp.	Pct.	Yds.	TD	Int.	LG	LAP
1976	1	23	12	52.2	167	1	1	40	0- 0
1978	1	12	3	25.0	38	0	2	18	1- 3
1982	1	30	16	53.3	189	1	2	22t	4-29
1985	1	30	17	56.7	177	1	2	24	4-33
Totals	4	95	48	50.5	571	3	7	40	9-65

RUSHING

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1976	1	7	35	5.0	10	0
1978	1	1	16	16.0	16	0
1982	1	0	0	0.0	0	0
1985	1	1	3	3.0	3	0
Totals	4	9	54	6.0	16	0



BRUCE HANSEN 35

RB 6-1 225
 BRIGHAM YOUNG 2nd year
 DOB: 9-18-61 at American Fork, UT
 HOW ACQUIRED: FA, 1987

PRO: Came to Patriots during players' strike as a replacement team member and finished season with 16 carries for 44 yards (2.8 avg.) with long run of seven yards...started two of the three replacement games (last two)...was used as a reserve in three other games over season (vs. Philadelphia on 11-29, at Denver on 12-6 and vs. the Jets on 12-13)...had 13 carries for 43 yards (3.3 avg.) with long of seven vs. Buffalo on 10-11...considered a fine blocker from fullback position...was on Injured Reserve with club from 12-18 through the rest of the season with a left ankle injury.

COLLEGE: Played at BYU in 1980, 1981, 1985 and 1986, playing fullback position...in 1986 was third-leading rusher with 406 yards on 71 carries with two TDs (long of 44) for a 5.7 avg...also caught 19 passes for 203 yards (10.7 avg.) with three TDs (second most on team; had long catch of 36 yards)...as senior, led team to a 52-0 win over Utah State in season-opener with 44 yards on six carries...had 149 yards vs. Utah in a 35-21 win...in 1985, as junior, had 64 yards on 15 carries (4.27 avg.) and caught four passes for 53 yards and one TD...served on church mission to Mississippi in 1983-84 school year (between his sophomore and junior years)...in 1981, was fifth top rusher on team with 176 yards on 35 carries and one TD; had 14 catches for 106 yards...in 1980, had 14 runs for 64 yards.

PERSONAL: Married (Cyndee)...working towards degree in construction management...attended American Fork (Utah) HS, where he won 11 letters in four sports—football, baseball, basketball and track...played linebacker and tailback in football, starting at LB as a sophomore and both ways as junior and senior...in baseball, played pitcher and third base (led team to state championship his senior year and was picked all-state first team as a pitcher)...in track, as junior and senior—threw shot put and ran anchor-leg on relay team...is one of 13 children (five brothers and seven sisters; has three younger brothers)...older brother, Randy, was all-league linebacker at Univ. of Utah, graduating in 1971; brother, Brian, graduated from BYU in 1985, where he was a starting LB; brother, Travis, is now a senior at Univ. of Utah, where he is the baseball co-captain (third baseman, is considered a pro prospect), and brother, Regan, is a senior at BYU where he is a starting LB...hobbies: fishing, hunting, carving wood and riding horses; dad raises 55 Arabian pure-bred show horses in Utah.

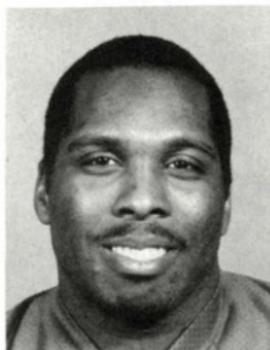
GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1987-6/2.

Year	RUSHING						RECEIVING				
	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1987	6	16	44	2.8	7	0	1	22	22.0	22	0

OTHER STATS: Kickoff Returns: 1987-one for 14 yards.

Single Game Career Highs

- Most Carries—13 vs. Buffalo 10-11-87
- Most Yds. Rushing—43 vs. Buffalo 10-11-87
- Longest Runs—7 vs. Buffalo 10-11-87
- Most TDs Rushing—0
- Most Receptions—1 at Houston 10-18-87
- Most Yards Receiving—22 at Houston 10-18-87
- Longest Receptions—22 at Houston 10-18-87
- Receiving TDs—0



MILFORD HODGE 97

DE/NT 6-3 278
 WASHINGTON ST. 3rd year
 DOB: 3-11-61 at Los Angeles, CA
 HOW ACQUIRED: D-8, 1985 (224th)

PRO: In 1987, dressed all 12 non-strike games...can play both defensive end spots or nose tackle...had six tackles (four solos)...in 1986, attended his second Patriot training camp (also attended 1985 camp) after signing as free agent during off-season...was placed on Injured Reserve on 8-18-86 with thumb injury, and was waived 9-30-86—but was recalled on 11-15-86...played one game with New Orleans Saints (at Indianapolis, 10-12-86) before being waived by that club on 10-14-86 and picked up by Patriots...played in last six regular season games for NE (four tackles from line of scrimmage, with two first-hits)...also had four first-hit tackles on special teams...also played at Denver (1-4-87) in playoffs...saw considerable action at New Orleans on 11-30 when injuries forced Patriots to 4-3 defense...originally drafted by the Patriots in the eighth round of the 1985 NFL draft (224th player taken overall).

COLLEGE: Played both nose guard and tackle in college, making 69 total tackles, with 36 solos, as senior...led team in tackles behind line of scrimmage with seven in 1984, his senior year, and in sacks with six for 38 yards...was 6th in total tackles for team in 1984...was named team's top defensive lineman...named HM All-Pac 10...started five games as junior...had three QB sacks for loss of 21 yards as junior...started four games as a sophomore, with 45 tackles (18 solos) with five tackles for loss (eight yards); had 3½ QB sacks for 19 yards and one fumble caused...was red-shirted in 1981...played sparingly as a freshman, although he did make travel squad that 1980 season...beating rival Univ. of Washington in 1982 in final regular season game, 26-24, to deny them spot in Rose Bowl is his biggest collegiate thrill.

PERSONAL: Single...working towards his degree in general studies during off-season...attended South San Francisco (CA) HS; as senior, was picked all-league and all-county DT...won DeJong Award that goes to school's best hitter and most courageous (as selected by the coaches)...was team captain as senior...also a two-year varsity basketball starter, playing center and forward; made all-league as junior and senior—averaging 11 points as junior and 18 as senior...hobby: playing basketball...has three brothers (Wayne played football at Cal Poly Pomona with Jim Zorn) and one sister.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1986-7/0, 1987-12/0. Total: 19/0.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	Club	G	Tackles			QB Press.	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
			Solo	Assists	Sacks			
1986	NO/NE	7*	2	2	1	—	0	1
1987	NE	12	4	2	1	—	0	0
Totals		19	6	4	2	—	0	1

*Appeared in one game with the New Orleans Saints (at Indy, 10-12) before being waived on 10-14-86.

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1986-1/0.

FOR THE RECORD...

Using the baseball won-loss formula, Steve Grogan would have a 70-48-3 record in starts and would be 2-1-6 in games he has come in for relief. Tony Eason has a 25-18-1 record in starts and is 1-1-2 in relief appearances. Tom Ramsey is 1-2 in starts and 0-1-2 in relief. Doug Flutie is 1-0 in starts as a Patriot.



DARRYL HOLMES 41

FS 6-2 190
FORT VALLEY STATE 2nd year
DOB: 9-6-64 at Birmingham, AL
HOW ACQUIRED: FA, 1987

PRO: Was only player to make the team as a free agent out of 1987 training camp...played in all 15 games, with most of his action coming on special teams...started three games (vs. Cleveland on 10-4, vs. Buffalo on 10-11 and at Houston on 10-18) and finished the season with 33 tackles (21 solos)...had 12 tackles (eight solos) vs. Cleveland and added 9 tackles (four solos) vs. Buffalo and seven (six solos) at Houston...also had five tackles (three solos) vs. Indianapolis on 11-22...was second on team in special teams tackles with 15 (six solos)...had one interception (for four yards at Houston), knocked down three passes over season (two at Houston), had one fumble recovery (vs. Buffalo) and two forced fumbles (at Indianapolis on 10-25 and vs. Cleveland; tied for second on club)...was impressive in preseason in quest to make club (finished as team's second top tackler with 24; tops on team in solo tackles with 18)...stayed in Foxboro during off-season to work on weight-training...signed with Patriots on May 12th, 1987.

COLLEGE: Was a four-year starter at Fort Valley (Ga.) State College, making all-conference as a cornerback as a junior and senior for NCAA Div. II team...as senior in 1986 had 44 tackles (26 solos)...intercepted two passes for 30 yards and deflected 14 others...returned 20 punts for 109 yards (5.5 avg.)...had best game vs. Savannah State with seven tackles, an interception and four pass deflections...in 1985, as junior, team's defensive backfield set conference record for interceptions with 36...had seven interceptions for 78 return yards (three pickoffs vs. Alabama State) and 10 deflected passes...finished season with 38 tackles (25 solos), one sack and two tackles behind line for nine yards; also recovered a fumble...returned 24 punts for 202 yards (8.4 avg.); had one kickoff return for 22 yards...in 1984, had 35 tackles (24 solos)...had seven tackles and a pair of interceptions vs. Kentucky State.

PERSONAL: Single...graduated with electrical engineering degree (was a Dean's List student; hopes to get master's)...was president of electronics club in college...was in ROTC in college and is a commissioned Lieutenant (will go to eight-week camp in April-June of 1989)...attended Northside HS in Warner Robins, Ga., where he was a starter as junior and senior at free safety...was MVP of defense as senior...also played wide receiver...teams went 8-3 his junior year and 7-3 his senior year...was HS teammate of Kevin Porter (DB, third-round draft pick of KC Chiefs in 1988), Eddie Anderson (DB, Seattle Seahawks) and James Brooks (RB, Cincinnati Bengals)...was discovered by HS football coach in a weight conditioning PE class as a sophomore (was 5-9, 120 pounds at time)...also earned three letters in track...hobbies: fishing (catfish, bass), swimming (goes twice a week), playing basketball...Paul Warfield was his idol while growing up.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1987-15/3.

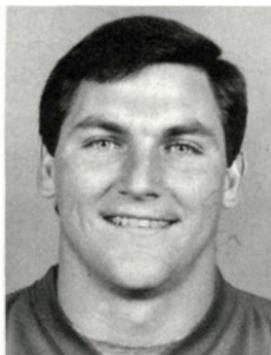
DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles			Sacks	QB Press.	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists					
1987	15	21	12	0	—	1	3	

INTERCEPTIONS

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1987	15	1	4	4.0	4	0

OTHER STATS: Forced Fumbles: 1987-2.



CRAIG JAMES 32

RB 6-0 215
SMU 5th year
DOB: 1-2-61 at Jacksonville, TX
HOW ACQUIRED: D-7, 1983 (187th)
PRO BOWL SEASON: 1985

PRO: Only carried the ball four times for 10 yards in 1987 (played first two games—suffered knee injury at Jets on 9-21 and had to have surgery)...put on IR on 10-26 for rest of season...had one carry for five yards vs. Miami on 9-13 and three carries for five yards at Jets on 9-21...worked hard during off-season to rebound from injury...is sixth in club history in rushing yards with 2,454 (needs 528 to move into 5th and 938 to move into 4th)...is sixth in club history in rushing attempts at 581 (needs 183 to move into fifth and 240 to move into 4th)...is 10th in club history in rushing TDs with 10 (needs four to move into 9th and five to move into 7th)...needs 28 points to reach 100 (has 72)...in 1986, was the team's top rusher for the third time in three years in the NFL...finished season with 427 yards on 154 carries for a 2.8 average (long of 16); led team in rushing yards in nine games (including first six games)...in game at Miami on 12-22, led 86-yard drive for winning TD in 4th quarter with seven runs for 33 yards (had four yard run on third and four play, one play before-game-winning TD pass from Grogan to Morgan, to capture AFC East title)...had 18 catches for 129 yards (7.2 average) during 1986 season with two touchdowns and long catch of 47 yards...had shoulder operation during the 1986 off-season...in 1985 had the 2nd finest rushing season in the team's history, with 1,227 yards in his 1st full year as a starter...became the team's 5th player in history (and 5th time it was done) to rush for more than 1,000 yards in a season (had 263 carries for fine 4.7 avg.)...was selected to the Pro Bowl...in playoffs, had two 100-plus games, with 104 on 23 rushes at LA Raiders on 1-5-86 and 105 yards (NE Playoff Record) on 22 rushes in AFC title game at Miami on 1-12-86...led team in playoff rushing yards with 259 on 72 rushes for 3.6 avg...led team in rushing yardage in 17 of the 20 games...caught 27 passes for 360 yards as 5th top receiver on club, and had team record 90 yard TD catch from Eason at Chicago, on 9-15 (also Soldiers Field mark)...led team with five rushing TDs, including 65 yarder vs. Green Bay, on 9-8...in regular season, was two for two on passes, both TDs to Tony Collins (11 yarder at Tampa Bay, on 10-27, and five yarder at Buffalo, on 9-22); also completed only pass in playoffs, with eight yarder at LA Raiders, on 1-5...his 23 rushes at LA Raiders in playoffs also a team record (followed by 22 he had at Miami and at NY Jets)...named 1985 1776 QB Club Co-MVP (with Grogan)...in 1984, broke into the starting lineup at Denver (11-4), and started the final seven games of the season...he finished as the team's top rusher with 790 yards in 160 carries for a fine 4.91 average...was named 1776 QB Club's Rookie-of-the-Year, as well as UPI All-Rookie team...he came into his own when had 79 yards in 10 carries vs. Jets on 10-28, with all his yardage coming in the second half...was voted third alternate for the Pro Bowl...signed as a free agent from the Washington Federals of the USFL in April of '84 (selected first round — 4th player selected in USFL draft)...with the Federals, he suffered a back injury, missing from March 19th to April 14th in his last season...ran the ball 202 times for 823 yards for 4.1 average and four TDs; caught 40 passes for 342 yards, 8.6 average with two TDs...was the ninth-leading rusher in the USFL, despite missing four games...in spring of '84 with the Federals, had 16 carries for 61 yards (3.8 average) and one catch for 13 yards before suffering strained knee ligament in the second game.

COLLEGE: Was selected All-Southwest Conference three consecutive years...had 3,742 yards in his career, second on SMU's all-time list and third in conference history (behind Eric Dickerson and Earl Campbell)...caught 51 passes in his career for 650 yards...as senior, rushed for 938 yards on 197 carries; caught 11 passes for 208 yards, including a 96-yarder against North Texas State. That is the longest pass play in SWC history...alternated plays with Dickerson to form the "Pony Express" at SMU (each enjoyed three 1,000 yard seasons)...was selected to play in the 1983 Japan Bowl...ranked sixth in the nation in punting with a 44.9 average, best in the SWC...lost only 11 games throughout his high school and collegiate careers...as a junior, became the first player in 21 years to be named to two positions on the All-SWC team...was one punt shy of the minimum of 100 or he would have moved into the NCAA's career top 10...became team's punter midway through junior year...also held for kicks...his best rushing season in terms of statistics came in 1981 with 1,147 yards, second best in league behind Dickerson...in his four seasons, finished third, second, fifth and sixth among the league's top rushers...in

1981, he and Dickerson became the fifth pair of backs in NCAA history to average 100 yards a game on the same team...rushed for 896 yards in 1980...in the 1980 Holiday Bowl game, was the co-MVP with Brigham Young QB Jim McMahon (now with the Chicago Bears) as he rushed for 225 yards on 23 carries and scored three TDs.

PERSONAL: Married (Marilyn)...has two daughters, Jessica (4), Caylin (3) and Adam (6 months)...younger brother, Chris, is an outfielder for the Philadelphia Phillies...earned degree in history...hobbies: hunting and golf...attended Stratford HS in Houston, TX, where he was selected All-America, All-State, All-Greater Houston and All-District as team won state title...leading rusher in the history of Texas AAAA football for one season with 2,411 yards and 35 TDs...named Texas Schoolboy Player-of-the-Year by *Texas Football Magazine*...turned down professional baseball offer out of high school (from Philadelphia Phillies)...full name is Jesse Craig James.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1984-15/7, 1985-16/14, 1986-13/12, 1987-2/0. Total: 46/33.

Year	G	RUSHING					RECEIVING				
		No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1984	15	160	790	4.9	73	1	22	159	7.2	16	0
1985	16	263	1227	4.7	65t	5	27	360	13.3	90t*	2
1986	13	154	427	2.8	16	4	18	129	7.2	17	0
1987	2	4	10	2.5	5	0	0	—	—	—	—
Totals	46	581	2454	4.2	73	10	67	648	9.7	90t*	2

*Club Record

OTHER STATS: Fumbles: 1984-4, 1985-8, 1986-5. Fumble Recoveries: 1985-4, 1986-1 (Opponent's Fumble). Kickoff Returns: 1985-one for 0 yards (covered onside kick). Passing: 1985-2-for-2, 16 yards, 2 TDs, 0 Int., 1986-1-for-4, 10 yards, 1 TD, 1 Int. Forced Fumbles: 1985-1, 1986-1.

Single Game Career Highs

Most Carries—30 vs. Indianapolis 12-16-84
 Most Yds. Rushing—142 vs. Cincinnati 12-22-85
 Longest Run—73 yards vs. St. Louis 12-2-84
 Most TDs Rushing—2 at Tampa Bay 10-27-85
 Most Receptions—6, two times, most recent at NY Jets 11-24-85
 Most Yards Receiving—90 at Chicago 9-15-85
 Longest Reception—90t at Chicago 9-15-85

100 Yard Rushing Games

1984—at Denver (11-4) 20-120-0 (13)
 at Dallas (11-22) 19-122-0 (43)
 vs. Indianapolis (12-16) 30-138-0 (19)
 1985—vs. Miami (11-3) 23-119-0 (14)
 at NY Jets (11-24) 14-108-0 (57)
 vs. Detroit (12-8) 26-115-0 (11)
 vs. Cincinnati (12-22) 25-142-1 (36)

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1985-4/4, 1986-1/0. Total: 5/4.

Year	G	RUSHING					RECEIVING				
		No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1985	4	72	259	3.6	16	1	6	90	15.0	24	0
1986	1	10	31	3.1	17	0	0	—	—	—	—
Totals	5	82	290	3.5	17	6	6	90	15.0	24	0

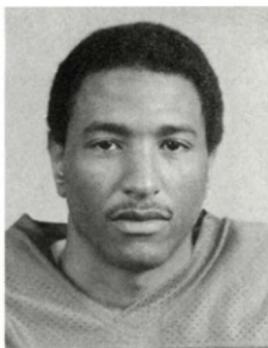
100 Yard Rushing Games

1985—at LA Raiders (1-5) 23-104-1 (16)
 at Miami (1-12) 22-105-0 (13)

OTHER STATS: Fumbles: 1985-3. Passing: 1985-1-for-1, 8 yards, 0 TDs, 0 Int.

FOR THE RECORD...

Over the last four seasons, Tony Franklin has scored 442 points (second most in the NFL, behind Morten Andersen's 443). Over this same time period, he has kicked 93 field goals (third best in the NFL, behind Gary Anderson's 100 and Morten Andersen's 105).



ROLAND JAMES 38

SS 6-2 191

TENNESSEE 9th year

DOB: 2-18-58 at Jamestown, OH

HOW ACQUIRED: D-1a, 1980 (14th)

PRO: Had 1987 season start off with injury (arthroscope to knee on July 20th, hurt while lifting weights)...played in nine games (four starts)...was on IR from 9-9 to 10-23...finished with 36 tackles (27 solos), one interception for 27 yards, one pass deflection and one forced fumble...started at Indy on 10-25, vs. Raiders on 11-1, at Giants on 11-8 and vs. Dallas on 11-15...is fifth in club history in interceptions with 23 (needs two to move into 4th, six to move into 3rd and seven to move into 2nd)...is seventh on team list in career interception return yardage with 303 (needs 39 to move into 6th, 50 to move into 5th and 64 to move into 4th)...best game in 1987: at Giants on 11-5 with 10 solos, two assists and one fumble-caused; also vs. Dallas on 11-15 with 10 tackles (eight solos) and an interception...in 1986, was second on the team in tackles with 113 total (Fred Marion led with 122) and had 89 solo tackles (Marion led with 95)...started all but one game, missed at Denver game of 9-28 due to toe injury...had arthroscopic surgery on knee during the 1987 off-season...in 1985 finished 5th on team in tackles during regular season (88 with 67 1st hits; led secondary) and led team in tackles during the playoffs (with 27, 21 1st hits)...had four interceptions (for 51) to place 3rd on team in regular season...added five pass deflections during regular season and led team in forced fumbles with three; in playoffs, had one opponents fumble recovery...vs. NY Jets, on 10-20, made hit in 3rd quarter on Tony Paige and stripped ball on 3rd and goal from NE one (Veris recovered and NE went on to 92 yard TD drive)...in wildcard playoff game, at NY Jets on 12-28, led team in tackles with 10 (seven 1st-hits)...thrust into punt returning role due to Fryar injury prior to AFC title game, at Miami, on 12-16...led team in tackles with six solo tackles in AFC title game...like his partners in secondary, started all 20 games in 1985...in 1984, started all but one game, missing the Jets (9-30) game due to pneumonia and bad back...had arthroscope on his knee upon the close of the season...he has been starter at strong safety since 1982, moving to position when Rick Sanford moved to starting free safety spot...he was the team's second leading tackler with 136 total stops (68 initial hits and 68 assists) in '83 and led the team in fumble recoveries with four...was the Patriots' second leading interceptor in 1983 with five steals...in the Patriots' 31-0 win at Buffalo on 10-23-83, Roland tied a club record by intercepting three Joe Ferguson passes to set up two TDs and a FG—in the process, he became the first player in club history to record three interceptions in the same quarter...in starting seven games in 1982, Roland had 37 tackles, two sacks, three QB pressures and three pass deflections...was in on many big plays in '82, including an interception to end the game in the Patriots' 3-0 shutout victory over Miami (12-12)...James was active for all nine games in '82, but played in seven as he was hampered with injuries...he did not play at Pittsburgh (12-26) due to a hamstring injury sustained during pre-game warmup drills...he also missed the Patriots' 30-19 victory over the Bills (1-2-83), with a right knee injury sustained in practice...Roland was placed on injured reserve on 1-6-83 with a right knee injury and missed the Patriots playoff game at Miami...in 1981, he started a total of six games including four at right corner and two at SS...Roland had 36 tackles and 15 assists in '81...he also recorded two interceptions and a fumble recovery that same year...as a rookie in 1980, he started the first ten games at SS and became the nickel back for the final six games...on the year, he had 41 tackles and four assists and was second on the team with four interceptions...an exceptional punt returner in college, Roland was the Patriots' top punt returner as a rookie with a 10.0-yard average as he returned 33 punts for a total of 331 yards...that was the second best mark in the AFC...Roland sparked the Patriots to a 34-21 win over the NY Jets (11-2-80) with a 75-yard punt return for a TD...that was the longest punt return in the NFL in '80...the first of two Patriot first round picks (RB Vagas Ferguson the other) in 1980, Roland was the 14th player selected in the draft and the second DB (Mark Haynes of the NY Giants was first) chosen.

COLLEGE: A consensus All-America pick for the Vols, he was a four year starter with 288 career tackles...had ten career interceptions, including the third longest in school history, a 90-yard return for a TD vs. Ole Miss in '78...also had 37 punt returns for 356 yards, including an 89-yard return for a TD vs. Vanderbilt in '79...an outstanding trackster, he was clocked at 7.26 secs. in the 60 high hurdles and 13.5 secs in the 110 high hurdles...played in Hula, Senior and Bluebonnet Bowls.

PERSONAL: Married (Carmel)...they have three boys—Vernald (12), Roland, Jr. (6) and Roman (2)...active making speeches during the off-season, as well as working for Special Olympics and Cancer Society...enjoys visiting children's hospitals...likes to swim, cook, listen to music, race go-carts and roller skate...has been working towards completion of a degree in Human Services (attended U. Mass-Boston during the off-season)...raised in the small town of Jamestown, Ohio, where his grandfather was the fire chief, one uncle was the mayor, another uncle was the assistant police chief and a third uncle was a detective.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1980-16/10, 1981-16/6, 1982-7/7, 1983-16/16, 1984-15/15, 1985-16/16, 1986-15/15, 1987-9/4. Total: 110/89.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles			Sacks	QB	Fum.	Pass
		Solo	Assists	Press.		Rec.	Def.	
1980	16	41	4	0	0	0	6	
1981	16	36	15	0	1	1	2	
1982	7	23	14	2	3	1	3	
1983	16	68	68	2	1	4	9	
1984	15	52	33	0	—	1	9	
1985	16	67	21	0	—	0	8	
1986	15	89	24	1	—	0	7	
1987	9	27	9	0	—	0	1	
Totals	110	403	188	5	5	7	45	

INTERCEPTIONS

PUNT RETURNS

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	PUNT RETURNS					
							No.	FC	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1980	16	4	32	8.0	19	0	33	3	331	10.0	75t	1
1981	16	2	29	14.5	21	0	7	2	56	8.0	18	0
1982	7	3	12	4.0	12	0	0	0	—	—	—	—
1983	16	5	99	19.8	46	0	0	0	—	—	—	—
1984	15	2	14	7.0	14	0	0	2	—	—	—	—
1985	16	4	51	12.8	39	0	2	0	13	6.5	13	0
1986	15	2	39	19.5	21	0	0	1	—	—	—	—
1987	9	1	27	27.0	27	0	0	0	—	—	—	—
Totals	110	23	303	13.2	46	0	42	8	400	9.5	75t	1

OTHER STATS: Fumbles: 1981-1. Forced Fumbles: 1981-1, 1983-3, 1985-3, 1987-1.

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

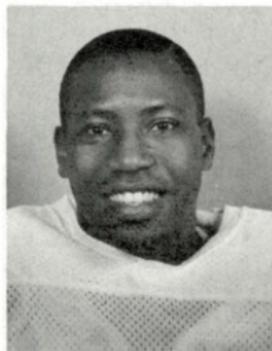
GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1985-4/4, 1986-1/1. Total: 5/5.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles			Sacks	QB	Fum.	Pass
		Solo	Assists	Press.		Rec.	Def.	
1985	4	21	6	0	—	1	0	
1986	1	3	0	0	—	0	0	
Totals	5	24	6	0	—	1	0	

PUNT RETURNS

Year	G	No.	FC	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1985	4	2	2	2	1.0	2	0



CEDRIC JONES 83

(pronounced SEED rick)

WR 6-1 184

DUKE 7th year

DOB: 6-1-60 at Norfolk, VA

HOW ACQUIRED: D-3a, 1982 (56th)

PRO: In 1987, played in all 12 non-strike games and started four (in place of injured Morgan—vs. Indy on 11-22, at Denver on 12-6, at Buffalo on 12-20 and at Miami on 12-28)...was fourth on team in catches with 25 (for 388 yards, a 15.5 avg.)...19 of his catches came in the final five games...had 68 yards on five catches at Miami on 12-28...had three TD catches (two vs. Jets on 12-13—from 16 and

17 yards)...was selected recipient of team's 12th Player Award by Huddle Booster Club in vote of fans (other finalists were DB Bowman and OT Villa)...in 1986, finished season with 14 catches for 222 yards (15.9 average), with a long catch of 28 yards and one TD...had 18 yard TD catch vs. NY Jets on 10-12-86...passed 1,000 career reception yards vs. Rams on 11-16-86, when caught two passes for 35 yards...in '85, had 21 catches for 237 yards, with two TDs, including a 29 yarder at NY Jets, on 11-24, from Eason and three yarder from Eason vs. Green Bay, on 9-8, with eight seconds left in 1st half...had his best game come in opener, vs. Green Bay on 9-8, when tied career high with five catches (for 31 yards); also had five catches for 68 yards at NY Jets, on 11-24)...scored TD on fumble return off kickoff at Miami, on 12-16 (it was his 2nd fumble recovery for TD, with other at Philly in EZ on 12-9-84)...in 1984, did an impressive job in spelling the injured Stanley Morgan and Irving Fryar, and caught 19 passes over season for 244 yards (a 12.8 average) with two TDs and a long catch of 22 yards...started three games over '84—at Buffalo, at Miami and at NY Jets...had both TDs come against Buffalo (11-11 in Foxboro) with seven-yarder and 17-yarder, his 2nd and 3rd career TDs...earned the starting spot opposite Stanley Morgan in '83 and started 11 games...in 15 games played in '83, he had 20 catches for 323 yards and one TD...recorded his first pro TD when he grabbed a nine-yard pass from QB Steve Grogan at Baltimore (10-9)...was active for eight games and played in two during his rookie campaign (1982)...his only reception during the regular season in '82 came in Patriots' 30-19 victory over Buffalo (1-2-83), when he caught a five-yard Steve Grogan aerial...picked in the third round of the 1982 NFL draft by the Patriots (56th player selected overall).

COLLEGE: Upon graduating, held ACC record for career TD receptions (21)...as a senior, he was the ACC's leading scorer with 10 TDs as Duke's co-captain...had a team leading 42 receptions in 1981 for a conference best 832 yards (19.8 avg.)...returned 38 kickoffs over three seasons for 897 yards and 23.6 average (one TD)...had best game ever with six receptions for 183 yards and two TDs vs. Maryland in '81...as a soph, had a 229 total yard effort vs. Wake Forest, including a 97-yard KOR for a TD...named to first team All-ACC and AP 2nd Team All-America as a senior...played in '82 Senior Bowl.

PERSONAL: Married (Melanie)...they have twin sons, Colin and Cameron (born April 11th, 1988)...graduated from Duke with a degree in Political Science...helped with Joe Kennedy congressional campaign...active member of the Patriots basketball team...has law school aspirations...lists reading, traveling and International Affairs research among his favorite pastimes...honored as Roxbury Comprehensive Community Health Center Man-of-the-Year after 1986 season...both parents are teachers...younger brother, Walter, will enter Duke University this fall as a freshman (wide receiver)...earned honorable mention All-State honors in football and basketball at Weldon HS in North Carolina.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1982-2/0, 1983-15/11, 1984-14/3, 1985-16/3, 1986-16/0, 1987-12/4. Total: 75/21.

RECEIVING

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1982	2	1	5	5.0	5	0
1983	15	20	323	16.2	30	1
1984	14	19	244	12.8	22	2
1985	16	21	237	11.3	29t	2
1986	16	14	222	15.9	28	1
1987	12	25	388	15.5	29	3
Totals	75	100	1419	14.2	30	9

OTHER STATS: Fumbles: 1983-1, 1984-1, 1986-1. Fumble Recoveries: 1984-one for TD in endzone at Phil. 12-9-84, 1985-one (15-yard return) for TD at Miami 12-16-84. Kickoff Returns: 1983-four for 63 yds., 1984-one for 20 yds., 1985-three for 37 yards, 1986-four for 63 yards. Rushing: 1986-1 for -7 yards. Passing: 1987-0-1-0.

Single Game Career Highs

Most Receptions—5 vs. Buffalo 11-11-84
 5 vs. Green Bay 9-8-85
 5 at NY Jets 11-24-85
 4 at Seattle 11-17-85
 4 at Buffalo 9-2-84

Most Yds. Receiving—74 vs. Seattle 9-21-86
 71 at Buffalo 9-21-86
 68 at NY Jets 11-24-85
 59 vs. Baltimore 9-4-83

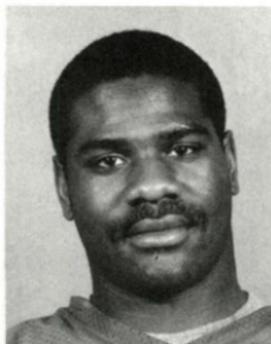
Longest Receptions—30 vs. Baltimore 9-4-8
 29t at NY Jets 11-24-85
 28 vs. Seattle 9-21-86

24 vs. San Diego 10-16-83
 Most TD Receptions—2 vs. Buffalo 11-11-84
 2 vs. NY Jets 12-13-87
 Longest TD Receptions—29t at NY Jets 11-24-85
 18t vs. NY Jets 10-12-86
 17t vs. Buffalo 11-11-84

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1982-1/0, 1985-4/0, 1986-1/0. Total: 6/0.

STATS: Kickoff Returns: 1985-three for 20 yards.



TIM JORDAN 93

LB 6-3 226
 WISCONSIN 2nd year
 DOB: 4-26-64 at Madison, WI
 HOW ACQUIRED: D-4c, 1987 (107th)

PRO: In 1987, played in five games as a reserve...spent from 9-1 to 11-7 on IR with hamstring problems...had five special teams tackles (four solos)...has fine speed and athletic ability...was fifth (out of 10) player chosen by Patriots in 1987 draft and was 20th linebacker selected (107th player overall).

COLLEGE: Finished career as school's third-ranking leader in tackles for losses (33 for 198 yards)...was known for his outstanding pass rush from the outside, sacking 27 quarterbacks in his collegiate career (eight as both a senior in 1986 and as a sophomore in 1984 and 11 as a junior)...was also used as a down lineman in college...as a senior, had 62 tackles (40 first-hits, 22 assists)...finished season with eight sacks for 41 yards, second best in the Big Ten that season...missed first two games as senior due to knee problems that caused him to have arthroscopic surgery...in 1985 as a junior, was second team AP All-Big Ten...started 10 of 11 games at weakside linebacker and finished season with 52 tackles (12 tackles for 68 yards in losses)...was tied for sixth in tackles for losses in Big Ten with eight...as sophomore in 1984, started all 12 games and finished fifth on team in tackles (64, with 44 solos)...was named AP honorable mention All-Big Ten...led team in tackles for losses in 1984 with 12, including eight sacks...was voted team's Most Improved Defensive Player at end of season...was redshirted in 1983 after suffering pre-season shoulder injury...in 1982 as a freshman, saw action in eight games (started one game, vs. Toledo).

PERSONAL: Single...is working towards getting his college degree (majored in construction administration)...attended LaFollette (Madison, Wisc.) HS and was all-conference and all-league as senior...was a defensive and offensive tackle in HS, but as senior ran back team's kickoffs...also lettered in basketball, playing forward on the 1982 Wisconsin Class A Basketball Championship team...also was a sprinter in track, winning his conference's 100 and 200 titles as a senior...hobbies: reading Stephen King books, novels and science fiction...also likes to listen to jazz...is a member of Athletes in Action.

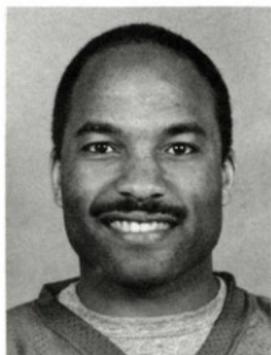
GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1987-5/0.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles			Sacks	QB	Fum.	Pass
		Solo	Assists	Press.		Rec.	Def.	
1987	5	0	0	0	—	0	0	

FOR THE RECORD...

The average length of the 15 Patriots games in 1987 was three hours and twenty-six minutes. The longest game was the overtime game against the Philadelphia Eagles on November 29th, which lasted three hours and 50 minutes. The shortest game was the replacement game against Buffalo on October 11th, which was only two hours and forty-five minutes long.



WALTER LEWIS 9

QB 6-0 198

ALABAMA 1st year

DOB: 4-26-62 at Brewton, AL

HOW ACQUIRED: 1984 Supplemental
D-3 (70th)

PRO: Came to the Patriots on 7-25-87 when the Montreal Alouettes of the Canadian Football League (CFL) became defunct on 6-24 due to financial woes (after two preseason games)...was a third-round draft pick by the Patriots in the 1984 Supplemental draft (70th player selected)...spent entire 1987 season on the Injured Reserve (IR) list due to a thumb injury he suffered in a rookies scrimmage against the Washington Redskins on 8-1-87 at Bryant College; went on IR on 9-1...Lewis was six of 10 passing for 69 yards in the scrimmage, including a 10-yard TD pass to WR Larry Linne; Lewis also ran for 21 yards on two carries...is a very talented athlete—not only can play quarterback, but Patriots look to him as punt returner, kickoff returner and wide receiver...while playing for the Alouettes in 1986, he completed 65 of 134 passes (48.5%) for 833 yards with three TDs and eight INTs (long completion of 46 yards); he ran for 281 yards on 46 carries for a 6.1 avg. with one TD (long run of 36 yards)...team went 4-14, finishing third in the Eastern Division...prior to going to CFL, played two years with the Memphis Showboats of the USFL...in 1984, he completed 161 of 276 passes (58.3%) for 1,862 yards with 15 TDs and 10 INTs; also ran the ball 60 times for 552 yards, a 9.2 avg., with five TD runs...in 1985, he completed 97 of 184 passes (52.7%) for 1,593 yards with 16 TDs and five INTs; he ran the ball 65 times for 591 yards, a 9.1 avg. and four TD runs...Showboats went 7-11 in 1984 and 11-7 in 1985 (second place tie in Eastern Conference in 1985).

COLLEGE: Was the MVP of the Senior Bowl in Mobile, Alabama...also selected second team All-American by The Football News and was HM AP All-American...as a senior, tied for the Athlete of the Year award in the SEC (tied with Reggie White of Tennessee, now with the Philadelphia Eagles)...also selected first team All-SEC by the AP and UPI...played the 1980, 1981, 1982 seasons under Bear Bryant and under Ray Perkins in 1983 as teams went 10-2 in 1980, 9-2-1 in 1981, 8-4 in both the 1982 and 1983 seasons...was one of the team co-captains in 1983...is the total offense leader in Alabama history (passing such outstanding players as Ken Stabler, Joe Namath and Bart Starr); is second in career passing yards at 4,257 (while completing 286 of 504 passes with 29 TDs and 27 interceptions; Scott Hunter leads in career passing yards with 4,899)...team went to the Sun Bowl his senior year (28-7 win over SMU) and went to the Liberty Bowl in 1982 (21-15 win over Illinois)...as a senior, completed 144 of 256 passes (56.3%) for 1,991 yards with 14 TDs and 15 interceptions (long of 53 yards); ran for 338 yards on 135 carries (2.5 avg.) with five TDs...in one game as senior, completed 25 of 35 passes against Penn State (and three TDs); also completed 13 of 15 passes vs. Mississippi as senior...as a junior, threw 164 passes and completed 102 (62.2%) for 1,515 yards and six TDs; ran the ball 143 times for 472 yards, a 4.0 avg. with four TDs—was his team's number two rusher...he was used as a punter in short yardage situations...finished season second in the SEC in passing efficiency at 145.7...picked Academic all-league as a sophomore...as sophomore in 1981, he split the starting time with two other players (played in 11 games)...completed 30 of 66 passes (45.5%) for 633 yards with six TDs; ran ball 77 times for 313 yards, a 4.1 avg., with two TDs...had his best game come in 31-16 win over Penn State when he completed six of 10 passes for 167 yards and rushed for 38 more...as a freshman, he played in nine games and came on strong at end of season when he had 111 yards offense vs. Notre Dame and 140 in his team's win over Auburn in the regular season finale...had 10 completions in 18 attempts (55.5%) for 118 yards with one interception and no TDs; ran 45 times for 210 yards, a 4.8 avg., with two TDs.

PERSONAL: Married (Rena)...graduated from Alabama with degree in mechanical engineering...attended T. R. Miller HS in Alabama, playing football, basketball, track and baseball...in football, was a three-year starter, seeing some action at defensive back as well as quarterback...teams went 9-1 his sophomore year, 10-2 his junior year (went to state semifinals) and 7-2 his senior year...was all-state, All-American and Academic All-American as senior...was high school teammate and best friend of Buffalo Bills wide receiver Walter Broughton in HS...was captain of basketball and football teams as senior...was three-year varsity member of basketball team, averaging 15 points as senior...in track, was a high jumper, placing second in state as junior (best of 6-4) and senior (best of 6-6)...in baseball, was shortstop for two years with team winning championship as junior...football career started at the age of eight when he was the National Punt, Pass and Kick champion...works as an investment counselor in Memphis during the off-season...hobbies: fishing, hunting, playing golf.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1987-On Injured Reserve entire season.



RONNIE LIPPETT 42

(pronounced Lip PET)

CB 5-11 180

MIAMI (FL) 6th year

DOB: 12-10-60 at Melbourne, FL

HOW ACQUIRED: D-8, 1983 (214th)

PRO: In 1987, had three interceptions for 103 yards (led team in return yardage; second in interceptions with Marion's four)—had first two interceptions go for TDs (20 yarder vs. Miami on 9-13 and 45 yarder vs. Indy on 11-22); almost had another TD on other pickoff (vs. Jets on 12-13—38 yards, out of bounds on the seven)...was sixth on team in tackles with 50 (38 solos) and led team in passes defended (tied with Fred Marion at eight—four at Miami on 12-28)...had one sack (11 yards, at Indy, on 10-25)...picked team's Unsung Hero by 1776 QB Club and selected UPI All-AFC (second team)...is tied with Steve Nelson, Tim Fox and Marion in career interceptions with 17 (needs five more to move into 6th); is eighth in career interception return yards with 295 (needs nine to move into 9th)...had off-season surgery on collar bone on 1-20-88...in 1986, had his finest season as a pro with eight interceptions (76 yards), which placed him second in the AFC and third in the NFL in interceptions...had three games with two interceptions—vs. Miami on 10-5, at Buffalo on 10-26 and at Indianapolis on 11-9...finished season with 50 solo tackles and seven assisted tackles...was second on the team in pass deflections with 10 (Raymond Clayborn, the other CB, led with 16)...was honored with AFC Defensive Player of the Week award for his game vs. Miami, on 10-5...suffered ankle injury week of practice for Denver playoff game, and was not able to play game on 1-4-87...had off-season surgery to remove debris from a/c joint of shoulder...in 1985, finished regular season with 77 tackles, 65 of which were 1st hits...during the playoffs, was tied for 4th on team in tackles with 21 (19 1st-hits), and added two interceptions (for one yard return) and five pass deflections...like his partners in the backfield, started all 20 games during the year...had best game of year in playoffs at LA Raiders, on 1-5, when he had two interceptions, knocked down two other passes and was involved in seven tackles (five solos)...in wildcard playoff game, at NY Jets on 12-28-85, tied Roland James for team lead in tackles with seven solos...in 1984, shared the starting left cornerback position with rookie Ernest Gibson, with both players starting eight games (Ronnie started the first seven games and the last game of the season)...was tied with CB Clayborn in interceptions with three (Lippett had 23 return yards), with two of his pickoffs coming vs. Buffalo on 11-11...also had interception with 38 seconds left vs. Indy (12-16) to help Patriots preserve a 16-10 win...he had a fine season in 1983, especially the 2nd half of the season after being hurt in beginning by the fact that he suffered a shoulder separation in training camp and had to miss three preseason games...however, he returned to start all 16 regular season games at left cornerback...in 1983, led the team in pass deflections with 26...he also recorded 73 total tackles, one caused fumble, one fumble recovery and blocked a PAT attempt vs. the NY Jets (9-18-83)...turned in a stellar performance at Miami (9-11-83), when he was in on eight tackles and recorded one pass deflection...an eighth-round selection by the Patriots in the 1983 NFL draft (214th selection overall).

COLLEGE: A three-year starter for the Hurricanes, he recorded 141 total tackles and grabbed 10 interceptions for 179 yards and one TD over his collegiate career...was the third leading tackler among DBs as a senior and second as a junior...picked off a fourth quarter Michigan State pass that set up the winning TD in a Miami 25-22 victory (9-25-82)...played for three seasons on the same Miami (FL) squad with Patriot FS Fred Marion.

PERSONAL: Married (Sheryl)...has a daughter, Ronnique Lenn (2)...a Recreation Therapy major at Miami...attends the University of Massachusetts at Boston during off-season...attended Sebring (FL) High where he earned All-Conference honors in three sports — football, basketball and track...was honored by his hometown (Sebring, FL) with a day after the 1986 season...is the oldest in a family of five children...hobbies include fishing and studying religion.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1983-16/16, 1984-16/8, 1985-16/16, 1986-15/15, 1987-12/12. Total: 75/67.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles			Sacks	QB Press.	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists					
1983	16	45	28	0	—	1	26	
1984	16	53	23	0	—	1	10	
1985	16	65	12	0	—	1	13	
1986	15	50	7	0	—	0	10	
1987	12	38	12	1	—	0	8	
Totals	75	251	82	1	—	3	67	

INTERCEPTIONS

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1983	16	0	—	—	—	—
1984	16	3	23	7.7	13	0
1985	16	3	93	31.0	58	0
1986	15	8	76	9.5	43	0
1987	12	3	103	34.3	45t	2
Totals	75	17	295	17.4	58	2

OTHER STATS: Blocked a PAT attempt vs. NY Jets on 9-18-83. Forced Fumbles: 1983-1, 1984-1.

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1985-4/4.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles			Sacks	QB Press.	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists					
1985	4	19	2	0	—	0	5	

INTERCEPTIONS

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1985	4	2	1	0.5	1	0



FRED MARION 31

FS 6-2 191

MIAMI (FL) 7th year

DOB: 1-2-59 at Gainesville, FL

HOW ACQUIRED: D-5, 1982 (112th)

PRO BOWL SEASON: 1985

PRO: In 1987, started all 12 non-strike games (has started last 44 regular-season non-strike games during the last three seasons)...led team in tackles in 1987 with 103 tackles and also led in solo tackles with 70...led team in interceptions with four (for 53 yards)—pickoffs vs. Miami (9-13, nine yards), at Giants (11-8, 19 yards), at Buffalo (12-20, 25 yards) and at Miami (12-28, no yards)...interception at Buffalo prevented Bills from scoring a TD in tight game...tied for team lead in pass deflections (with Lippett) with eight (two vs. Miami, on 9-13)...had 13 solos and three assisted tackles vs. Dallas on 11-15...also forced one fumble and recovered one fumble...is tied for eighth in club history in career interceptions (with Steve Nelson, Tim Fox and Lippett) with 17 and needs five to move into 6th...is 6th in career interception return yardage with 341 (needs 12 to move into 5th and 26 to move to 4th)...in 1986, started all 16 games and the Denver playoff game in 1986...led the team in both total tackles (122) and solo tackles (95) from his free safety position...also had nine pass deflections (third best on team)...had two interceptions (for 56 yards) with the pickoffs coming at Pittsburgh on 10-19 (37 yard return for his first pro TD, coming on the first play of the second quarter) and at Buffalo on 10-26 (19 yard return)...in 1985, in his 1st full year as a starter, was one of eight Patriots selected to the Pro Bowl, as was named to the team by Miami coach Don Shula the week prior to the game (originally picked as 2nd alternate)...tied for 2nd in AFC in interceptions with seven, but led NFL in return yardage with 189 (2nd best figure in NE history)...had 2nd best tackle total on team in regular season in 1985 with 129 (behind Nelson's 149) and led team in 1st hits with 98; in playoffs, had 20 tackles, 14 1st hits...led team in playoff interceptions with three

(for 69 yards)...was selected AFC Defensive Player of the Month for November '85...started off month vs. Miami, on 11-3, when helped protect NE's 17-13 lead with deflection of Marino pass late in game...vs. Indy, on 11-10, when intercepted Pagel pass (McSwain deflected) and returned 36 yards to Indy 24 to set up NE's go-ahead TD; also in that game, had fumble recovery in 3rd quarter and returned it nine yards to set up FG...led team in 1st-hit tackles that Colts game with seven and had two assists — because of this effort, was named AFC's Defensive Player of the Week...at Seattle, on 11-17, had an 83 yard interception return to spark NE victory, with that the longest interception return in AFC during the season, as well as being Marion's career best; play started from NE two yard line to Seattle 15 and set up NE winning score with less than three minutes left in game...also led team in tackles that game with eight (six 1st-hits), causing one fumble; also had another interception that game...in wildcard playoff game, at NY Jets, on 12-28, had strong game with interception (26 yard return for new team playoff record), knocked down two other passes...at LA, on 1-5, had fine game with seven tackles (3 solos), one interception of 22 yards, a fumble recovery and a pass defensed...in AFC title game, at Miami, on 1-12, killed Miami drive with interception on four yard line; also had three solos, two pass knock-downs...end of season selected 1776 Quarterback Club Unsung Hero, as well as AP All-NFL (honorable mention), UPI All-AFC (2nd team), *College and Pro Football Newsweekly* All-Pro (1st team) and AFC Pro Bowl (2nd team)...had arthroscopy to right knee on 2-26-86...in 1984, shared the starting free safety position with Rick Sanford after impressing the coaches with his play at strong safety in place of Roland James, who sat out due to illness and bad back...led defensive backs in tackles with 89 tackles (39 solos, 50 assists), had one sack of five yards, had two interceptions for 39 yards and had seven pass deflections during '84 campaign...he was the nickel back and a regular on special teams in '83...was in on 27 total tackles, had one pass deflection and recorded two interceptions in '83...first interception as a pro came in Patriots' 21-7 win over Buffalo (11-6-83) when he grabbed a Joe Ferguson aerial...recorded seven tackles, four assists, two pass deflections and one fumble recovery during his rookie campaign.

COLLEGE: Led the Hurricanes in interceptions in '80 and '81 on way to setting school record for career pickoffs (16)...recorded 237 career tackles...also returned 62 punts for 392 yards...turned in stellar performance in nationally televised 17-14 victory over top ranked Penn State senior year with ten tackles and two interceptions...intercepted two passes in '82 Hula Bowl and one in '82 Senior Bowl...played in '82 Olympia Gold Bowl.

PERSONAL: Married (Anne)...father of two daughters, Monica Nicole (6) and Natasha Monique (3)...couple is expecting twins in near future...completed a degree in Business Management during the 1988 off-season...older brother Frank played LB for the NY Giants (1977-83)...lists outdoor sports, including horseback riding and fishing, among his favorite hobbies...played DB and LB at Bucholz HS in Gainesville, FL.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1982-9/0, 1983-16/0, 1984-16/10, 1985-16/16, 1986-16/16, 1987-12/12. Total: 85/54.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles		Sacks	QB Press.	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists				
1982	9	7	4	0	—	1	2
1983	16	21	6	0	—	0	0
1984	16	39	50	1	—	1	7
1985	16	98	31	0	—	3	13
1986	16	95	27	0	—	0	9
1987	12	70	33	0	—	1	8
Totals	85	330	151	1	—	6	39

INTERCEPTIONS

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1982	9	0	—	—	—	—
1983	16	2	4	2.0	4	0
1984	16	2	39	19.5	26	0
1985	16	7	189*	27.0	83	0
1986	16	2	56	28.0	37t	1
1987	12	4	53	13.3	25	0
Totals	85	17	341	20.1	83	1

*NFL Leader

OTHER STATS: Punt Returns: 1985-One Fair Catch, 1986-One for 12 yards, One Fair Catch, 1987-One for no yards, Two Fair Catches. Forced Fumbles: 1985-2, 1986-1, 1987-1.

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1982-1/0, 1985-4/4, 1986-1/1. Total: 6/5.

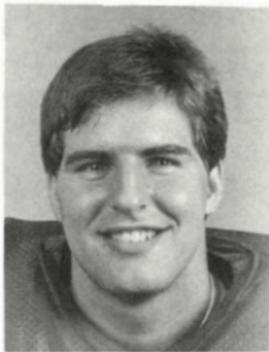
DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles		Sacks	QB	Fum.	Pass
		Solo	Assists		Press.	Rec.	Def.
1982	1	1	1	0	—	0	0
1985	4	14	6	0	—	1	5
1986	1	7	7	0	—	0	0
Totals	6	22	14	0	—	1	5

INTERCEPTIONS

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1982	1	0	—	—	—	—
1985	4	3	69	23.0	26	0
1986	1	0	—	—	—	—
Totals	6	3	69	23.0	26	—

OTHER STATS: Punt Returns: 1985-One Fair Catch.



TREVOR MATICH 64

OC 6-4 270

BRIGHAM YOUNG 4th year

DOB: 10-9-61 at Sacramento, CA

HOW ACQUIRED: D-1, 1985 (28th)

PRO: In 1987, played in six games and started four (last four of season)...spent from 9-7 to 11-7 on IR with broken foot, first suffering injury on 8-7 (operated on 9-13)...had two operations during off-season on foot (on 12-30-87 and 3-17-88)...stepped into starting lineup when Brock (knee) and Morriss (hand) went down with injuries...coaches liked what they saw from Matich in 1987...selected to receive 1776 QB Club's Community Service Award in 1987...in 1986, was used at both tackle and guard due to numerous injuries on the team...at Indianapolis, on 11-9, played at left tackle when Brian Holloway missed due to injury (knee)...started first NFL game at New Orleans, on 11-30, filling in at left guard for Fairchild (groin injury)...in 1985, spent nearly all season on Injured Reserve, going on IR on 10-12 with ankle injury...suffered ankle problem in opener, vs. Green Bay, on 9-8...missed next four games before going on IR (did not dress at Chicago, on 9-15, and at Buffalo, 9-22)...tried to come back for Buffalo, on 10-1, but re-injured ankle during practice week...was 1st player taken in draft by the Patriots and the 28th player chosen in the 1985 NFL draft.

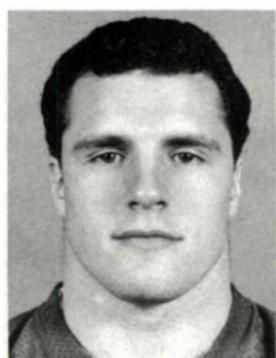
COLLEGE: BYU went 47-3 in his four years and won the Western Athletic Conference (WAC) each year...BYU finished 13-0 his senior year and national champions; beat Michigan, 24-17, in the Holiday Bowl...BYU went 11-1 in 1983 and beat Missouri, 21-17, in Holiday Bowl; went 12-1 in 1980 and beat SMU in Holiday Bowl, 46-45, and went 11-1 in 1979, and lost to Indiana, 38-37, in Holiday Bowl that season...was All-WAC as a senior as well as making 3rd team AP All-America and HM All-America in Football News...was center for some outstanding QBs at BYU—Marc Wilson, Jim McMahon, Steve Young and Robbie Bosco...missed 1981 and 1982 college football seasons, spending 18 months in Mexico on a Mormon mission after his sophomore year.

PERSONAL: Single...majored in speech communications...a graduate of Rio Americano HS in Sacramento, CA, where he built himself up from a 5-6, skinny youngster to 6-4, 205 pounds as a senior...made all-conference, all-city, all-Northern California as a senior...his dad, Tony, played college football at the University of San Francisco with such future NFL'ers as Ollie Matson and Gino Marchetti...hobbies: theatre, dancing...during off-season, taped a commercial for the Greater Boston Diabetes Assn. to be shown in Boston-area high schools to encourage students to remain physically fit to stave off diabetes...is frequent speaker for club's PR office.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1985-1/0 (Placed on Injured Reserve list 10-12), 1986-11/1, 1987-6/4. Total: 18/5.

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1986-1/0.



JERRY McCABE 48

LB 6-1 225
HOLY CROSS 2nd year
DOB: 1-25-65 at Detroit, MI
HOW ACQUIRED: FA, 1987

PRO: Played in three strike replacement games in 1987 and led in tackles over those games (40 tackles with 19 solos) while starting all three games at an inside linebacker spot...had 18 tackles (10 solos) vs. Cleveland on 10-4, 12 tackles (two solos) vs. Buffalo on 10-11 and 10 tackles (seven solos) at Houston on 10-18...had two special teams tackles (one solo)...had one quarterback sack (for six yards) at Houston...was put on Injured Reserve (left ankle/foot) on October 26th and spent rest of season on IR; had operation during off-season (on right ankle, an old injury)...came to team for 1987 training camp, signing on 5-5-87 (released on 8-26).

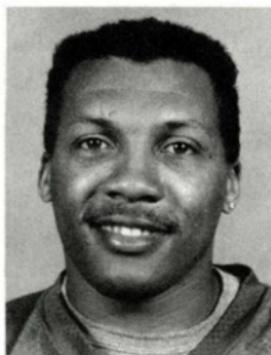
COLLEGE: Three-year starter at Holy Cross at inside linebacker, led club in tackles his final two seasons...outstanding senior season (1986) culminated in several honors: Colonial League Defensive Player of Year (by league coaches), All-Colonial League first team, All-ECAC Div. I-AA, All-New England first team, Associated Press and Football News All-America second team...was one of HC's captains as senior (team went 10-1, winning Lambert Cup)...was named school's Crusader of Year (for top scholar-athlete at school)...piled up 157 tackles as senior (92 solos); had two tackles for lost yards and an additional three sacks for 12 yards...also made three interceptions and deflected one pass...in 1985, set school record with 178 tackles (112 solos), winning team's top Defensive Back award...made nine tackles for losses and had two sacks for 15 yards in addition to having two interceptions and four pass deflections...made at least 10 tackles in all 11 games as a junior (top games: vs. Colgate with 14 tackles, two for losses, one forced fumble, one fumble recovery, one interception, and vs. Harvard with 20 tackles, two for losses, one deflection, one interception for 32 yards—was Defensive Player of Week for ECAC for both games)...also had 22 tackles vs. UMass...became starter as sophomore in 1984, getting 34 tackles (15 solos) and one pass deflection...excelled on special teams as freshman in 1983 with 17 tackles (10 solos) in limited scrimmage situations.

PERSONAL: Single...graduated from college (pre-med major); has been accepted to the Univ. of Cincinnati Medical School...attended DeLasalle HS in Detroit where he was first team all-state, all-county and all-district as senior linebacker...was two-year varsity starter (also played offensive guard)...team won conference title his senior year (8-2 record)...Chris Godfrey of the NY Giants was a high school teammate...also played baseball (catcher) and was three-year starter (made all-state as senior)...was MVP Defensive Player on division championship team...was picked Phi Beta Kappa Award recipient, National Honor Society member and senior scholar-athlete of year...is one of 10 children (five brothers, four sisters; is second youngest in family)...hobbies: reading magazines, taking college courses (took grad course in neuro-psychology at UMass-Boston this past summer)...given name: Jerome Francis McCabe.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1987-2/2.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles			Sacks	QB Press.	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists					
1987	3	19	21	0	—	0	1	



LAWRENCE MCGREW 50

OLB/ILB 6-5 233

USC 8th year

DOB: 7-23-57 at Berkeley, CA

HOW ACQUIRED: D-2, 1980 (45th)

PRO: Started all 12 non-strike games in 1987, including one start at OLB (at Giants on 11-8)...was third on team in tackles with 94 (59 solos; 2nd on team in solos)...can play inside or outside linebacker (been at inside LB mostly since start of 1984 season)...had one sack (six yards) and two pass deflections, one forced fumble and one recovered fumble...had eight solo tackles vs. Dallas (11-15) and vs. Indy (11-22); had 15 tackles vs. Indy on 11-22...needs 10 games to reach 100 games-played (has 90)...in 1986, started 14 games over the season—started nine games at the right inside linebacker position, four games at the left outside position and one game at the right outside position...was fourth on the team in tackles with 87 (46 first-hits); also had two interceptions for 44 yards, had one sack for 12 yards, had four passes knocked down, blocked one punt (at Pittsburgh on 9-19) and forced two fumbles...the blocked punt was the first by a Patriot since November of 1979...had operation on right knee during 1987 off-season to repair tendon, remove bone spur...finished 1985 season as top tackler (92, 51 1st-hits) and in playoffs was 4th on team in tackles (21, 16 1st-hits)...during regular season, had one interception, one sack, one pass deflection, one fumble recovery and one fumble caused; in the playoffs, had one fumble caused...started two games at the right outside linebacker position—vs. Buffalo on 10-13-85 and vs. NY Jets on 10-20-85, replacing injured Blackmon (ankle)...in 1984, filled in quite nicely at the inside linebacker position for the injured Weishuhn...he finished 2nd to Pro Bowler Steve Nelson with 167 tackles, with five quarterback pressures, two fumbles caused, five pass deflections, and a half sack for a loss of 1.5 yards...he saw action in all 16 games in '83 with five starts...led team in tackles in 5 games in '84...caused 2 fumbles...he was a regular in nickel formations and participated on special teams in '83...recorded two sacks, three QB pressures and five pass deflections in '83...chalked up his first pro interception in Patriots' 21-7 win over Buffalo (11-6-83)...one of three new starting LB's in '82, he made an immediate impact on the team's defensive performance, as he finished tied as the team's fourth ranked tackler with 24 stops and 48 assists...missed the final game of the '82 season with an ankle sprain, but returned to play in the playoff loss at Miami (1-8-83)...recorded 1½ QB sacks and eight QB pressures in '82...spent the entire 1981 season on injured reserve with a knee injury suffered in training camp...was a regular on special teams in '80 and saw limited action at LB in a back-up role...suffered a right elbow injury at Miami during his rookie campaign and was placed on injured reserve on 12-19-80 for the remainder of the season...was in on 23 total tackles and had one QB sack and one pass deflection in first pro campaign...was drafted in the second round of the '80 NFL draft by the Patriots (the 45th player chosen overall and the sixth linebacker taken).

COLLEGE: USC coaches voted him as defensive MVP in '79...made 138 tackles in three years...started in two Rose Bowl games, made six tackles in 17-10 win over Michigan in '79 and five tackles in 17-16 win over Ohio State in '80...career high of 10 tackles came against Notre Dame as a junior...played in '80 Japan Bowl...spent frosh year at Contra Costa Junior College.

PERSONAL: Married (Elaine)...has a son, Lawrence Jr. (7), and a daughter, Analise Noel (3)...has degree in Speech Communications...has graduate school aspirations in Business...enjoys basketball, bike riding.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1980-11/0, 1981-On injured reserve for the entire season, 1982-8/8, 1983-16/5, 1984-16/15, 1985-13/13, 1986-14/14, 1987-12/12. Total: 90/67.

FOR THE RECORD...

Stanley Morgan has had nine games in which he has caught two touchdown passes (Patriots are 7-2 in such games). He has had one game in which he has caught three touchdown passes (vs. Seattle on 9-21-86, a 38-31 Patriots loss).

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles			Sacks	QB Press.	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists					
1980	11	17	6	1	0	0	1	
1981			On Injured Reserve Entire Season					
1982	8	24	48	1½	8	0	1	
1983	16	24	48	2	3	1	5	
1984	16	60	107	½	5	0	5	
1985	13	50	38	1	—	2	1	
1986	14	46	39	1	—	0	4	
1987	12	58	36	1	—	1	2	
Totals	90	279	322	8	16	4	19	

OTHER STATS: Interceptions: 1983-one for three yards, 1985-one for zero yards, 1986-two for 45 yards. Blocked punts: 1986-one (at Pittsburgh, 10-19). Forced Fumbles: 1982-1, 1983-1, 1984-2, 1985-1, 1986-2, 1987-1.

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1982-1/1, 1985-4/4, 1986-1/1. Total: 6/6.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles			Sacks	QB Press.	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists					
1982	1	5	2	0	—	0	0	
1985	4	16	5	0	—	1	0	
1986	1	7	8	0	—	0	0	
Totals	6	28	15	0	—	1	0	

OTHER STATS: Forced Fumbles: 1985-1.



ROD McSWAIN 23

CB 6-1 198

CLEMSON 5th year

DOB: 1-28-62 at Caroleen, NC

HOW ACQUIRED: T-Atlanta, 1984

PRO: In 1987, played in all 12 non-strike games as reserve defensive back...was used in nickel and six-defensive back formations...finished season with 13 tackles (12 solos), with one interception (17 yards at Denver, 12-6), four passes deflected (two vs. Indy, 11-22) and one forced fumble...had four solo tackles at Buffalo on 12-20 and three solos at Jets on 9-21...led team in special teams tackles with 17 (15 solos) and was named team's top special teams performer by the club's coaches...in 1986, spent the first month of season on Injured Reserve with a shoulder injury (on IR from 9-2 to 10-2)—and then later in the season had to miss three more games due to a hamstring problem...finished season with six tackles (three first-hits)...was also involved in 13 special teams tackles (nine solos); his biggest contribution on special teams came at LA Rams when he blocked a punt and returned it 31 yards for a TD...in the final regular season game, at Miami on 12-22-86, intercepted Dan Marino pass with 36 seconds remaining to seal New England's 34-27 win...also intercepted John Elway pass at Denver (1-4-87) in playoff game...had operation on shoulder (A/C joint) upon close of season (separated shoulder in pre-season game at LA Raiders, on 8-26)...in 1985 had 16 tackles over season (14 1st-hits) and added one interception (zero yards return), had six pass deflections and two fumbles caused...was a very valuable member of the special teams, with 2nd best total on club—22 tackles (13 1st-hits)...at Cleveland, on 10-6, caused fumble on punt return (Rembert recovers in EZ for NE's 1st TD)...vs. Miami, on 11-3, had fine game, making first pro interception with 36 seconds left in half to stop Miami drive at NE 34...at Miami, on 12-16, forces 4th quarter fumble on kickoff (recovered by Jones and returned 15 yards for game-tying TD)...in 1984, played in 15 of the team's 16 games as reserve cornerback and valuable member of the special teams...was involved in 19 tackles, 14 first-hits with nearly all these tackles coming on special teams...had one pass deflection and one fumble recovery...traded to Patriots from Atlanta Falcons on 8-27-84 in exchange for 1985 eighth-round draft pick...was drafted by Falcons in third round of '84 draft (63rd player taken overall and 11th DB selected).

COLLEGE: As a senior at Clemson, was selected first team ACC and honorable mention *Associated Press* All-American...had 44 tackles his final year, 32 assisted; also had two interceptions and 11 pass knock downs...as junior, played in 10 of team's 11 games as wide receiver...as a sophomore in 1981, was a reserve cornerback on a squad that finished as national champions (had 26 tackles, 20 first-hits)...as a freshman, played in eight of 11 games, including starting two at cornerback; had 13 first-hit tackles and three assisted...was anchor on Clemson's 400 meter sprint relay team that won the ACC title in 1982; took part in the NCAA track finals in 1982 and 1983...as junior, placed 2nd in the ACC finals in both the 100 and 200 meters, running the 100 in 10.41 and the 200 in 21.13.

PERSONAL: Single...brother, Chuck, played for the Dallas Cowboys in 1983-84 and was a running back with the Patriots' replacement team in 1987 (had nine carries for 26 yards)...graduated from Chase HS (Forest City, NC)...was a football and basketball standout in high school...sponsors a softball team in his hometown (team name: The Patriots).

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1984-15/0, 1985-16/0, 1986-9/0 (On Injured Reserve list 9-2 to 10-3), 1987-12/0. Total: 52/0.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles		Sacks	QB Press	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists				
1984	15	14	5	0	—	1	1
1985	16	14	2	0	—	0	6
1986	9	3	3	0	—	0	0
1987	12	12	1	0	—	0	4
Totals	52	43	11	0	—	1	12

INTERCEPTIONS

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1984	15	0	—	—	—	—
1985	16	1	0	0.0	0	0
1986	9	1	3	3.0	3	0
1987	12	1	17	17.0	17	0
Totals	52	3	20	6.7	17	0

OTHER STATS: Forced Fumbles: 1985-2, 1987-1. Blocked Punts: 1986-one (recovered, returned 31 yards for TD at LA Rams 11-16-86).

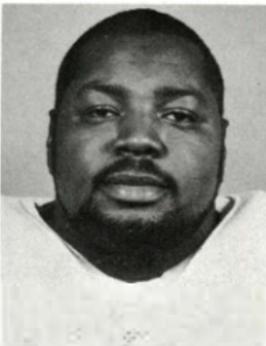
PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1985-4/0, 1986-1/0. Total: 5/0.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Solo	Tackles		Sacks	QB Press	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
			Assists					
1985	4	0	0	0	0	—	0	0
1986	1	2	0	0	0	—	0	0
Totals	5	2	0	0	0	—	0	0

OTHER STATS: Interceptions: 1986-one for 2 yards.



STEVE MOORE 67

OT 6-5 305

TENNESSEE ST. 6th year

DOB: 10-1-60 at Memphis, TN

HOW ACQUIRED: D-3b, 1983 (80th)

PRO: In 1987, played in five games (started four—at Jets, at Indy, vs. Raiders and at Giants)...was placed on IR and spent from 12-3 to remainder of season on IR with ankle problems...missed final seven games of the season...in 1986, was the starter at the right tackle position for the second straight season—until he suffered fractured left ankle vs. Buffalo on 11-30 which caused him to miss the rest of the year (last four games)...placed on IR on 11-28 after surgery on ankle...had string

of 20 consecutive starts broken when missed Miami game of 10-5 due to knee problem (suffered at Denver, on 9-28)...in 1985 stepped in for Darryl Haley (who missed entire season with colitis) at right tackle position and did solid job...started all 20 games...in 4th quarter vs. Miami on 11-3-85, he lined up at a running back spot with Tatupu on 4th and one situation. Tatupu was handed the ball and plunged into line, but tossed back to QB Grogan, who threw TD pass to TE Hawthorne...vs. Indy, on 11-10-85, played in backfield for one play and was lead blocker for Tatupu on a short yardage play for 1st down...in 1984, saw action in all 16 games...was the second of two Patriots' third round draft choices in '83, he was selected with the San Diego Chargers' third round pick that was acquired in the Tim Fox trade of 1982...was the 14th offensive lineman taken in the '83 draft and the 80th player selected overall.

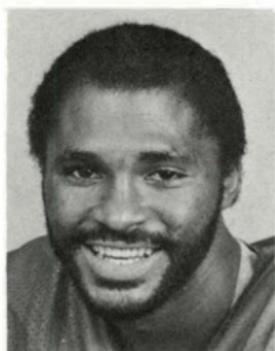
COLLEGE: Was a three-year starter at Tennessee St., played both OG and OT for the Tigers...was member of team that broke TSU's single-season passing mark with 3,100 yards in '81...also member of offensive line which protected QB Joe Adams, who threw an NCAA career record 81 TDs (1977-80).

PERSONAL: Married (Andrea)...the couple had a daughter, Adrianna, born in February of 1988...spends great deal of time working with Special Olympics and speaking at various high schools in Boston area...hobbies: reading, collecting unicorns and fishing...brother, Vincent, played football (QB) at Univ. of Tennessee...was named Professional Athlete of the Year for state of Tennessee by the Vanguard Club after the 1986 season.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1983-4/0, 1984-16/0, 1985-16/16, 1986-11/11 (Placed on Injured Reserve list 11-28), 1987-5/4. Total: 52/31.

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1985-4/4.



STANLEY MORGAN 86

WR 5-11 181

TENNESSEE 12th year

DOB: 2-17-55 at Easley, SC

HOW ACQUIRED: D-1b, 1977 (25th)

PRO BOWL SEASONS: 1979, 1980,
1986, 1987

PRO: He and Tippett were the team's Pro Bowl representatives in 1987 (fourth time, second consecutive selection for Morgan)...finished second on team with 40 catches and led in receiving yards with 672 (205 more than next nearest; had a 16.8 per catch avg.)...led team in receiving yards six of nine games he played and in catches in five of nine games...had to miss nearly all of the final four games (played two plays vs. Jets on 12-13) because of hamstring problems...finished 14th in the AFC; 27th in NFL in receiving (prior to missing final four—was 4th in AFC and 8th in NFL in yardage and was 2nd in AFC and 5th in NFL in catches)...had three of team's four 100-yard receiving games in 1987 (146 on six catches vs. Raiders on 11-1; 102 yards on five catches vs. Indy on 11-22 and 102 yards on seven catches at Indy on 10-25)...has 39 career 100-yard receiving games (38 regular season games; next nearest in club history is nine)...is fourth in NFL history in 100-yard receiving games...team leader in career receptions (475), career receiving yards (9,364) and career receiving TDs (60)...is one of nine NFLers to have 9,000 or more receiving yards (is 7th overall—3rd active behind Steve Largent at 12,041 and James Lofton at 9,536)...passed coach Berry into seventh place vs. Indy on 11-22 with five catches for 102 yards...needs 636 receiving yards to reach 10,000 in career (now at 9,364); needs 25 receptions to get to 500 (now at 475)...is fourth in club history in points with 366 (highest among non-kickers) and is seventh in club history in games-played at 153 (needs seven to move to 5th)...in 1986, set team record for receptions and yardage in one season (84 for 1,491 yards, a 17.8 average with 10 TD catches)...had third 1,000-plus receiving yards season (club has had it done four times)...was tops in the AFC in receiving yards (2nd in NFL) and was third in AFC in receptions and third in the AFC in total yards...was fourth in AFC in TDs with 10...a big factor for the great season was the fact that he was in the best shape of his career, through intense off-season workouts that allowed him to lose 10 pounds. In addition, he had off-season surgery on an ailing hand...had nine games with 100-plus yards receiving, one shy of the NFL record of 10...had 100-plus receiving yards in first

three games (22 catches for 381 yards in those three games)...was selected the team's MVP by the 1776 QB Club...caught TD pass at Miami with 44 seconds remaining (30-yard TD) from Steve Grogan to allow Patriots to down host Dolphins, 34-27, on 12-22-86 in the final NFL game that was played at the Orange Bowl (gave NE AFC East title)...in playoff game at Denver on 1-4-87, had 45-yard TD catch from Eason on flea-flicker pass (had three catches for 100 yards in game)...named All-AFC by Pro Football Weekly, by UPI, by the Football News and was All-Pro by NEA, AP (second team) and the Sporting News...selected to Dr. Z All-Pro team (Sports Illustrated)...in 1985 had 39 catches for 760 yards...in 1985 playoffs, led team with 14 catches for 184 yards, 13.1 ave., with one TD...led team in catches in Super Bowl with seven catches for 70 yards...in wildcard playoff game, at NY Jets, on 12-28, led NE with four catches for 62 yards, including 36 yard TD in 2nd quarter to give NE lead for good...in AFC title game, at Miami, on 1-12, led team with 30 yards on two catches, including 12 yarder to Miami one to set up NE's 2nd TD...in 1984, suffered a right hamstring pull that had Stanley miss the final two preseason games and most of the first four weeks, but came on strong and had 38 catches for 709 yards, for an 18.7 average, with five TDs and a long catch of 76 yards...Stanley became the Patriots' all-time leading reception yardage leader in '83...in the Patriots' game with the Colts in Baltimore on 10-9-83, Stanley caught a personal career single game high of nine receptions...with 863 yards in 1983, Stanley led the Patriots in receiving for the fourth straight year...he also holds a unique NFL mark in that he is the only player to have averaged over 20.0 yards per catch in each of the six seasons from 1977-82...over the last five weeks of the '82 season, Stanley had four games in which he had 100 or more yards receiving...in a loss to Pittsburgh (12-26), he grabbed a 75-yard TD pass from Matt Cavanaugh, the longest of the year in the AFC, and had a total of four catches on the day for 127 yards...in six games played against the Baltimore Colts from 1978-80, Stanley riddled the Colts for 21 receptions, 507 yards, a 24.1 reception average and five TDs (75, 62, 56, 27 and 25 yards)...when he missed the opening game with a knee injury in 1981, it marked the end of a 62-game consecutive starting streak that began in his rookie year (1977)...played in the Pro Bowl following the 1979 and 1980 seasons, scoring the AFC's lone TD in a 21-7 loss to the NFC in the 1980 Pro Bowl...in only his third pro campaign, he joined Harold Jackson (1,013 yards) in becoming the first Patriot to cross the 1,000-yard receiving plateau in a season when he had 1,002 yards on 44 reception in 1979...his 12 receiving TDs that year led the league as did his 22.8 reception yard average...in a 50-21 thumping of Baltimore at Foxboro (11-18-79), Stanley returned a punt 80 yards for a TD, marking only the third time in club history (at the time) that a punt was returned for a TD...his total TD production (13) in 1979 tied Steve Grogan's club mark of 13 set in 1976...in his second pro season (1978), he led the team with 820 yards receiving and was the team's top punt returner with 335 yards and 10.5-yard average on 32 returns...as a rookie, he turned in a stellar performance with 21 receptions (second on the club), the club's top reception average (21.1) and top punt return performance (16 for 220 yards and a 13.8 avg.)...his 13.8-yard punt return average was second best in the AFC that year...was named to the PFW all rookie team and was tabbed as Rookie-of-the-Year by the Patriots' 1776 Fan Club...the 25th player overall and the first wide receiver taken in the 1977 NFL draft, Stanley joined CB Ray Clayborn (16th player taken) as one of two Patriot first round choices that year.

COLLEGE: Received countless awards after four year career with the Vols...played three different positions — WR, RB and WB...accounted for 4,713 yards while a collegian, averaging 9.2 yards every time he touched the ball.

PERSONAL: Married (Rholedia)...father of two daughters, Sanitra Nikole (12) and Monique (7)...received a B.S. in Education from Tennessee in 1979...spends off-season in Germantown, Tenn., where he and his wife own a dress shop.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1977-14/14, 1978-16/16, 1979-16/16, 1980-16/16, 1981-13/13 (Started 62 consecutive games in first four years of career before missing first two games of 1981 with a left knee sprain), 1982-9/9, 1983-16/16, 1984-13/12, 1985-15/13, 1986-16/16, 1987-9/9. Total: 153/150.

FOR THE RECORD...

Rich Camarillo had nine punts of 50 yards or longer in 1987. He had five of those punts come in the first half of games. The longest punt he had was a 73-yarder against the Miami Dolphins on 9-13. It was his second punt of the season; it came in the first half.

Year	RECEIVING						PUNT RETURNS					
	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	No.	FC	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1977	14	21	443	21.3	64t	3	16	2	220	13.8	53	0
1978	16	34	820	24.1	75t	5	32	5	335	10.5	48	0
1979	16	44	1002	22.8*	63t	12*#	29	21	289	10.0	80t	1
1980	16	45	991	22.0	71	6	0	0	—	—	—	—
1981	13	44	1029	23.4*#	76t	6	15	4	116	7.7	26	0
1982	9	28	584	20.9	75t	3	0	0	—	—	—	—
1983	16	58	863	14.9	50t	2	0	0	—	—	—	—
1984	13	38	709	18.7	76t	5	0	0	—	—	—	—
1985	15	39	760	19.5	50t	5*	0	0	—	—	—	—
1986	16	84#	1491#	17.8	44t	10	0	0	—	—	—	—
1987	9	40	672	16.8	45	3	0	0	—	—	—	—
Totals	153	475#	9364#	19.7	76t	60#	92	32	960	10.4	80t	1

*NFL Leader

#Club Record

OTHER STATS: Rushing: 1977—one for 10 yds., 1978—two for 11 yds., 1979—seven for 39 yds., 1980—four for 36 yds., 1981—two for 21 yds., 1982—two for three yds., 1983—one for 13 yds., 1985—one for zero yards. Kickoff Returns: 1979—one for 12 yds. Fumbles: 1978-6, 1979-1, 1981-2, 1983-5, 1985-1. Fumble Recoveries: 1980-1, 1981-2, 1983-2 (one for +20 yds. vs. Cleveland on 11-20).

Single Game Career Highs

Most Receptions—9 at Baltimore 10-9-83

8 done four times

Most Yards Receiving—182 vs. Miami 11-8-81

170 at Baltimore 11-26-78

162 vs. NY Jets 10-12-86

161 vs. Seattle 9-21-86

Longest Reception—76t vs. Miami 11-8-81

76t vs. Miami 10-21-84

75t at Baltimore 11-26-78

75t at Pittsburgh 12-26-82

Most TD Receptions—3 vs. Seattle 9-21-86

2 done nine times

100 Yard Receiving Games

1978—vs. Baltimore (9-18) 3-125-1 (62t)

vs. Phil. (10-8) 3-104-1 (58t)

at Baltimore (11-26) 5-170-1 (75t)

1979—vs. NY Jets (9-9) 3-102-2

at Baltimore (10-28) 5-151-2 (56t)

at Buffalo (11-4) 5-158-2 (63t)

at Miami (11-29) 5-124-1 (38t)

at NY Jets (12-9) 6-129-2 (48t)

1980—vs. Cleveland (9-7) 3-102-1 (67t)

at Seattle (9-21) 2-108-2 (68t)

at San Francisco (11-30) 4-142-0 (71)

1981—vs. Kansas City (10-4) 4-118-1 (66t)

vs. Miami (11-8) 5-182-1 (76t)

at Buffalo (11-22) 3-141-1 (65)

1982—vs. Houston (11-28) 5-122-2 (62t)

at Chicago (12-5) 7-130-0 (40)

at Pittsburgh (12-26) 4-127-1 (75t)

vs. Buffalo (1-2-83) 7-141-0 (45)

1983—at Baltimore (10-9) 9-136-0 (22)

1984—vs. Cincinnati (10-14) 3-102 (52)

vs. Miami (10-21) 3-114-1 (76t)

at Denver (11-4) 8-122 (21)

at Philadelphia (12-9) 5-101-1 (31)

1985—at Cleveland (10-6) 6-140-1 (32)

vs. Indianapolis (11-10) 7-120-1 (26)

vs. Cincinnati (12-22) 4-121-1 (50t)

1986—vs. Indianapolis (9-7) 7-116-1 (43t)

at NY Jets (9-11) 8-104-0 (22)

vs. Seattle (9-21) 7-161-3 (44t)

vs. Miami (10-5) 6-125-1 (41)

vs. NY Jets (10-12) 7-162-1 (44t)

at LA Rams (11-16) 7-118-0 (28)

vs. Cincinnati (12-7) 5-107-0 (39)

vs. San Francisco (12-14) 8-121-0 (38)

at Miami (12-22) 8-148-2 (30t)

1987—vs. LA Raiders (11-1) 6-146-0 (40)

at Indianapolis (10-25) 7-102-1 (27t)

vs. Indianapolis (11-22) 5-102-0 (30)

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

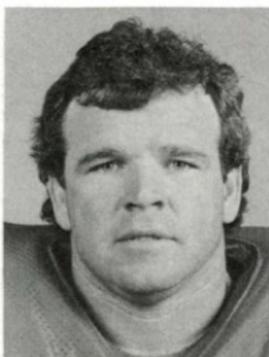
GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1978-1/1, 1982-1/1, 1985-4/4, 1986-1/1. Total: 7/7.

Year	RECEIVING					
	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1978	1	2	37	18.5	19	0
1982	1	0	—	—	—	—
1985	4	14	184	13.1	35t	1
1986	1	3	100	33.3	45t	2
Totals	7	19	321	16.9	36t	3

OTHER STATS: Rushing: 1982-one for -2 yards. Punt Returns: 1978-two for six yards. Fumbles: 1985-2.

100 Yard Receiving Games

1986—at Denver (1-4) 3-100-2 (45t)



GUY MORRISS 75

OC 6-4 260

TCU 16th year

DOB: 5-13-51 at Colorado City, TX

HOW ACQUIRED: FA, 1984

PRO: Played in 11 games in 1987 (seven starts—including three strike games)...suffered broken hand vs. Philly on 11-29 and went on IR on 12-1...has played in 217 games—most of any active player in league (has started 173 games)...made the team as a long-snapper, but because he was in fine shape from having started at center during strike he replaced injured Brock (hand) for four games (at Giants, vs. Dallas, vs. Indy and vs. Philly)...coach Berry considers Guy one of the very best long-snappers in the NFL...has been Franklin's long-snapper throughout Tony's NFL career...long-snaps for the Patriots' punting game as well... at LA Rams game on 11-6, lined up at tight end...vs. Buffalo, on 11-23, stepped in for injured Fairchild at left guard in 1st quarter (groin injury)...had corrective surgery on both shoulders—remove debris from a/c joints—during the 1987 off-season...in 1985, was a valuable back-up in the offensive line...started 10 games over regular season (1st two games for Hannah at left guard and eight games at center for Brock, going from 10-27 at Tampa through 12-16 game at Miami)...in 1984, started in five games at guard in place of the injured John Hannah and in place of the injured Pete Brock at center the final four games...was signed by the Patriots as a free agent on 8-1-84; was working on his ranch in Konawa, Oklahoma, when called by the Patriots...played with the Philadelphia Eagles from 1972 (when he was the team's 2nd round draft choice) through 1983...was put on waivers by Eagles on 3-15-84, cleared waivers 3-26-84...he started 151 of a possible 158 as an Eagle, including starting 89 consecutive games, starting in 1976 and ending with the 1983 season finale...handled the long-snapping chores for the Eagles as well...won first team All-NFC honors by UPI in 1981...played on four playoff teams at Philly—including one Super Bowl team—in 1978 (wildcard team), 1979 (made to NFC divisional playoff games, after getting in as wildcard team), 1980 on Super Bowl team (lost to Raiders, 27-10) and 1981 (wildcard team).

COLLEGE: Was a three-year letterman and All-Southwest Conference choice at the guard position...was team captain...played in Senior Bowl game and Blue-Gray game.

PERSONAL: Has one daughter, Melanie Anne (16) and daughter Savannah Rae (Born 8/10/87)...Married (wife: Jackie)—Colleen (19) and Kerry Anne (14)...has degree in physical education...enjoys hunting...owns show horses...owns photography business, with weddings a specialty.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1973-14/9, 1974-14/14, 1975-14/12, 1976-14/14, 1977-13/13, 1978-16/16, 1979-16/16, 1980-16/16, 1981-16/16, 1982-9/9, 1983-16/16, 1984-16/5, 1985-16/10, 1986-16/0, 1987-11/7. Total: 217/173.

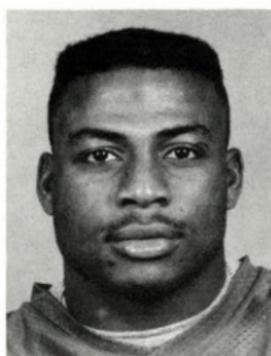
STATS: Fumbles: 1974-2, 1975-2, 1977-1, 1981-2, 1983-1, 1987-1.
Fumble Recoveries: 1973-1, 1974-2, 1975-1.

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1978-1/1, 1979-2/2, 1980-3/3, 1981-1/1, 1985-4/0, 1986-1/0. Total:12/7.

FOR THE RECORD...

There were eight games last season in which the Patriots held onto the ball longer than their opponents. The Patriots had a 5-3 record in those contests.



BOB PERRYMAN 34

RB 6-2 233

MICHIGAN 2nd year

DOB: 10-16-64 at Raleigh, NC

HOW ACQUIRED: D-3, 1987 (79th)

PRO: Played in nine games and started last two...was fourth top rusher on team with 187 yards on 41 carries (4.6 avg.), with best game vs. Indy on 11-22 with 73 yards on 10 carries and long run of 48 yards in that game (Dupard had longest run on team with 49-yarder)...after Indy game, had to miss next three with sprained ankle...came back to have 42 yards on eight carries (long of 14) at Buffalo on 12-20 and had 52 yards on 15 carries (long of 12) at Miami on 12-28—both were starts...surprised coaches with his ability to catch (had three catches for 13 yards, long of seven)...had three special teams tackles (all solos)...led team in rushing yards in two games (vs. Indy and at Miami)...was second player drafted by the Patriots in 1987, going in the third round (79th player taken overall).

COLLEGE: He came on strong his senior year with his best numbers (422 yards on 98 carries for a 4.3 average with six TDs, including a 47 yarder)...was teamed with Gerald White to give Michigan one of the best fullback tandems in the Big Ten Conference...started last three games, including Rose Bowl game...as a senior in 1986, finished second on his team in rushing yards; was not tackled for a loss as a senior...team went 11-2 his senior year (won Big 10 title)...in 22-15 loss to Arizona State in the Rose Bowl, had 14 yards on five carries and had a six-yard reception...also impressive in special teams play—was squad captain as junior and senior...as a junior in '85, rushed for 239 yards on 65 carries (3.7 avg.) and caught seven passes for 76 yards...as a sophomore in 1984, started the first five games and Holiday Bowl...finished season with 387 yards on 76 carries for a solid 5.1 average...had five TDs, three in season-opener vs. Miami (others vs. Indiana and Wisconsin)...in Holiday Bowl, ran for 110 yards on 13 carries and caught a 10-yard TD pass vs. BYU, which won the game and also won national title by virtue of that contest...after being red-shirted in 1982, he saw action as a backup in 1983 and gained 72 yards on 16 carries and had one TD (vs. Indiana, three-yarder)...in last game (vs. Hawaii), had 111 yards rushing with 2 TDs (52 and 3 yards).

PERSONAL: Single...has his college degree (Sports Management and Communications)...attended Bourne (Mass.) HS where he was selected team's MVP and Mass. Div. 4 Player of Year as a senior (had 2,043 yards and 26 TDs that year)...in one game, vs. rival Wareham in front of 5,000 fans on Thanksgiving Day, had 304 rushing yards and five TDs; also had 18 tackles in the 35-7 win...had 190-yard game (in 25 carries) in Div. 4 Super Bowl Championship at then-Schaefer Stadium, but Bourne lost 35-15 (Bourne finished season with 9-1 record)...idols growing up were Patriot FB Sam Cunningham and Earl Campbell...also lettered in basketball and track...was VP of senior class in HS...dad, Bob, Sr., is a teacher-coach at Charlestown HS in Boston and mom, Carolyn, works in child development; brother, Ron, is starting linebacker at Boston College; another brother, Rorery, also played at Boston College...is one of six children (Bob is the oldest child)...hobbies: running, movies, golf, music and traveling.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1987-9/1.

Year	G	RUSHING					RECEIVING				
		No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1987	9	41	187	4.6	48	0	3	13	4.3	7	0

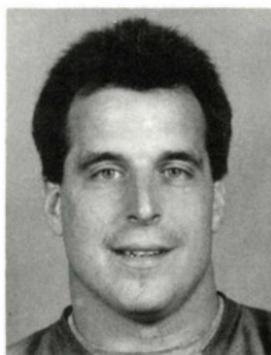
OTHER STATS: Fumbles: 1987-1. Kickoff Returns: 1987-three for 43 yards.

FOR THE RECORD...

The Patriots have a 130-134-0 record (49.2%) since the AFL-NFL merger in 1970. Over this time, New England has won two divisional titles and been in the playoffs five times (3-5 record in playoffs).

Single Game Career Highs

Most Carries—15 at Miami 12-28-87
10 vs. Indianapolis 11-22-87
8 at Buffalo 12-20-87
Most Yards Rushing—73 vs. Indianapolis 11-22-87
52 at Miami 12-28-87
42 at Buffalo 12-20-87
Longest Run—48 vs. Indianapolis 11-22-87
14 at Buffalo 12-20-87
Most TDs Rushing—0
Most Receptions—1 done three times
Most recent—at Miami 12-28-87
Most Yards Receiving—7 vs. Dallas 11-15-87
5 at Miami 12-28-87
Longest Receptions—7 vs. Dallas 11-15-87
5 at Miami 12-28-87
Most TD Receptions—0



ART PLUNKETT 70

OT 6-8 282
NEVADA-LAS VEGAS 8th year
DOB: 3-8-59 at Chicago, Ill.
HOW ACQUIRED: FA, 1985

PRO: In 1987, played in seven games (started one, season-opener vs. Miami on 9-13, at left tackle)...went on IR from 9-15 to 11-14 because of right knee problem...was a reserve in last six games of season...spent 1986 on IR, going on 8-26-86 due to a knee problem...was a valuable reserve for Patriots in 1985...was released by St. Louis Cardinals on 9-3-85, the day after final cut, and was picked up as free agent on 9-11 by NE...in four years with Cardinals, started four of 49 games (started when Tootie Robbins hurt in 1983 at right tackle)...In 1984, with St. Louis, played mostly on special teams...played big role on special teams with three blocked FGs in leading a team that had five blocked FGs and one PAT kick over the year...In 1983, with St. Louis, started four games and proved valuable commodity throughout season because of numerous injuries to team's offensive line...in 1982, with Cardinals, played at both tackle spots...played in all nine games that season on special teams...helped club beat Chicago, 10-7, on 12-9-82 by blocking 33 yard FG attempt...had impressive rookie season with Cardinals in 1981, playing in final eight games of season at left tackle and on special teams...was claimed on waivers by St. Louis on 10-28-81...was claimed from Los Angeles Rams, who were attempting to bring him back onto their roster from Injured Reserve ...had been placed on IR prior to season with back injury...was selected in the 8th round by the Rams in 1981.

COLLEGE: Named honorable mention All-American his senior year at UNLV at offensive tackle.

PERSONAL: Resides in Henderson, Nevada with wife, Jeri; they have one child, Arthur Richard (2)...is not related to former Patriot Jim Plunkett...majored in hotel administration...attended Skyline HS in Salt Lake City, where he was an all-state defensive end...is outstanding chili maker, taking part in chili cook-offs...enjoys golf, riding dirt bikes and any physical activity...spent off-season opening a restaurant (Artie's, a drive-through pizza place)...also spent some time in 1988 off-season working on a friend's restaurant.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1981-8/0, 1982-9/0, 1983-16/4, 1984-16/0, 1985-15/0, 1986-On Injured Reserve list entire season, 1987-7/1. Total: 71/5.

STATS: Blocked one field goal in 1982; blocked three field goals in 1984.

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1985-4/0, 1986-On Injured Reserve.



EUGENE PROFIT 22

CB 5-10 165

YALE 3rd year

DOB: 11-11-64 at Baton Rouge, LA

HOW ACQUIRED: FA, 1986

PRO: Played in seven games over the 1987 season...had five tackles (3 solos), with two (one solo) coming vs. Philly on 11-29...also had two special teams tackles (two solos)...knocked down one pass (at Buffalo on 12-20)...blocked punt vs. Philly on 11-29 (set up field goal late in first half), his second block in six NFL games...has outstanding quickness, speed and is a smart performer...worked at wide receiver position in practice from time to time by coaches (played position early in college career)...had off-season surgery on shoulder (on 1-12-88)...in 1986, spent from 8-18 to 11-28 on IR with thumb injury...in first pro game, at New Orleans on 11-30-86, blocked punt with 3:41 left in game (recovered by Mosi Tatupu, who scampered 21 yards for the go-ahead TD)...played in the last four regular season games (three first-hit tackles from line of scrimmage) and at Denver in the playoff game (one first-hit tackle from line of scrimmage)...signed with the Patriots as a free agent on May 15, 1986.

COLLEGE: Moved from the wingback position to defensive back toward the end of his junior season, and spent his entire senior year (1985) in the defensive backfield...started all 10 games as a senior for 4-4-1 club (beat rival Harvard in The Game, 17-6)...had one interception (37 yard return, vs. Holy Cross)...was selected honorable mention All-Ivy; was involved in 40 tackles (25 solos) and recovered one fumble... in first season of varsity football as a sophomore, in 1983, set Yale single-season records for kick returns (20) and kick return yardage (328) for a 16.4 average...also had three receptions for 55 yards (18.3 average) from wingback spot...rushed the ball four times for 19 yards, 4.8 average, and threw one pass (incomplete)... did not play football as a freshman, taking part in track instead.

PERSONAL: Engaged to the former Brenda Harris (August 27, 1988 wedding planned)...has degree in economics... had an outstanding track career at Yale...as a freshman, broke Calvin Hill's school record in the long jump...has Yale's long jump record (26 feet, two inches) as well as school record in the 55 meters (6.32 seconds, indoors)...in the spring of 1985 as a junior, qualified for the NCAA Championships in the long jump and finished fifth in nation with leap of 26 feet for All-American honors...attended Juniper Sera HS in Gardena, CA, where he excelled in football and track...was school's MVP in football as a senior and was also runner-up as National Scholastic Athlete of the Year...was all-league and All-California Inter-scholastic Federation choice in both football and track.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1986-4/0 (On Injured Reserve list 8-18 to 11-28), 1987-7/0. Total: 11/0.

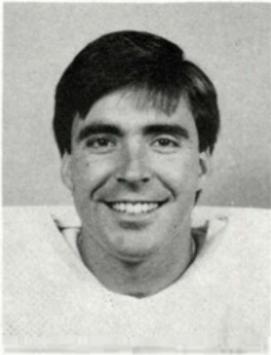
DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles			Sacks	QB Press.	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists					
1986	4	1	0	0	—	0	0	
1987	7	3	2	0	—	0	1	
Totals	11	4	2	0	—	0	1	

OTHER STATS: Blocked Punts: 1986-1 (at New Orleans 11-30; recovered and returned 21 yards for TD by Mosi Tatupu), 1987-1 (vs. Philadelphia 11-29).

FOR THE RECORD...

The Patriots were 7-2 in games it led at halftime in 1987 (and were 1-5 when they were trailing at halftime). In games the Patriots led after three quarters, the club was 8-2 (0-5 in games trailing after three quarters).



TOM RAMSEY 12

QB 6-1 189

UCLA 4th year

DOB: 7-9-61 at Encino, CA

HOW ACQUIRED: D-10c, 1983 (267th)

PRO: Had best year in the NFL in 1987, playing in four games as quarterback with three starts (his first in league)...starts were vs. Indy on 11-22 (was 12 of 26 for 183 yards, one TD), vs. Philly on 11-29 (was 34 of 53 for 402 yards with three TDs and two INTs) and at Denver on 12-6 (17 of 39 for 177 yards with one TD, four INTs)...came in for injured Grogan vs. Dallas on 11-15 and was eight of 16 for 136 yards with one TD...had long runs of 19 (at Denver), 18 (vs. Philly) and 15 (vs. Dallas)...vs. Philly, became 4th player in team history to throw for at least 400 yards (was 15 of 24 for 157 yards with two TDs after team had fallen behind 31-10 five minutes into 4th quarter, thus forcing an OT; Patriots lost, 34-31)...was seven of 11 for 87 yards in OT...had team high completions in one game with 34 vs. Philly and also set new team record for attempted passes with 53 in that game (Eason had 52 at Rams in 1986)...in 1986, played in two games and had passing stats come at Pittsburgh on 10-19 when he was one for three for seven yards (completed first NFL pass on second attempt, a seven yarder to Collins)...saw first NFL action vs. Indianapolis on 9-7-86 when came in with 3:48 left (did not throw pass in that one series)...in 1985 did not play in any regular season games, although did dress for all but five of 20-games...missed 2nd week (on 9-15-85, at Chicago) to 6th week (vs. Buffalo, 10-13-85)...was waived during that time, from 9-11-85 until called back on 10-17-85 after Eason was injured (shoulder)...was waived when team has numerous injuries in offensive line and team had to pick up some help there...spent the 1984 season on Injured Reserve, signed with the Patriots on 7-25-84 as free agent after two years in the USFL...was originally drafted by the Patriots in the 10th-round of the 1983 NFL draft (267th pick overall)...played two seasons in the USFL, playing with the Los Angeles Express in the spring of 1983 and the Oakland Invaders in 1984...in 1983 with the Express, he went 160 of 307 (52.1%) for 1,975 yards, with 13 TDs and 14 interceptions...he ran the ball 28 times for 80 yards, with one TD...the following season, he went 47 of 77 for 61.0% and 396 yards for the Express. He had two TD passes and six interceptions. He rushed three times for 24 yards...the Express sent Tom to the Invaders, where he played 10 games and started in three. He went seven for 14 passing for 116 yards, with one interception and no TDs...he ran five times for 14 yards.

COLLEGE: Led UCLA to first place finish in the Pac-10 his senior year, with the team beating Michigan by a 24-14 score in the Rose Bowl to finish 10-1-1 and ranked fifth nationally by both AP and UPI...was co-MVP of Rose Bowl...UCLA took part in the Bluebonnet Bowl in Tom's junior year and lost to Michigan, 33-14, to finish 7-4-1...UCLA went 5-6-0 in Tom's frosh year of 1979 and 9-2-0 in 1980, his sophomore year, to finish 2nd in the league...was one of the team's tri-captains his senior year...when UCLA played in Rose Bowl in 1983, it was their first appearance there since 1975 season...as senior, went 209 of 336 for 62.2 percent, with 2,986 yards and 21 TDs; as junior, went 134 of 230 for 58.3%, with 1,793 yards and 16 TDs, and as a sophomore, went 82 of 148 for 55.4%, with 1,116 yards and nine TDs...when graduated, had school's record for passing yards in a career with 6,618 (441 of 751 for 50 TDs and 58.7%), for career passing percentage, for career completions as well as attempts and for career TD passes (nearest is 29)...threw for at least one TD in his last 16 games and 20 of his last 21 games...threw for school record four TDs vs. Long Beach State...he is also the school's leader in total offensive yards with 6,255...when graduated, had school record for attempted passes in one season (all set in 1982), with completed passes (209), passing yardage (2,986, nearly 600 more than previous record) and TD passes (21) and 2nd in attempted passes (he had 336) and completion percentage (62.2%)...threw for 300-plus yards in four games in his collegiate career—345 vs. Arizona in 1982 (29 completions), 322 vs. California (17), vs. Stanford (314 in 19 completions) and vs. Michigan (311 in 22 completions in Rose Bowl)...as senior, led nation in passing efficiency and ranked 7th in country in total offense...was named co-Player of Year in Pac-10...finished 7th in Heisman voting and was second team UPI All-America as senior...had seven of team's rushing TDs in '82; was named all-league that season...as junior, was selected HM All-America in finishing 11th in country in passing efficiency...became a starter 10th game of frosh year, and team went 26-8-2 in games he started ...named his team's Most Improved Player as sophomore as he threw for 1,116 yards (2nd best for a UCLA soph.)

PERSONAL: Single...graduated with degree in sociology...works at radio-TV station in Los Angeles during off-season...attended Kennedy (CA) HS, where was All-America as senior in passing for 1,432 yards...threw for more than 2,000 yards as junior...also involved with real estate brokerage firm...gives numerous speeches...hobbies: golf, tennis, skiing (snow and water), fishing.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1984-On Injured Reserve for entire season. 1985-Did not see action, 1986-5/0, 1987-9/3. Total: 14/3.

PASSING STATISTICS

Year	G	Att.	Comp.	Pct.	Yds.	TD	Int.	LG	LAP
1986	5	3	1	33.3	7	0	0	7	0-0
1987	9	134	71	53.0	898	6	6	40	14-90
Totals	14	137	72	52.6	905	6	6	40	14-90

OTHER STATS: Rushing: 1986-one for -6 yards, 1987-13 for 75 yards. Fumbles: 1987-4. Fumble Recoveries: 1987-1.

Single Game Career Highs

- Most Passes Thrown—53 vs. Philadelphia 11-29-87
39 at Denver 12-6-87
26 vs. Indianapolis 11-22-87
- Most Passes Completed—34 vs. Philadelphia 11-29-87
17 at Denver 12-6-87
- Longest Completed Pass—40 vs. Philadelphia 11-29-87
37 vs. Dallas 11-15-87
- Most Passing Yards—402 vs. Philadelphia 11-29-87
183 vs. Indianapolis 11-22-87
177 at Denver 12-6-87
- Most TD Passes Thrown—3 vs. Philadelphia 11-29-87
1 done four times
- Best Pass Completion Percentage—64.2% (34 for 53) vs. Philadelphia 11-29-87
50.0% (8 for 16) vs. Dallas 11-15-87
- Times Sacked—6 vs. Philadelphia 11-29-87
3 vs. Indianapolis 11-22-87
3 at Denver 12-6-87
- Most Rushes—5 at Denver 12-6-87
4 vs. Philadelphia 11-29-87
3 vs. Dallas 11-15-87
- Most Rushing Yards—40 at Denver 12-6-87
17 vs. Philadelphia 11-29-87
17 vs. Dallas 11-15-87
- Longest Run From Scrimmage—19 at Denver 12-6-87
18 vs. Dallas 11-15-87
- Most TDs Rushing—1 vs. Philadelphia 11-29-87
- Longest TD Rushing—1 vs. Philadelphia 11-29-87



JOHNNY REMBERT 52

ILB 6-3 234
CLEMSON 6th year
DOB: 1-19-61 at Hollandale, MS
HOW ACQUIRED: D-4, 1983 (101st)

PRO: In 1987, played in 11 games and had one start (at Giants on 11-8)...had 36 tackles (25 solos), two sacks for nine yards, one interception for one yard and was tied for second on team in forced fumbles with two...also tied for team lead in special teams tackles at 12 (nine solos; LB Reynolds also had 12 tackles)...missed opening game—vs. Miami on 9-13—with injury...in start vs. Giants, had 10 tackles (six solos)...in 1986, started 10 regular season games (five starts at the left inside linebacker position, four others at the right inside spot and one at middle linebacker)...took advantage of the playing time to finish third on the team in tackles (103, with 72 first-hits)...also had one interception for 37 yards, had four sacks for 41 yards, knocked down two passes, recovered three fumbles (one TD, in season-opener vs. Indianapolis, 9-7-86; that was his second career regular season TD; also has one in playoff) and led the team in forced fumbles with six...vs. Miami, on 10-5-86, used extensively at left inside linebacker after Nelson injured (ankle in first

quarter)...vs. Jets, on 10-12-86, made first start of season for injured Nelson...had first career interception at Buffalo on 10-26-86 with 37 yard return of Jim Kelly pass before lateralling to Tippet who went 32 for 69-yard return to set up NE TD. ...at Miami, on 12-22-86, got through line on Miami punt and prevented Reggie Roby from punting ball (tackled at Miami 35, and NE converted turnover into FG)...in 1985 started five games at right inside linebacker spot...had three solos on special teams in regular season...tied for team lead in fumbles recovered with three (shared with Tippet, Nelson and Marion) and also had one fumble recovery in playoffs...had two TDs on fumble recoveries (in EZ at Cleveland, on 10-6, off kickoff return for first pro TD) and at NY Jets in wildcard playoff game, on 12-28, when forced fumble and returned 15 yards to give NE 23-7 lead, thus 1st NE player to ever do it twice in one season (1st special teams TD in team's history in playoffs)...he was injured (left knee) in third preseason game of 1984, at Washington (8-17-84), and was placed on IR on 8-28-84...was reactivated 11-3-84 for game at Denver...finished season with seven solos, eight assisted tackles and had a half a sack for a two yard loss after recovering from left knee injury...In 1983 he filled in for the injured Steve Nelson, making eight starts while playing in 15 games...finished the year as the team's fourth leading tackler with 110 total stops...had ten or more total tackles in six of 15 games played in '83...turned in a stellar performance in starting role vs. San Francisco (10-2-83) when he was in on 15 tackles, had one QB sack and one pass deflection...showed his pass coverage ability in Patriots' 21-7 victory over the Bills (11-6-83) when he deflected three passes...also had three tackles and eight assists that same game...selected in the fourth round of the '83 draft by the Patriots (101st selection overall).

COLLEGE: Was the second leading tackler for the Tigers behind All-America FS Terry Kinard (1st round choice of the NY Giants) in '82...entered Clemson as a Junior College All-America from Cowley County Community College in Arkansas City, KS...while at Clemson he was in on 86 tackles, broke up eight passes, recorded one sack and intercepted eight passes for 142 yards and two TDs...also recorded one TD junior year vs. South Carolina when he pounced on a blocked punt in the end zone...for his outstanding efforts he was twice named the ACC Defensive Lineman-of-the-Week during his senior campaign.

PERSONAL: Married (Meltena)...has a son, Johnny, Jr. (9), and a daughter, Brandis Nycole (1½)...a Recreation and Parks Administration major...lists dancing and listening to music among his favorite pastimes...comes from a family of eleven children...was a Florida prep All-Star at DeSoto High School.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1983-15/8, 1984-7/0, 1985-16/6, 1986-16/10, 1987-11/1. Total: 65/25.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles			Sacks	QB Press.	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists					
1983	15	49	61	2	—	1	4	
1984	7	7	8	½	—	0	0	
1985	16	33	20	0	—	3*	3	
1986	16	72	21	4	—	3#	2	
1987	11	25	11	2	—	0	2	
Totals	65	186	131	8½	—	7	11	

*Recovered fumble in end zone for TD at Cleveland, 10-6-85.

#Recovered fumble in end zone for TD vs. Indianapolis, 9-7-86.

OTHER STATS: Forced Fumbles: 1983-1, 1986-6, 1987-2. Interceptions: 1986-one for 37 yards, 1987-one for 1 yard. Kickoff Returns: 1986-three for 27 yards.

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1985-4/0, 1986-1/1. Total: 5/1.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles			Sacks	QB Press.	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists					
1985	4	5	0	0	—	1*	0	
1986	1	2	1	0	—	0	1	
Totals	5	7	1	0	—	1	1	

*Recovered fumble, returned 15 yards for TD at NY Jets, 12-28-85.

OTHER STATS: Forced Fumbles: 1985-1. Interceptions: 1986-one for 0 yards.



ED REYNOLDS 95

LB 6-5 242

VIRGINIA 6th year

DOB: 9-23-61 at Stuttgart, Germany

HOW ACQUIRED: FA, 1983

PRO: Played in all 12 non-strike games in 1987 and started one game (vs. Giants on 11-8, at inside LB when McGrew moved to outside)...had 27 tackles (18 solos), two sacks for 12 yards and forced one fumble (at Giants, 11-8)...on special teams, played well with 12 tackles (seven first-hits) to tie with Rembert for team lead...in start at Giants, had 14 tackles (10 solos) and had both his sacks for season in this game (for 12 yards)...in 1986, started three games due to injuries to linebackers Steve Nelson and Andre Tippett...finished campaign with 55 tackles (33 first-hits), had one sack for eight yards, two pass knockdowns, one fumble recovery and two forced fumbles...was also a solid performer on special teams, placing second behind Mosi Tatupu in tackles with 24 (20 first-hits)...in game at Pittsburgh (10-19-86), made first career start (at right inside linebacker position) and finished game with six solo tackles and three assisted tackles to tie Tippett for team lead in total tackles...in 1985, had four tackles (three assists) in regular season and had one assisted tackle in playoffs...had six tackles (five solos) on special teams in regular season and added four (two 1st-hits) during playoffs...spent some time on IR list due to left knee sprain (hurt in 1st game, vs. Green Bay) and placed on IR 9-10-85 and reactivated on 10-11-85...in 1984, played reserve role at inside linebacker position...had 15 solos and 16 assisted tackles...was originally signed by the Patriots as a rookie free agent on 5-10-83...was waived on 8-29-83 on the final roster reduction to 49 active players...was re-signed on 9-28-83 when LB Brian Ingram was lost for the season after suffering a knee injury in fourth game...played in 12 regular season games and was a big contributor on special teams.

COLLEGE: Was a four-year letterman for the Cavaliers...played as a down defensive lineman in 4-3 scheme while at Virginia...played both inside as a tackle and outside as a defensive end.

PERSONAL: Married (Pamela)...graduated from Virginia with a degree in Elementary Education...selected Academic All-American in college...earned seven letters at Drewry Mason (VA) High School in football, basketball and track...was prep honorable mention All-State, All-Piedmont and All-Region...comes from a family of six children...spends off-season in Army Reserves as 1st Lt., after going through ROTC program while at Univ. of Virginia (his dad, Randolph, is retired from Military; Ed born in Stuttgart, Germany while his dad served overseas)...hopes to make military his full-time job after football-playing days over...made numerous speaking engagements in his area during the off-season, speaking to schools, clubs and churches...hobbies: hunting, shooting pistols, cooking and jogging...is on the Army Reserves pistol team.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1983-12/0, 1984-16/0, 1985-12/0, 1986-16/3, 1987-12/1. Total: 68/4.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles			Sacks	QB	Fum.	Pass
		Solo	Assists	Press.		Rec.	Def.	
1983	12	1	6	0	—	1	0	
1984	16	15	16	0	—	0	0	
1985	12	1	1	0	—	0	0	
1986	16	33	25	1	—	1	2	
1987	12	18	9	2	—	0	0	
Totals	68	48	57	3	—	2	2	

OTHER STATS: Forced Fumbles: 1983-1, 1984-1, 1986-2, 1987-1.

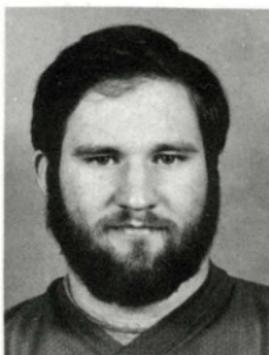
PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1985-4/0, 1986-1/0. Total: 5/0.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles		Sacks	QB Press.	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists				
1985	4	0	1	0	—	0	0
1986	1	2	0	0	—	0	0
Totals	5	2	1	0	—	0	0

OTHER STATS: Forced Fumbles: 1985-1.

**MIKE RUTH 65**

NT 6-1 266
 BOSTON COLLEGE 3rd year
 DOB: 2-25-64 at Norristown, PA
 HOW ACQUIRED: D-2a, 1986 (42nd)

PRO: Played in two games in 1987 (vs. Indy on 11-22 and vs. Philly on 11-29)...has been hampered by injuries his first two years as a pro, playing in eight games in two years—two in 1987 and six in 1986...was on IR with knee injury from 9-1 to 11-21 (suffered injury on 8-16 in first preseason game vs. Giants; operated on following day)...in 1986, had to miss most of the year due to a knee injury that he suffered in opening kickoff of his first NFL game—vs. Indianapolis on 9-7-86...was on Injured Reserve for the final nine regular season games but was put on the active roster for playoff game at Denver on 1-4-87 (taken off waivers 1-3-87 for game next day; first appearance since 10-12, second game of season, vs. Jets)...was put on IR 10-24-86...had two solo tackles in playoff game...was the 2nd player taken in draft by the Patriots, and the 42nd player taken overall (2nd nose tackle selected and ninth defensive lineman taken).

COLLEGE: Concluded collegiate career by winning the Outland Trophy, symbolic of the outstanding interior lineman in college football...selected 1st team All American and AP All-East, as well as *The Football News*, Kodak (American Football Coaches Association), Pro Football Writers Association, *UPI* and Walter Camp All American...one of four finalists for the 1985 Lombardi Trophy, which represents the Rotary Club's College Lineman of the Year...had 29 career sacks for BC school record...had 126 tackles as senior in 1985 (89 1st hits), with 12 sacks, 32 pressures, two forced fumbles and one interception...played in the Japan Bowl all-star game...as junior in 1984, helped lead team to Cotton Bowl and win over Houston...as junior, had team-high 76 solo tackles (102 total tackles), six and a half sacks and seven tackles for negative yardage; had 20 QB pressures over the season...received George "Bulger" Lowe Award as New England's top player after that season, as well as being named All-East, All-ECAC and AP All-American... as sophomore, in 1983, moved into starting nose tackle spot...BC reached Liberty Bowl, where he made six tackles and had one sack...named to the All-East, All-ECAC and AP honorable mention All-American teams after season...as freshman, in 1982, shared starting nose tackle spot with team captain Scott Harrington.

PERSONAL: Married (Judy)-couple had son, Michael Joseph, Jr., born in April of 1988...majored in Theology...hobbies: fishing and target shooting...can bench press 540 pounds...attended Methacton HS in Norristown, Pa., where he was third-team all-state and captain of team as senior.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1986-6/0 (On Injured Reserve 10-24 to 1-3-87), 1987-2/0. Total: 8/0.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

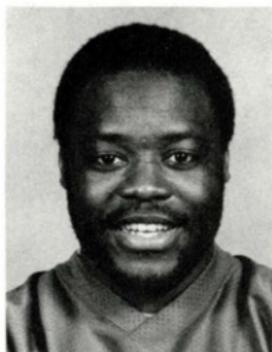
Year	G	Tackles		Sacks	QB Press.	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists				
1986	6	2	0	1	—	0	0
1987	2	0	0	0	—	0	0
Totals	8	2	0	1	—	0	0

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1986-1/0.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles			Sacks	QB Press.	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists					
1986	1	2	0	0	—	0	0	

**WILLIE SCOTT 88**

TE 6-4 245

SOUTH CAROLINA 8th year

DOB: 2-13-59 at Newberry, SC

HOW ACQUIRED: T-Kansas City, 1986

PRO: Played in nine games (last nine games of season) and started one (at Houston on 10-25)...had five catches for 35 yards with long of 15...had one TD catch (three yards vs. Philly on 11-29)...was released by team in final cutdown to 45 and returned to team on 10-15 (as replacement player—remained with team rest of season)...had two special teams tackles (both solos)...a fine blocker, used in team's goal-line offense when double-tight ends used...blocked punt—his first in NFL—vs. Indy on 11-22 and returned it for three-yard TD...had two off-season operations, on collar bone on 1-6-88 and on wrist on 3-31-88...in 1986, was picked up in a trade with the Kansas City Chiefs early in training camp...caught eight passes during '86 for 41 yards...had three TD catches (three yarder vs. Miami on 10-5; two yarder at Pittsburgh on 10-19 and an eight yarder at Indianapolis on 11-9)...was used on special teams (had two first-hit and one assisted tackles over regular season)...suffered groin injury that caused him to miss three consecutive games—at Indianapolis on 11-9-86; at LA Rams on 11-16-86; vs. Buffalo on 11-23-86—and saw limited action at New Orleans on 11-30-86...was the third-leading tight end in KC Chiefs history with 75 receptions over five years (behind Fred Arbanas with 198 and Walter White at 163)...played in all but one game (71 of 72; 42 starts) in five years with Chiefs...had 682 yards and 11 TDs in his 75 catches as a Chief...in 1985 with KC, was used mainly as a blocker (five catches 61 yards)...in 1984, set a career high in receiving yards with 253 (on 28 catches, one shy of his personal best)...started 12 of 15 games in 1984...ended 49 consecutive game string—and 25 starts—by missing Tampa Bay game due to bronchitis...in 1983, had career-high 29 catches (247 yards)—more than double his stats of his first two pro seasons...in 1982, had eight catches for 49 yards and one TD in starting four of nine games...in 1981, got off to slow start as rookie when fractured finger kept him from playing in any preseason games...started three of the 16 regular season games (had five catches for 72 yards and one TD)...was the first tight end and 14th choice overall in the 1981 draft, after being selected by Kansas City.

COLLEGE: Finished collegiate career at South Carolina as school's 10th-leading career receiver with 63 receptions for 787 yards and seven TDs...was an AP honorable mention selection as senior...was a key blocker in South Carolina's system which enabled teammate George Rogers to win Heisman Trophy in 1980...played in a two tight end offense much of his collegiate career.

PERSONAL: Married (Gloria)...has a degree in health education...enjoys classical music, traveling and playing golf...spends a great deal of his off-season speaking to youth groups...a member of the Omega Psi Phi Fraternity, he is a life member of the Omicron Phi chapter.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1981-16/3, 1982-9/4, 1983-16/16, 1984-15/12, 1985-16/5, 1986-13/0, 1987-9/1. Total: 94/41.

RECEIVING

Year	Club	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1981	Kansas City	16	5	72	14.4	26	1
1982	Kansas City	9	8	49	6.1	13	1
1983	Kansas City	16	29	247	8.5	22	6
1984	Kansas City	15	28	253	9.0	27	3
1985	Kansas City	16	5	61	12.2	21	0
1986	NE	13	8	41	5.1	8t	3
1987	NE	9	5	35	7.0	15	1
Totals		94	88	758	8.6	27	15

OTHER STATS: Blocked Punts: 1987-1 (vs. Indianapolis on 11-2, returned 3 yards for touchdown).

Single Game Career Highs

Most Receptions—7 vs. San Diego 9-12-83 (KC)
5 at Cincinnati 9-9-84 (KC)
5 at Denver 9-23-84 (KC)

Most Yards Receiving—48 vs. Denver 9-23-84 (KC)
47 vs. San Diego 10-14-82 (KC)
44 at New England 10-4-81 (KC)

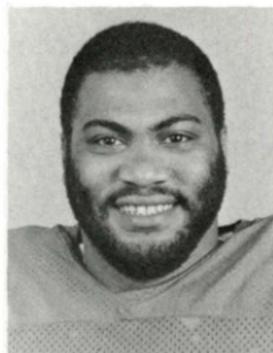
Longest Receptions—27 vs. San Diego 10-14-84 (KC)

Most TDs Receiving—1 (14 times)
Most Recent: at Indianapolis, 11-9-86 (NE)

Longest TD Receptions—21t at Seattle 12-1-85 (KC)
21t vs. Cincinnati 11-13-83 (KC)
19t vs. LA Rams 10-20-83

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1986-1/0.



KENNETH SIMS 77

DE 6-5 271
TEXAS 7th year
DOB: 10-31-59 at Kosse, TX
HOW ACQUIRED: D-1a, 1982 (1st)

PRO: In 1987, played in all 12 non-strike games and started seven (last seven of season)...rebounded from injury-filled year of 1986 (back injury) when he played in only three games...came on strong in 1987 to finish eighth on team in tackles with 43 (34 first-hits); also had 1.5 sacks for 11 yards, five pass deflections, one forced fumble and one recovered fumble...had best game at Giants on 11-8 when he had five tackles (all solos)...in 1986, was only able to play in three games (no starts) due to back injury (made nine tackles in those games, with six of the hits being unassisted tackles)...was put on IR for the first time on 9-2-86 with back and hip injury, missing the first six games; played next three games, did not play in the next three and put on IR for second time, this time for remainder of year, prior to New Orleans game of 11-30-86...in first appearance of 1986, at Pittsburgh on 10-19, came in for injured Brent Williams in second quarter; in fourth quarter of that Pittsburgh game, recovered fumble and returned it six yards to Pittsburgh 20 to set up FG...hurt back on 11-2-86 vs. Atlanta and went on IR 11-28 for rest of season...had a back operation to remove a ruptured disc during the 1987 off-season...had his best year as a pro in 1985, until suffering injury at Indy, on 12-1, when fractured left fibula in making tackle in 2nd quarter...was placed on Injured Reserve on 12-4-85...this was the 2nd time that Sims fractured his left fibula as a pro—he suffered same injury the final pre-season game of 1983, and missed the 1st 10 games of the regular season that year. He also broke his right fibula while in college...at the time of his injury, led NE's defensive line in tackles with 47 1st hits and 18 assists for 65 total tackles...also had five and a half sacks for 29 yards and one fumble recovery...was awarded 10th annual Jim Lee Hunt Award as team's outstanding lineman, as selected by the NE coaches (presented by the 1776 Quarterback Booster Club)...in 1984, had 33 solos and 57 assists to lead the team's defensive linemen...he had three and a half sacks for 22 yards, with 21 pressures (second best to Tippet's 22)...caused one fumble, deflected two passes in playing 1160 plays (2nd most on defense to Clayborn's 1186 plays)...injuries hampered Ken's performance during the '83 season...played in five games...suffered a fractured left fibula in the final preseason game at Tampa Bay and missed the first ten games of the season...was the Patriots' most productive defensive lineman during his rookie campaign (1982), when he was the team's fourth rated tackler with 72 total tackles and tied for the team lead in QB sacks with 4½ for -32 yards...he also led the team in QB pressures with 13 and recorded one pass deflection and caused one fumble...made a smooth transition from DT in a four-man front at Texas to DE in the Patriots' front three...was the first pick overall in the 1982 draft.

COLLEGE: Named to every All-American team as senior...also won Lombardi Trophy and was runner-up in the Heisman Trophy and Outland Trophy balloting...first quarter vs. TCU (11-14-81), the Longhorns' ninth game of the year, he suffered a right broken fibula and sprained ligaments in his right ankle and missed the balance of his senior year...despite the injury, he averaged 120 tackles a season (12 per game) as a starter over his junior and senior years.

PERSONAL: Single...majored in education...established the Kenneth Sims Endowed Presidential Scholarship for Women's Athletics at the University of Texas (the fund provides annual scholarships for UT's nationally acclaimed Department of Intercollegiate Athletics for Women)...owns a restaurant in the "Marco Polo" restaurant chain...hobbies include fishing and hunting...is the youngest in a family of eight children...was raised in Kosse, TX (pop. 484) and played at Groesbeck HS...sells cars during the off-season.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1982-9/9, 1983-5/2, 1984-16/16, 1985-13/13 (placed on Injured Reserve 12-4), 1986-3/0 (On Injured Reserve 9-2 to 10-17; re-placed on Injured Reserve 11-28), 1987-12/7. Total: 58/47.

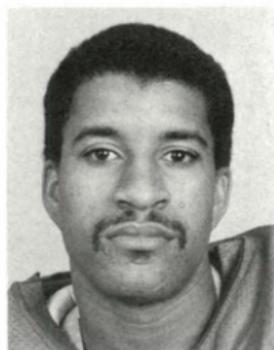
DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles			Sacks	QB	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists	Press.				
1982	9	26	46	4	13	0	1	
1983	5	7	14	0	1	0	0	
1984	16	33	57	3½	21	0	2	
1985	13	47	18	5½	—	1	0	
1986	3	6	3	½	—	1	0	
1987	12	34	9	1½	—	1	5	
Totals	58	153	147	15	35	3	8	

OTHER STATS: Forced Fumbles: 1982-1, 1984-1, 1987-1. Blocked FG attempt vs. Green Bay on 9-8-85.

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1982-1/1, 1985-On Injured Reserve, 1986-On Injured Reserve. Total: 1/1.



STEPHEN STARRING 81

(pronounced STEFF in)

WR 5-10 172

McNEESE STATE 6th year

DOB: 7-30-61 at Baton Rouge, LA

HOW ACQUIRED: D-3a, 1983 (74th)

PRO: Played in 11 games (started one—at Denver on 12-6 when team opened with three wide receivers) during the 1987 season...was fifth on the team in catches with 17 for 289 yards, a 17.0 average...was co-leader on team in TD catches with three (with Collins, Morgan and Jones); had team's longest TD catch, 34-yarder at Miami on 12-28...had three catches in each of two games—at Indy on 10-25 (42 yards) and vs. Philly on 11-29 (37 yards)...missed one game in 1987 season, vs. Raiders on 11-1, due to knee problems...one of four wide receivers team used in new four-wideout offense in 1987...led team in kickoff returns with 23 for 445 yards, a 19.3 average, with long of 43...is second in club history in kickoff return yardage with 2,259 (needs 41 more to reach 2,300 and move past Larry Garron into first place; Garron at 2,299)...in 1987, set team record for most kick returns in a career with 107 (past Carl Garrett's 92, done between 1969-72)...returned one punt for 17 yards in 1987...in 1986, started two games—vs. Indianapolis on 9-7 and at New Orleans on 11-30...had his best game vs. Indianapolis when he started in place of Irving Fryar and caught five passes for 103 yards. He also had his longest reception of the season in that game, 47 yards...finished season with 16 catches for 295 yards (18.4 average, led team in yards per catch)...had TD catch vs. Pittsburgh on 10-19 (43 yarder) and had other at New Orleans on 11-30 (24 yarder)...as team's main kick return man, had 36 returns for 802 yards, a 22.3 average, in 1986 (6th best in the AFC)...had long runback of 52 yards, vs. Jets on 10-12, to set up FG in third quarter...in 1985, caught 16 passes over regular season for 235 yards, a 14.7 avg., with a long of 40; during the playoffs, had two catches for 39 yards, for a 19.5 avg. with a long catch of 24 yards...was also team's kickoff return man, with 48 returns for 1,102 yards, a 21.1 avg. with a long of 53 during regular season; in the playoffs, had 13 returns for 284 yards, a 21.8 avg. with a long of 37...his 48 returns in a season was a new NE team record...started one regular season game (at Indy on 12-1-85) when he was used at QB spot for one play (switched positions with Eason). It was a QB option play around right end in 1st quarter, and he pitched to Collins for 14 yard gain...also started two of the four playoff games—at Miami, on 12-16-85 for the AFC title, and vs. Chicago in

the Super Bowl on 1-26-86—replacing the injured Fryar in both outings...in AFC title game, returned opening kickoff 37 yards for a NE playoff record...at Buffalo on 9-22-85, returned kickoff 53 yards (his career best)...in 1984, Stephen was second on the team in passes caught with 46 for 657 yards (third best on team, 14.3 average) with four TDs and a long catch of 65 yards...started all 16 games...in 1983 finished his first pro season with 17 receptions for 389 yards while averaging an amazing 22.9 yards per reception with two TDs...started his rookie campaign in fine fashion when he took a Steve Grogan aerial 73 yards for a TD on opening day vs. the Colts (9-4-83)...the reception was his first in regular season play...three weeks later, he made his first pro start at Pittsburgh (9-25-83) and caught the game winner, grabbing a pass from QB Grogan, eluding a tackler and racing 76 yards for a TD with just four minutes remaining on the clock...played in 15 games with three starts in '83...made a smooth transition from college QB to pro WR...the first of two Patriots' third round choices, Starring was the 74th player selected overall and the ninth WR taken in '83.

COLLEGE: Cowboys' starting QB for three seasons, Stephen was drafted by the Patriots as a WR...the Cowboys' all-time total offense leader with 4,989 yards...ranks as 2nd all-time leading passer at McNeese State...completed college career with 1,906 yards rushing on 551 carries while passing for 3,083 yards...finished senior year with 1,264 total offensive yards and eight TDs...was the nation's top rushing QB as a sophomore with 974 yards on 219 carries...set school single game rushing record as a sophomore vs. Arkansas St. (25-234-2 TDs)...also threw for 93 yards (1 TD) for a total of 327 total offensive yards in that game...chosen Outstanding Offensive Player in '80 Independence Bowl despite loss to Southern Mississippi...Southland Conference passing efficiency leader junior year (46.6%)...was the 1983 SLC outdoor high hurdle champion and NCAA Track and Field high hurdle All-America (indoor 1982).

PERSONAL: Married (Tammy)...they have a daughter, Diman Rae, born Dec. 29, 1987...has degree in Physical Education...an accomplished high hurdler, Stephen holds the Cowboys' school record in the 110 HH (13.79 secs.)...individually accounted for 29 points in the 1983 Southland Conference Track and Field meet...in that competition he won the high hurdle competition and placed in the long jump (25' 5"), 200-meter (22.05 secs.) and in the triple jump (49' 1 3/4")...was a three-sport star (football, basketball and track) at Vinton HS in Louisiana.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1983-15/3, 1984-16/16, 1985-16/1, 1986-14/2, 1987-11/1. Total: 72/23.

RECEIVING

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1983	15	17	389	22.9	76t	2
1984	16	46	657	14.3	65t	4
1985	16	16	235	14.7	40	0
1986	14	16	295	18.4	47	2
1987	11	17	289	17.0	34t	3
Totals	72	112	1865	16.7	76t	11

KICKOFF RETURNS

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1983	15	0	—	—	—	—
1984	16	0	—	—	—	—
1985	16	48*	1012	21.1	53	0
1986	14	36	802	22.3	52	0
1987	11	23	445	19.3	43	0
Totals	72	107*	2259	21.1	53	0

*Club Record

OTHER STATS: Fumbles: 1983-1, 1984-1, 1985-4, 1986-4, 1987-2. Fumble Recoveries: 1984-1, 1985-1, 1986-1, 1987-1. Opponent's Fumbles Recovered: 1986-1. Punt Returns: 1984-10 for 73 yards, 1985-two for 0 yards, 1986-six for 18 yards, 1987-one for 17 yards, one fair catch. Rushing: 1984-two for 16 yards, 1986-one for 0 yards, 1987-two for 13 yards.

FOR THE RECORD...

The Patriots had 12 running touchdowns and 22 passing touchdowns over the 1987 season (five more via returns) for 39 total. There were 10 touchdowns on first downs (five runs, five pass), 11 on second downs (two runs, nine pass), 11 on third downs (five runs, six pass) and two on fourth downs (both on passes).

Single Game Career Highs

Most Receptions—7 Washington 9-23-84
 6 at Dallas 11-22-84
 6 at NY Jets 9-30-84

Most Yds. Receiving—108 at Pittsburgh 9-25-83
 105 at Buffalo 9-2-84
 103 vs. Indianapolis 9-7-86

Longest Receptions—76t at Pittsburgh 9-25-83
 65t at Buffalo 9-2-85
 47t at Pittsburgh 10-19-86
 47 vs. Indianapolis 9-7-86
 42t vs. Cleveland 10-7-84

Most TD Receptions—One (11 times).
 Most Recent: 12-28-87 at Miami

100 Yard Receiving Games

1983—at Pittsburgh (9-25) 2-108-1 (76t)
 1984—at Buffalo (9-2) 3-105-1 (65t)
 1986—vs. Indianapolis (9-7) 5-103-0 (47)

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

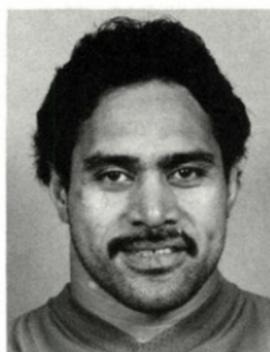
GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1985-4/2, 1986-1/0. Total: 5/2.

RECEIVING

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1985	4	2	39	19.5	24	0
1986	1	0	—	—	—	—
Totals	5	2	39	19.5	24	0

KICKOFF RETURNS

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1985	4	13	284	21.8	37	0
1986	1	2	31	15.5	21	0
Totals	5	15	315	21.0	37	0

**MOSI TATUPU 30**

(pronounced moe ZEE taa TOO poo)

RB 6-0 227

USC 11th year

DOB: 4-26-55 at Pago Pago,
 American Samoa

HOW ACQUIRED: D-8b, 1978 (215th)
 PRO BOWL SEASON: 1986

PRO: In 1987, was team's number three rusher with 248 yards on 79 carries (3.1 average); best game was vs. Philly on 11-29 with 59 yards on 14 carries for 4.1 avg. and long of 12...also had 15 catches over season for 136 yards (9.1 avg.) with long of 23...started nine of 12 non-strike games at fullback (started first eight non-strike games)...threw first NFL pass vs. Raiders on 11-1 (on fourth and one, early in 2nd quarter)—15-yard TD to RB Tony Collins...is seventh in club history in rushing yards with 2,246 (needs 209 to move past Craig James into 6th; James has 2,454); also is seventh in club history in rushing attempts with 563 (needs 19 to move past C. James into 6th; James has 581)...is 10th in club history in games-played with 149 (needs four to move into 8th)...needs four rushing TDs to become only fifth Patriot to reach 20 (has 16)...in 1986, was team's number three rusher with 172 yards on 71 carries (2.4 average)...started five games, including the final three regular season games (also at Pittsburgh on 10-19-86, and at Indianapolis on 11-9-86)...was NFL Alumni's Special Teams Player of Year in 1986...the captain of the club's special teams, he was selected to the Pro Bowl for his special teams play after the 1986 season...was selected the Unsung Hero Award by the club's booster club, The Patriots Huddle...was Pro Football Weekly All-AFC and UPI All-AFC and AP All-Pro...forced three fumbles on special teams during season...has never missed a game in his pro career...in 1985, he won best special teams award, as handed out by 1776 Quarterback Booster Club—he led the team in special teams tackles during regular season with 35, 12 coming on 1st hits; he had three special teams tackles in the playoffs (two 1st-hits)...chosen as a 1st alternate special teams player to Pro Bowl after '85 season...was team's 4th top rusher during regular season, with 152 yards on 47 rushes, a 3.2 ave., long run of 11 yards and two TD runs; in playoffs had 26 yards on 10 rushes (2.6 ave.), with long of 22 yards and one TD...in 3rd quarter of playoff game at LA Raiders on 1-5-86, forced fumble that Bowman recovered in EZ for winning score...in AFC title game, at Miami on 1-12, again led special teams by forcing a fumble

on 2nd half kickoff which is recovered by Hawthorne and play sets up Weathers' TD to make it 12-7...in 1984, was 2nd top rusher on team with 553 yards on 133 carries for a 4.2 average, with long jaunt of 20 yds...was voted second alternate to the Pro Bowl team...was selected as the Patriots' Miller Lite Man-of-the-Year...started four games...had 93 yards in 22 carries for 4.2 average for his best outing of season vs. Cincinnati on 10-14-84, ...the Patriots' second leading rusher with 578 yards and four TDs in '83, Mosi had the NFL's top rushing average of 5.5 yards per tote... late in '83 season, had big game vs. New Orleans and Rams—despite a snow covered field, Mosi turned in the best rushing day of his career, gaining 128 yards on 21 carries as the Patriots blanked the Saints, 7-0 (12-4-83)...a week later in Anaheim, he tied a club record by rushing for three TDs in a 21-7 win over the Rams...from 1981-83, Mosi rushed for 947 yards on 174 carries and an incredible 5.44 rushing average...in 1982, he was the Patriots' third leading rusher with 168 yards on 30 carries to average 5.6 yards a carry...while everyone except he and Mark van Eeghen were slipping and sliding on a snow covered turf at Foxboro on 12-12-82, Mosi used his low center of gravity and bullish power to plow through the Dolphins for 81 yards on 13 carries...in that 3-0 Patriot upset victory, Mosi even managed a 26-yard run despite almost impossible conditions...against Houston (10-18-81), he made his first pro start and ran six times for 64 yards, including a 43-yard jaunt in which he broke no less than seven tackles...was the Patriots' fifth leading rusher in '80 with 97 yds. on 33 carries...in a 21-17 loss at San Francisco (11-30-80), he scored both of the Patriots' TDs, the first two of his pro career...an eighth-round draft choice by the Patriots in 1978 and 215th player selected overall.

COLLEGE: Made four post-season bowl appearances while playing for the USC Trojans...recorded 1277 rushing yards and nine TDs on 223 career carries in addition to another 147 yards gained on 19 receptions while a collegian...his USC head coach, John Robinson, called Mosi "the best blocking back at USC since Sam Cunningham."

PERSONAL: Married (Linnea)...has one daughter, Linnea Mosiula (9), and three sons, Samuel (8), Mosiula Mealofa and Clarence (both 6)...taking courses during off-season at Northeastern University...very active in various charity appearances during off-season, among them Special Olympics of Rhode Island (is honorary chairman)...played on Patriots basketball team...contributes plenty of time to fund-raising events and other activities for the Wrentham State School for the mentally handicapped...once helped the Rhode Island ASPCA raise \$25,000 for a building campaign...the son of a former Samoan boxing champ, Mosi was raised in Hawaii and still ranks as one of the top schoolboy gridgers in Hawaiian history.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1978-16/0, 1979-16/0, 1980-16/0, 1981-16/1, 1982-9/0, 1983-16/1, 1984-16/4, 1985-16/2, 1986-16/5, 1987-12/9. Total: 149/22.

Year	RUSHING						RECEIVING				
	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1978	16	3	6	2.0	3	0	0	—	—	—	—
1979	16	23	71	3.1	12	0	2	9	4.5	5	0
1980	16	33	97	2.9	11	3	4	27	6.8	11	0
1981	16	38	201	5.3	43	2	12	132	11.0	41	1
1982	9	30	168	5.6	26	0	0	—	—	—	—
1983	16	106	578	5.5	55	4	10	97	9.7	17	1
1984	16	133	553	4.2	20t	4	16	159	9.9	24	0
1985	16	47	152	3.2	11	2	2	16	8.0	15	0
1986	16	71	172	2.4	13	1	15	145	9.7	25	0
1987	12	79	248	3.1	19	0	15	136	9.1	23	0
Totals	149	563	2246	4.0	55	16	76	721	9.5	41	2

OTHER STATS: Passing: 1987—one completion (one attempt) for 15 yards and one touchdown (vs. LA Raiders, 11-1). Kickoff Returns: 1978—one for 17 yds., 1979—three for 15 yds., 1984—one for nine yds. Fumbles: 1981-2, 1983-1, 1984-1, 1985-1, 1987-1. Fumble Recoveries: 1981-3, 1983-1, 1984-1, 1985-1. Forced Fumbles: 1983-1, 1986-3. Blocked Punt Return for TD: 1986-1 at New Orleans (17 yards).

FOR THE RECORD...

Stanley Morgan has had 18 touchdown receptions that have come from 50 yards out or longer. The longest has been 76 yards, done twice (vs. Miami on 11-8-81 on a pass from Steve Grogan and vs. Miami on 10-21-84 on a pass from Tony Eason).

He has had two other TD catches for 70 yards or more (two 75 yarders — at Baltimore on 11-26-78 with Grogan the quarterback and vs. Cincinnati on 12-26-82 with Matt Cavanaugh the passer).

Single Game Career Higns**100 Yard Rushing Games**

Most Carries—22 vs. Cincinnati 10-14-84
 21 vs. New Orleans 12-4-83
 20 vs. Miami 10-21-84
 20 at Cleveland 10-7-84

Most Yds. Rushing—128 vs. New Orleans 12-4-83
 95 vs. Miami 11-13-83

Most TDs Rushing—3 at LA Rams 12-11-83
 2 at San Francisco 11-30-80
 2 vs. Seattle 9-16-84
 2 at Indianapolis 11-18-84

Longest Runs—55 vs. Miami 11-13-83
 43 vs. Houston 10-18-81

Longest TD Runs—38t vs. Dallas 9-21-81

Most Receptions—4 vs. Philadelphia 11-29-87
 4 at Seattle 12-18-83
 3 vs. NY Jets 11-15-81
 3 vs. Cincinnati 10-14-84
 3 at Indianapolis 11-9-86
 3 vs. San Francisco 12-14-86
 3 at NY Giants 11-8-87

Most Yards Receiving—41 vs. Philadelphia 11-29-87
 41 vs. Kansas City 10-4-81
 39 vs. Indianapolis 12-16-84
 36 at Seattle 12-18-83
 35 at Pittsburgh 10-19-86

Longest Receptions—41 Kansas City 10-4-81
 25 at Pittsburgh 10-19-86
 24 vs. NY Jets 10-28-84
 23 vs. Dallas 11-15-87
 22 vs. Baltimore 9-6-81

Most TD Receptions—2 vs. Baltimore 9-6-81
 2 at Atlanta 10-30-83

Long TD Reception—22t vs. Baltimore 9-6-81

1983—vs. New Orleans (12-4) 21-128-0 (18)

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1978-1/0, 1982-1/0, 1985-4/0, 1986-1/1. Total: 7/1.

Year	RUSHING						RECEIVING				
	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1978	1	0	—	—	—	—	0	—	—	—	—
1982	1	1	4	4.0	4	0	0	—	—	—	—
1985	4	10	26	2.6	22	1	1	6	6.0	6	0
1986	1	0	—	—	—	—	0	—	—	—	—
Totals	7	11	30	2.7	22	1	1	6	6.0	6	0

**ANDRE TIPPETT 56**

OLB 6-3 241
 IOWA 7th year
 DOB: 12-27-59 at Birmingham, AL
 HOW ACQUIRED: D-2b, 1982 (41st)
 PRO BOWL SEASONS: 1984, 1985,
 1986, 1987

PRO: In 1987, was one of two Patriot players to make Pro Bowl (Stanley Morgan the other)...has made four Pro Bowls in last four years (last three as starter)...started all 13 games he played in over season, rebounding from injury-filled season of 1986 (knee problem)...had 14 tackles (10 solos) with three sacks for 23 yards and one pass deflection at Houston on 10-18 and also blocked field goal attempt in game (went for record 71-yard TD by CB Clayborn); Tippett named the AFC's Defensive Player of Week for the game...was fourth on team in tackles with 83 (53 first-hits) and led team in sacks with 12.5 (tied for second in NFL with Chicago's Richard Dent)...had three sacks in three games (at Houston on 10-18 for 23 yards; vs. Dallas on 11-15 for 20 yards; vs. Indy on 11-22 for 20 yards)...had two fumble recoveries vs. Jets on 12-13...had eight solo tackles (10 total tackles) vs. Dallas on 11-15...returned fumble 29 yards for TD at NY Jets on 9-21...made great run of a fumble in 2nd quarter at Miami on 12-28, plowing through several would-be

tacklers for 40 yard TD (called back because play was ruled dead)...knocked down four passes and led team in fumbles recovered with three ...shared team's MVP award with QB Grogan (selected by 1776 QB Club)...named NFL's Alumni Assn. Linebacker of Year; NFL Players Assn. Linebacker of Year (selected by QBs, RBs, WRs)...fifth in NFL history in sacks with 65.5 (needs two to move past Jacob Green and Mark Gastineau at 67 into 3rd and needs eight to move past Dexter Manley, who has 73; Lawrence Taylor leads with 73.5)...signed a new six-year contract on 4-1-88...in 1986 started first nine games, missed next five (due to knee injury, but not placed on IR) and then started two remaining regular season games...finished season with 63 tackles (30 solos) and had nine and a half sacks for 56 and a half yards...also had two forced fumbles and one fumble recovery...was selected to the Pro Bowl for the third consecutive year...had sacks in first four games...was second in NFL in sacks with nine and a half when hurt midway through season...injured in 2nd quarter of Atlanta game on 11-2-86 and had arthroscope on right knee following day...returned to starting lineup vs. San Francisco on 12-14-86...at Buffalo, on 10-26-86, had three and a half sacks for 19 and a half yards and ran interception back for 32 yards (after Johnny Riemert picked off pass and flipped him ball—play set up TD)...selected All-AFC by Pro Football Weekly and UPI, and was All-Pro second team by AP, by NEA and by College and Pro Football Newsweekly...in 1985, Andre became one of the premier linebackers in the NFL...was selected to the Pro Bowl as starter in 1985, after having been selected as a reserve for that honor the season before...was team leader in sacks for the 3rd straight year, had 16.5 sacks for 118 yards, the leader in the AFC. He finished just a half sack behind NFL leader Richard Dent of Chicago...also tied for the team lead in fumble recoveries with three (tied with Nelson), with one going for his 1st career TD. He also tied Nelson and Roland James for the team lead in forced fumbles, with three...was 3rd on team in tackles with 97 (65 1st-hits), although just about every team tries to figure out a way to shut him down...had three pass deflections over regular season...in playoffs, had 21 tackles (16 1st-hits); also had one sack for nine yards...selected to All-NFL team (selected by *Associated Press*, *NEA* and the Pro Football Writers Association), *The Sporting News* All-Pro team, the "101" AFC Defensive Player of the Year award, the *United Press International (UPI)* AFC Defensive Player of the Year award, as well as the *NY Daily News* Defensive Player of the Year award and the Big Brothers/ Big Sisters—Turns Neutralizer of the Year award (selected by NFL Films, for hardest hits of season)...in wildcard playoff game, at NY Jets on 12-28-85, has one sack for nine yards ...at LA Raiders, on 1-5-86, led team with nine tackles (seven solos)...In 1984, Andre broke team record for sacks in one season, with 18 and a half for 166.5 yards, with the old record being 13 and a half, set by DE Tony McGee in 1977 ...voted the best linebacker/defensive back in the AFC in a vote of the conference's running backs, quarterbacks and wide receivers...was named Patriots' MVP by 1776 QB Club...2nd in NFL in quarterback sacks to Mark Gastineau of the Jets; Andre had 6 games in which he had 2 or more sacks in '84... started all 16 games...had 108 tackles, 48 solos, 60 assists and was fourth on team in tackles...led team in QB pressures with 22; had two deflections and caused one fumble...in only his second season of '83, Andre earned the starting left outside linebacker spot and led the team in sacks with 8½ for -50½ yards...finished seventh on the team tackle chart with 86 total stops and second behind right outside linebacker Don Blackmon (10) with eight QB pressures...possibly the best game of '83 came in Patriots' 21-7 win over the LA Rams when he recorded six tackles, four assists, two QB sacks for -15 yards, one pass deflection, caused two fumbles and recovered one... played in all nine games with one start during his rookie campaign...was the first reserve OLB to come in and was a regular on special teams in '82...filled in for the injured Lawrence McGrew during the second half at Pittsburgh (12-26-82) and recorded eight tackles and two QB pressures...also had a stellar performance when he started for the injured McGrew in the Patriots' 30-19 victory over Buffalo (1-2-83) and finished with eight tackles and two QB pressures...selected in the second round of the 1982 NFL draft by the Patriots (41st selection overall).

COLLEGE: Played as both a standup DE and OLB for the Hawkeyes, leading them to the Rose Bowl as a senior, the school's first appearance there since 1959...spent one year at Ellsworth (Iowa) J.C. before transferring to Iowa...started his junior and senior years while at Iowa...recorded 141 career tackles and 35 QB sacks with three interceptions and two fumble recoveries...his 20 tackles for 153 yards in losses as a junior was tops in the Big Ten...Coach Hayden Fry said Tippet had the best game he has ever seen by a DE when he recorded six solo tackles, three assists, two QB sacks and broke up four passes vs. Iowa St. his senior year...was an AP, UPI, NEA, Football Writers and *Football News* 1st Team All-America selection in '81.

PERSONAL: Has one daughter, Janea Lynn (4)...Andre is a second degree black belt in karate...participates in numerous karate tournaments ...received his Brown Belt in Uechi-Ryu Karate-DO during 1984 off-season...lists target shooting and bowling among his favorite pastimes...was elected All-City and team captain in football, track and wrestling at Barringer High School in Newark, NJ.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1982-9/1, 1983-15/13, 1984-16/16, 1985-16/16, 1986-11/11, 1987-13/13. Total: 80/70.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles			Sacks	QB Press.	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists					
1982	9	10	18	0	5	1	0	
1983	15	48	38	8½	8	1	2	
1984	16	48	60	18½	22	0	2	
1985	16	65	32	16½	—	3*	2	
1986	11	39	24	9½	—	1	0	
1987	13	53	30	12½	—	3#	4	
Totals	80	263	202	65½	35	9	10	

*Returned fumble 25 yards for TD vs. LA Raiders on 9-29-85

#Returned fumble 29 yards for TD at NY Jets on 9-21-87

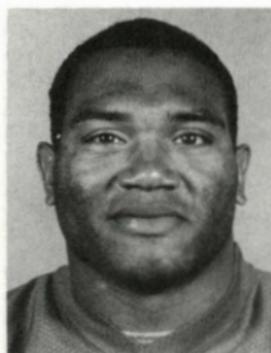
OTHER STATS: Forced Fumbles: 1983-1, 1984-1, 1985-3, 1986-2. Interception Returns: 1986-32 yards on lateral from Rembert at Buffalo on 11-23. Blocked Field Goals: 1987-1 (at Houston on 10-18, returned 71 yards for TD by Raymond Clayborn).

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1982-1/0, 1985-4/4, 1986-1/1. Total: 6/5.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles			Sacks	QB Press.	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists					
1982	1	2	0	0	—	0	0	
1985	4	16	5	1	—	0	1	
1986	1	5	1	0	—	0	1	
Totals	6	23	6	1	—	0	2	



GARIN VERIS 60

DE 6-4 255

STANFORD 4th year

DOB: 2-27-63 at Chillicothe, OH

HOW ACQUIRED: D-2a, 1985 (48th)

PRO: In 1987, had an outstanding season—once again—and had 49 tackles from his right end position with 37 solos...shared the team's Jim Lee Hunt Award as best lineman with rookie OT Bruce Armstrong (as selected by the coaches)...coaches felt he had a Pro Bowl-type season in 1987, but he missed out in the voting...was second on team in sacks with seven for 79 yards...had nine solos (nine total) tackles at Giants on 11-8...had two sacks vs. Jets on 12-13 (for 16 yards) and also at Buffalo on 12-20 (for 33 yards)...in 1986, started 15 games; missed opener vs. Indianapolis on 9-7 (foot injury, but came into game later)...had a fine year in his first full year as a starter, playing the right defensive end position...finished season with 74 tackles (52 solos)...led team in sacks with 11 for 74 yards, had an impressive seven passes knocked down, had two fumbles recovered and forced four fumbles...was named the team's top lineman (annual Jim Lee Hunt Award) at the end of the season by the Patriots' coaching staff for his consistent play...finished in a seventh place tie for sacks among AFC players...midway through season, had at least one sack in five straight games...was named the AFC's Defensive Player of the Month for November...at New Orleans, on 11-30, forced fumble by QB Dave Wilson, and Brent Williams took it for game-winning TD of 21 yards with 1:49 left in game (made score 21-13)...was selected AP All-Pro (honorable mention)...in 1985 had an outstanding rookie campaign, as selected to the *UPI* All-Rookie team, the Pro Football Writers All-Rookie team, and named the 1776 Quarterback Booster Club Rookie of Year...had 31 tackles during regular season, with 28 1st-hits...had 2nd best sack total on team with 10 (NE Rookie Record) and added one pass deflection and two forced fumbles during regular season...in playoffs, had 14 tackles (10 1st-hits); he led team in playoff sacks with four for 49 yards and had two pass deflections, one fumble recovery and one forced fumble as well as two pass deflections and one interception...replaced Sims in starting lineup for the last seven games

of 20-game season (starting with Detroit game of 12-8)...also started one game at the right end spot, at Chicago, on 9-15, replacing injured Toby Williams...in playoffs, at NY Jets on 12-18, had fine game with three sacks for 35 yards, one forced fumble (recovered by Jets after 27 yards lost on play), one deflected pass, 4 solo tackles (3rd on team), one interception (1st of career) and an 18 yard fumble return to NY 17...in AFC title game, at Miami on 1-12, recovered fumble on Miami's 1st play of game to set up NE FG; also sacked Marino for 14 yard loss in 2nd half (only sack in game for either team)...was 2nd player taken in draft by Patriots in '85 and 48th selection overall.

COLLEGE: Began his career at TE, then moved to linebacker; worked at both DE and OLB the last three years...improved his draft position by having outstanding Senior Bowl and East-West Shrine games; he was selected the MVP-defense in both all-star games...played with both broken thumb and sprained ankle as senior...was 8th top tackler on team as senior, as teams ran away from him—led team in behind-line tackles with 11, in sacks with five...named *HM AP All-America* and *UPI 2nd team All-America* and 1st team All-Pac 10 in 1984...made 2nd team All-Pac 10 as junior, making 71 tackles (44 solos), with 12 tackles for loss (high on team) and team high of seven sacks...as sophomore, was 6th top tackler on team with 30 solos and 74 total.

PERSONAL: Engaged to Barbara Hunt (wedding planned for July 2, 1989)...lives in Menlo Park, Cal. during the off-season...attended Chillicothe HS in Ohio, where named *Parade*, *Football News* and *National Coaches All-American*...as senior, despite missing the first four games with a broken ankle, caught 16 passes for 276 yards with two TDs; made 61 tackles from DE ...named district Lineman-of-the-Year...as junior and senior, was an All-America in track (shot put and discus) as well, with best of 64'-8¾" in the shot and 191'-4" in the discus...in basketball, averaged 17.5 points/19 rebounds a game and selected first team all-state center...voted his area's Player-of-Year and MVP of Ohio North-South all-star game...also played baseball in HS (as pitcher-third baseman)...hobbies: traveling, sports.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1985-16/4, 1986-16/15, 1987-12/12. Total: 44/31.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles		Sacks	QB Press.	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists				
1985	16	28	3	10	—	2	1
1986	16	52	22	11	—	2	7
1987	12	37	12	7	—	2	2
Totals	44	117	37	28	—	6	10

OTHER STATS: Forced Fumbles: 1986-4, 1987-2.

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1985-4/4, 1986-1/1. Total: 5/5.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles		Sacks	QB Press.	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists				
1985	4	10	4	4	—	1	2
1986	1	5	0	0	—	0	0
Totals	5	15	4	4	—	1	2

OTHER STATS: Interceptions: 1985-one for 18 yards. Forced Fumbles: 1985-1. Fumbles: 1984-1.

FOR THE RECORD...

Rookie offensive tackle Bruce Armstrong, who started 12 games last season, was the youngest starter in the NFL last season. He was born on 9-7-65. Nate Odomes, who started 12 games at cornerback for the Buffalo Bills, was the next youngest starter, having been born on 8-25-65.

Washington defensive tackle Dave Butz, who started 12 games last season, was the oldest, having been born on 6-23-50. Linebacker Steve Nelson of the Patriots was the third oldest starter in the league, with 4-26-51 his birthdate. Nelson retired following the 1987 season.

**DANNY VILLA 73**

(pronounced VEE uh)

OT 6-5 305

ARIZONA STATE 2nd year

DOB: 9-21-64 at Nogales, AZ

HOW ACQUIRED: D-5a, 1987 (113th)

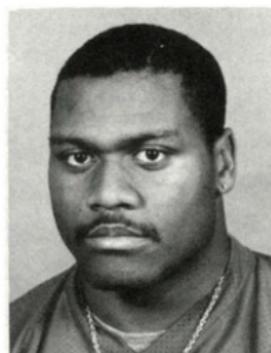
PRO: In 1987, started the last seven games (played in 11 games, didn't play in opener vs. Miami on 9-13), stepping in for the injured Steve Moore at left tackle (Moore had ankle problem)...first start came vs. Dallas on 11-15...he and Armstrong became the team's rookie starters at offensive tackle—giving the club a great foundation for the future...when Guy Morriss suffered hand injury, Villa took over long-snapping duties—and Villa performed well, especially at Buffalo on 12-20 in some harsh winds...was finalist for 12th Player Award (with SS Bowman and WR Jones, with Jones winning the award) as the most unsung player on the Patriots...acquired by the Patriots in the fifth round of the 1987 NFL draft (113th player selected overall).

COLLEGE: Anchored the Arizona State offensive line that averaged more than 200 yards the last six games in 1985 and averaged 210.6 yards in 1986...as a senior in 1986, was selected first team All-Pac 10 and was also selected honorable mention All-American...in 52-7 win over Utah, was selected league's Lineman of the Week for limiting his highly-touted opponent to three assisted tackles...at end of season was named best offensive lineman in the Pac-10 Conference (Morris Trophy)...in a 22-15 win over Michigan in the Rose Bowl, had outstanding game with recovered fumble in first half (team went on to score on a field goal), registered 11 knockdowns and limited highly-regarded opponent to three tackles...played in East-West Shrine Bowl...as a junior in 1985, was selected All-Pac 10 honorable mention...was moved to starting tackle position in season opener of 1985, after playing guard throughout spring drills...in 1984 season, his sophomore year, saw action in all the team's outings, playing either the tackle or guard position...as a freshman in 1983 saw limited action, mostly with special teams.

PERSONAL: Single...majored in communications...attended Nogales (Ariz.) HS where lettered in football and basketball for three seasons and track for one season...was named All-American (Adidas selected squad) and all-state in football as senior and was twice selected all-state in basketball...also earned all-conference in both sports...as senior, averaged 20 points and 18 rebounds on the basketball court...hobbies: golf, camping, riding a bike.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1987-11/7.

STATS: Fumbles: 1987-1.

**BRENT WILLIAMS 96**

DE 6-3 278

TOLEDO 3rd year

DOB: 10-23-64 at Flint, MI

HOW ACQUIRED: D-7b, 1986 (193rd)

PRO: In 1987, played in 12 games and started four games (vs. Miami on 9-13, at Jets on 9-21, at Indy on 10-25 and vs. Raiders on 11-1) at left end spot...had 29 tackles (17 first-hits) and was third on team in sacks with five (for 46 yards)...had five solos (five total) vs. Indy on 11-22 and had six tackles (four solos) in opener vs. Miami on 9-13...in 1986 due to a back injury to veteran Ken Sims which hampered him all season, Brent was moved into the starting left defensive end position for each outing ...finished season as club's seventh top tackler with 71 tackles (43 first-hits); had one first-hit tackle in playoff game at Denver, on 1-4-87...led team in fumbles recovered with four (one went for the winning TD at New Orleans on 11-30); also had fumble recoveries in his first two games...had seven sacks for

61 yards and forced two fumbles...in game at New Orleans, he picked up QB fumble (forced by other DE Garin Veris) and went 21 yards for the winning score with 3:49 left in game; also had another recovered fumble in that game...in first pro game—vs. Indianapolis on 9-7-86—picked up Colts' fumble when ball was snapped over QB's head in shotgun formation and Williams picked up ball and went 26 yards to Colts' 43 to set up NE TD on next play...had two special teams tackles (one solo) during regular season...named to Pro Football Writers All-Rookie team...was 7th player taken in draft by Patriots in '86 and the 193rd overall selection.

COLLEGE: Selected All-Mid American Conference as both a junior and senior...as senior, had 2nd best total tackles on team with 101 tackles (48 solos) and had seven sacks (15 sacks in his career)...as junior, made 84 tackles, including 11 for losses (for 37 yards)...caused two fumbles, recovered one and tipped one pass...played every quarter of sophomore, junior and senior seasons...team went to California Bowl his junior year (lost to Nevada-Las Vegas)... as sophomore, in 1983, played in all 11 games...made 40 tackles (17 solos) and had four sacks (22 yards) and made two other tackles behind the line of scrimmage (for five yards)...recovered one fumble and caused another...as frosh, in 1982, started the final four games of year, playing both middle guard and tackle...had 10 solo tackles, nine assisted; also had a five yard sack.

PERSONAL: Single...lives in Saline, Mich. during off-season...majored in marketing...hobbies: watching TV, playing computer games and lifting weights...attended Northern HS (Flint, MI), where he won two letters in football (outside linebacker and offensive tackle) and track (shot put and discus) and one in basketball (junior year)...was first-team All-City and All-League...was captain of football team as senior...team won city championship as junior...was city champ in shot put as junior and senior and conference champ as well, after being runner-up as junior...childhood friends with linebacker Carl Banks of the NY Giants, linebacker Eugene Marve of the Tampa Bay Buccaneers and safety Lonnie Young of the Phoenix Cardinals.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1986-16/16, 1987-12/5. Total: 28/21.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles			Sacks	QB Press.	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists					
1986	16	43	28	7	—	4*	0	
1987	12	17	12	5	—	0	0	
Totals	28	60	40	12	—	4	0	

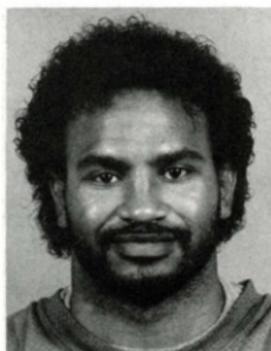
*Returned fumble 21 yards for TD at New Orleans on 11-30-86

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1986-1/1.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles			Sacks	QB Press.	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists					
1986	1	1	0	0	—	0	1	



ED WILLIAMS 54

LB 6-4 244

TEXAS 5th year

DOB: 8-9-61 at Odessa, TX

HOW ACQUIRED: D-2, 1984 (43rd)

PRO: In 1987, started final seven games at right outside linebacker, replacing Don Blackmon, who suffered injury late vs. Raiders on 11-1...played in all 12 non-strike games...had best year as a pro with 41 tackles (27 solos); all tackles made in last seven games...also had one interception (51-yard return, setting up NE TD vs. Dallas on 11-15—his first NFL pickoff)...forced one fumble...a fine special teams player (had eight special teams tackles, four first-hits)...in 1986, had to miss the final six regular season games after being placed on Injured Reserve on 11-5 (groin injury)...finished regular season with five tackles (four first-hits) and was solid in special teams play with 12 tackles (seven first-hits)...vs. Jets on 10-12-86, replaced

Tippett (concussion) at left outside linebacker in 4th quarter...vs. Atlanta on 11-2-86, came in for Tippett (knee injury) in first quarter and finished game with three solo tackles and one assisted tackle...was placed on IR on 11-15-86 with groin injury...had 15 tackles on special teams over 1985 season, with five 1st-hits (4th best on club)...added five special team tackles in playoffs (two solos), 3rd best on club...in 1984, Ed suffered severe ankle injury very early in training camp that hampered his play through most of the season...drafted in second round of '84 draft by Patriots, the 43rd selection overall.

COLLEGE: Was credited with 76 total tackles as senior, including making 10 tackles behind the line of scrimmage...was the only defensive player on the Longhorns' team to put points on the scoreboard, tackling the North Texas State and SMU quarterbacks for safeties...his best outing as a senior came against Arkansas when he made 11 stops in Texas' 31-3 verdict...was selected to the Senior Bowl game, as well as making the *Associated Press* 2nd Team All-SWC and the *Waco News-Tribune* 2nd Team All-SWC...as a junior, ranked fourth on his team in QB sacks with six, and was second on the team in pressuring the QB with 30.

PERSONAL: Single...majored in Economics... was an All-America linebacker, as well as making All-District at the tight end position, at Ector HS in Texas.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1984-14/0, 1985-13/0, 1986-8/0 (placed on Injured Reserve 11-15), 1987-12/7. Total: 47/7.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles		Sacks	QB Press	Fum Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists				
1984	14	6	0	0	—	1	0
1985	13	0	0	0	—	0	0
1986	8	4	1	0	—	0	0
1987	12	27	14	0	—	2	0
Totals	47	37	15	0	—	3	0

OTHER STATS: Interceptions: 1987-1 (vs. Dallas on 11-15, 51-yard return). Forced Fumbles: 1987-1.

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1985-4/0, 1986-On Injured Reserve. Total: 4/0.



TOBY WILLIAMS 90

NT 6-4 275

NEBRASKA 6th year

DOB: 11-19-59 at Washington, DC

HOW ACQUIRED: D-10b, 1983 (265th)

PRO: In 1987, started all 12 non-strike games at nose tackle...this was his second straight year at NT; was a defensive end his first three years of pro ball...finished 1987 season with 35 tackles (27 solos) and was fourth on team in sacks with 4.5 (for 27.5 yards, third best sack yardage among the defensive linemen)...had six tackles (five solos) at Jets on 9-21 and also had two sacks for 11 yards in game...intelligent player who prepares hard both mentally and physically...in 1986, started each of the team's outings...finished season with 55 tackles (32 solos) and had one fumble recovery and a half sack (for one yard)...in playoff game, at Denver on 1-4-87, stopped QB John Elway in first quarter for minus-three yards on third and goal from one foot line (forcing Denver to kick a field goal)...spent most of 1985 season on Injured Reserve, going on list 10-18-85 with left knee injury...when placed on IR, had 23 tackles (18 1st-hits) and also had one pass deflection...had two sacks for 14 yards (4th best on club when injured)...started three of the 1st four games of season at right end position...in 1984, started all but one game at right end...finished the season with 68 tackles (20 solos, 48 assists), had four and a half sacks for 38.5 yards, had nine pressures, one fumble recovery in 769 plays...in 1983, played in all 16 games, his rookie campaign, with ten starts...was forced into a starting role for the injured Ken Sims and did a solid job while recording 76 total tackles, two sacks, five QB pressures and forcing one fumble...the second of three Patriots' tenth round choices, Williams was selected with the New Orleans Saints' tenth round pick acquired in a 1983 draft day trade.

COLLEGE: Played key role in Cornhuskers' defense that led the Big Eight in all defensive categories...shared DT role as a sophomore but gained No. 1 slot as a junior in 1981... recorded 137 total tackles, 10 tackles for 42 yards in losses, five QB sacks for 41 yards, three fumble recoveries and six pass deflections while at Nebraska...returned from knee strain senior year to play in Orange Bowl victory over LSU...walked on at Nebraska in 1978 with brother Jimmy...immediately started for freshman squad before redshirting 1979 campaign...burst on Big Eight scene as conference's Defensive Newcomer-of-the-Year in 1980.

PERSONAL: Married (Chris)...has daughter, Candace Lynne (born in January of 1988)...has a degree in Criminal Justice...comes from a family of eight children...brother, Jimmy, plays with the Detroit Lions...a graduate of Woodrow Wilson HS (Washington, D.C.), where he played both OT and DT.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1983-16/10, 1984-16/15, 1985-5/3 (Placed on Injured Reserve 10-18), 1986-16/16, 1987-12/12. Total: 65/56.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles			Sacks	QB Press.	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists					
1983	16	29	47	2	5	0	0	
1984	16	20	48	4½	9	1	0	
1985	5	18	5	2½	—	0	1	
1986	16	32	23	½	—	0	0	
1987	12	27	8	4½	—	0	0	
Totals	65	126	131	14	14	1	1	

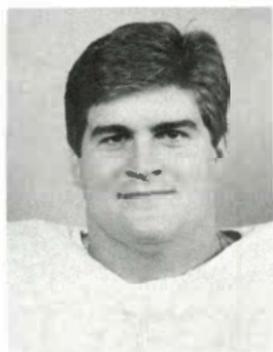
OTHER STATS: Forced Fumbles: 1986-1, 1987-1.

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1985-On Injured Reserve, 1986-1/1. Total: 1/1.

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Year	G	Tackles			Sacks	QB Press.	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
		Solo	Assists					
1985								
1986	1	3	0	0	—	0	0	
Totals	1	3	0	0	—	0	0	



RON WOOTEN 61

OG 6-4 273
 NORTH CAROLINA 8th year
 DOB: 6-28-59 at Bourne, MA
 HOW ACQUIRED: D-6, 1981 (157th)

PRO: In 1987, started all 13 games he played (right guard position)...if plays all 16 regular season games in 1988, moves to 100 career games (now has 84)...during 1988 off-season, was able to lift weights for the first time in couple of years (when injuries didn't allow him to lift the heavy weights)...in 1986, he and center Pete Brock were the only offensive linemen to start every game over the season...in 1985 started all but two of the 20 games...in 1984, won award as top offensive lineman (annual Jim Lee Hunt Memorial Award) by 1776 club as selected by coaches...started in all 16 games in '84...when Bob Cryder was slowed by an injury after two games in 1982, Ron moved into the starting role at right guard...since joining the Patriots as a sixth round pick in 1981, he has been one of the team's most active weight trainers...in the 1983 and 1982 seasons with Ron as starter, the Patriots rushed for more yards (3,952) than any other NFL team...a back injury forced him onto the injured reserve list on 8-31-81 where he spent the entire '81 season.

COLLEGE: Was the leading vote-getter of offensive linemen on the '80 All-ACC team (named on 114 of 122 ballots)...as a senior, helped lead the Tar Heels fine running attack (270 yds. per game).

PERSONAL: Married (Ann)...father of a daughter, Rachel Marie (4), and son, Ryan (2)...graduated in the Spring of 1982 from North Carolina with a degree in Chemistry...has an MBA from Boston University...spent 1988 off-season working for Fleet National Bank in Providence, R.I...enjoys golf and playing in various celebrity golf tournaments (played in Eastern Carolina Tourney with another UNC grad, Michael Jordan, for Ronald McDonald Houses of North Carolina)...is from Kinston, N.C., same hometown as teammate Lin Dawson, where they were honored after Super Bowl XX...has worked for the American Lung Assn. of Massachusetts Smoke-Free family campaign for past 2 seasons...frequent visitor to hospitals and schools...given name: Ronald John Wooten.

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1981-On injured reserve entire season, 1982-9/7, 1983-16/16, 1984-16/16, 1985-14/14, 1986-16/16, 1987-13/13. Total: 84/82.

STATS: Fumble Recoveries: 1986-1.

PLAYOFF STATISTICS

GAMES PLAYED/STARTED: 1982-1/1, 1985-4/4, 1986-1/1. Total: 6/6.

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

Camarillo, Rich	CAM a REO
Dupard, Reggie	DOO pard
Feggins, Howard	FEG inz
Gadbois, Dennis	GAD boys
Goad, Tim	gode
Heren, Dieter	DEE ter
Humenuik, Rod (Coach)	HU men ik
Jones, Cedric	SEED rick
Khayat, Eddie (Coach)	KI yat
Knizner, Matt	KIZZ nur
Lippett, Ronnie	Lip PET
Lossow, Rodney	loss sew
Polonchek, John (Coach)	Pole LAWN check
Rehder, Tom	RAY der
Staurovsky, Jason	staa ROSS key
Tatupu, Mosi	moe ZEE taa TOO poo
Scarnecchia, Dante (Coach)	scar NECK yah
Starring, Stephen	STEFF in
Villa, Danny	VEE uh
Wolkow, Troy	wol ko

20-79-89 RETIRED



CAPPELLETTI



HUNT

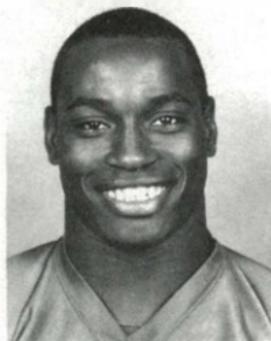


DEE

Over the 27-year history of the Patriots, only three players have been honored by having their jersey numbers retired from active service — No. 20 of kicker/wide receiver Gino Cappelletti; No. 79 of defensive tackle Jimmy Hunt; No. 89 of defensive end Bob Dee.

1988 DRAFT CHOICES

ROUND	OVERALL	NAME	POS	HT	WT	COLLEGE
1	17	John Stephens	RB	6-1	220	Northwestern St. (La.)
2	43	Vincent Brown	LB	6-2	245	Miss. Valley St.
3	69	Tom Rehder	OT	6-7	280	Notre Dame
4a	87	Tim Goad	NT	6-3	280	North Carolina
4b	97	Sammy Martin	WR/KR	5-11	175	LSU
4c	100	Teddy Garcia	K	5-10	187	Northeast Louisiana
5	115	Troy Wolkow	OG	6-4	280	Minnesota
6	154	Steve Johnson	TE	6-5	243	Virginia Tech
7	181	Darryl Usher	WR/KR	5-8	163	Illinois
9	240	Neil Galbraith	CB	6-0	170	Central St. (Ok.)
10	267	Rodney Lossow	OC	6-3	273	Wisconsin
11	294	Marvin Allen	RB	5-10	214	Tulane
12	321	Dave Nugent	NT	6-3	271	Boston College



JOHN STEPHENS 44

RB 6-1 220

NORTHWESTERN (La.) ST. D-1 (17th)

DOB: 2-23-66 at Shreveport, LA

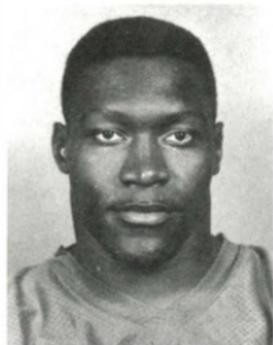
COLLEGE: Was team's top draft pick (of 13) in 1988 and was 17th player selected overall...one of the top runners at the NCAA Div. 1-AA level, he can play either the tailback or fullback position...set school's career records in carries (653) and yardage (3,057)...also fine pass-receiver with 58 catches for 716 yards (12.3 avg.) during career; also considered a fine blocker...was member of track team in college (running 60-yard dash)...can bench-press 445 pounds, power clean 360 pounds; runs the 100-yard dash in 9.86, the 40 in 4.38 and the 30-yard dash backwards in 4.15...has vertical jump of 35½ inches...led team in rushing in 27 of the last 33 games he played...had 10 games in which he had 100 or more rushing yards...helped himself with fine play in Blue-Gray all-star game and Senior Bowl game; had 57 yards on 10 runs with long run of 16 yards in Blue-Gray game and caught three passes for 26 yards with long catch of 12 yards (his Gray team won, 12-10), and in Senior Bowl had six runs for 31 yards (long of 18) and had three catches for 40 yards (long of 20) as his South team lost, 21-7...as senior in 1987, had 646 yards on 132 carries (4.9 avg.) with six TDs and caught 12 passes for 133 yards (11.1 avg.) while playing in nine games (missed two with knee injury, had arthroscopy)...had 170 yards on 22 carries in a 23-20 win over Arkansas State...in 1986, was HM All-American by AP, first-team All-Gulf Star Conference and first-team all-state by Louisiana Sports Writers Assn. (all honors also in 1985)...ranked second in league in rushing with 943 yards on 204 carries for a 4.6 avg., with three TDs...caught 14 passes for 186 yards (13.3 avg.) and one TD (had an 82-yard TD off a short pass when team faked punt vs. McNeese State in 9-3 win)...had 203 yards and one TD on 31 carries in a 31-23 win over Sam Houston State (4th best game in school's history)...in 1985, became third runner in school's history to run for more than 1,000 yards in a season when he had 1,001 yards on 202 carries (5.0 avg.) and five TDs; had 526 yards in last four games of season (tied school record with four consecutive games with 100 yards, including career-best overall game 177 yards on 34 carries and four catches for 69 yards vs. SE Louisiana)...caught 20 passes for 217 yards and two TDs...led team with 42 points...in 1984, as a freshman (Frosh of Year by both the conference and the Louisiana Sports Writers Assn), ran for 467 yards on 115 rushes (4.1 avg.) and five TDs and caught 12 passes for 180 yards (15.0 avg.) and one TD (51-yarder on screen pass vs. SW Texas State)...had 51 yards on three kick returns.

PERSONAL: Married (to the former Kim Williams in late June of 1988; they have one child, daughter Ashley, born May 29th)...working towards degree in general studies...was an offensive lineman (guard) at Springhill (La.) HS until the team's top runner hurt knee in spring prior to John's senior year—moved to tailback and named MVP Offensive Player in state with 1,984 yards and 28 TDs (seven of the TDs were longer than 50 yards)...also played linebacker; was two-year varsity starter,

making all-district as junior...also on school's track team, running 220 (best of 21.3), shot put (best of 60-0, winning state title as senior) and mile relay...also member of school's weight-lifting club for three years...has three younger sisters...hometown had parade for him on July 1st...hobbies: hunting and fishing.

COLLEGE STATISTICS

Year	Rushing						Receiving				
	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1984	11	115	467	4.1	71	5	12	180	15.0	51	1
1985	11	202	1001	5.0	80	5	20	217	10.9	37	2
1986	11	204	943	4.6	50	3	14	186	13.3	82	1
1987	9	132	646	4.9	39	6	12	133	11.1	37	0
Totals	42	653	3057	4.7	80	19	58	716	12.3	82	4



VINCENT BROWN 59
 LB 6-2 245
 MISSISSIPPI VALLEY ST. D-2 (44th)
 DOB: 1-9-65 at Atlanta, GA

COLLEGE: Was second of 13 draft picks by Patriots in 1988 (44th overall)...a bruising tackler, he has been a regular since his freshman year (played inside linebacker spot in college)...has excellent quickness in order to cover receivers and fine size to shut down the running game...a very physical player...can bench press more than 445 pounds and has been timed at 4.64 in the 40; has 35-inch vertical jump...named Kodak All-American as senior; named All-Southwestern Athletic Conference first-team as sophomore, junior and senior...played in Freedom Bowl Classic all-star game...broke school's record for career tackles with 570 stops, leading team in tackles last three seasons...as a senior in 1987 had 171 tackles (103 solos), five sacks and 11 tackles for 70 yards in losses; also picked off four passes for 20 yards...had 15 tackles (12 solos) vs. Prairie View (named SWAC Defensive Player of Week for his efforts); also had 14 tackles and one sack vs. Grambling...in 1986 as a junior, named All-American second team by AP...tied school record for tackles in one season with 173 tackles (89 solos), although only playing nine games...also caused one fumble and recovered another; deflected eight passes and intercepted one...was second in league in sacks with eight and had 15 tackles for 83 yards lost...was league's co-Defensive Player of Year...had 24 tackles in 13-10 loss to Grambling and earned SWAC Defensive Player of Week (also won Player of Week honors with 22 tackles and two sacks in 19-3 win over Alabama State)...in 1985, named HM All-American by AP...led league in tackles with 156 (98 solos); also had three sacks and nine tackles behind line for 42 yards in losses as well as causing one fumble and recovering another...deflected seven passes...made at least 10 tackles in eight games with season-high of 26 in 80-14 win over Bishop College...in 1984, became starter immediately as a freshman and was off to fine start until illness sidelined him after fifth game of season...finished with 70 tackles (44 solos), one fumble recovery and two pass deflections as well as three sacks and six tackles for 26 yards in losses...had one interception for 16 yards...was top tackler in league until getting hurt.

PERSONAL: Single...graduated with degree in criminal justice (honor student, hopes to go to law school)...was all-district and all-conference in football at Walter F. George HS in Decatur, Ga...was three-year starter in football (linebacker; started two years at offensive guard), making all-city and all-district as senior and named team's best linebacker and best defensive player as senior for 9-1 team...was named best offensive lineman as junior (for 7-3 team)...also lettered in soccer one year (senior, to help his foot quickness) and one year of track (senior, in shot put)...hobbies: reading (enjoys James Baldwin's books), writing romantic poetry (hopes to be published someday) and playing basketball.

COLLEGE STATISTICS

Defensive Statistics

Year	Tackles		Sacks	Fum. Forced	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
	Solo	Assists				
1984	44	26	3	0	1	2
1985	98	58	3	1	1	7
1986	89	84	8	1	1	8
1987	103	68	5	1	1	5
Totals	334	236	19	3	4	22

Interceptions

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1984	1	16	16.0	16	0
1985	0	—	—	—	—
1986	1	6	6.0	6	0
1987	4	20	5.0	13	0
Totals	6	42	7.0	16	0



TOM REHDER 76

(pronounced RAY der)

OT 6-7 280

NOTRE DAME D-3 (69th)

DOB: 1-27-65 at Sacramento, CA

COLLEGE: Was third of 13 selections in 1988 draft by Patriots (69th pick overall)...an extremely gifted athlete who has played defensive tackle and tight end (settled down at left offensive tackle his senior year); it was his third position in three seasons...was changed prior to 1986 season because team had surplus of experience at tight end and because of lack of depth in offensive line...a strong, physical lineman with fine mobility and speed...was HM All-American by Football News as senior...in 1987, he started nine games and keyed the Irish attack that gained 252.3 yards a game...in 26-15 win over USC, Notre Dame rushed for 351 yards (threw key block on a 12-yard TD run)...also threw a key block downfield in 74-yard TD run in 37-6 win over Alabama...as a junior in 1986, started every game at left tackle and received high blocking grades from coaches although first year at position...in 1985, as a sophomore, played in 11 games, starting nine at tight end (played more minutes than any other receiver on team)...caught 13 passes for 182 yards (14.0 avg.) and one TD (22-yarder vs. Mississippi)...caught at least one pass in eight games...had two catches against following: Penn State (32 yards), Mississippi (29 yards), Navy (21 yards), USC (37 yards, including a season-long 28-yarder) and Army (21 yards)...was considered fine blocker with better-than-average receiving skills...in 1984 season, as a freshman, played both left and right defensive tackle in five games (two tackles over season, both vs. Colorado)...in 1983, worked primarily as tight end, but also saw action at right offensive tackle and on defensive line in practice...was red-shirted that season.

PERSONAL: Single...graduated in 1987 in economics and is working towards master's degree...attended St. Joseph's HS in Santa Maria, Ca., where he was picked Adidas/Scholastic Coach All-American...picked all-league and first-team all-CIF as junior and senior...team went to playoffs every year...was co-captain as junior and senior; three-year starter as tight end and linebacker...had 74 career catches for 1,124 yards and 10 TDs (33 for 512 and four TDs as senior)...made 162 career tackles (53 as senior) and also had seven interceptions...was team's placekicker as junior and senior (34 career extra-points and five field goals, including 41-yarder)...lettered four years in basketball and made Southern Cal. all-stars as well as all-county as averaged 14.9 points and 12 rebounds a game as senior...team lost one game his junior year (had 17.5 average) and two games his senior year...was offered basketball scholarships at Div. I level...was hoop league's MVP as junior...was senior class president (was treasurer as junior)...has two sisters—Hannah is an aspiring actress and model, and Barbara is on basketball scholarship at Cal-State Santa Barbara (going into senior year)...competed on boxing team (as freshman)...hobbies: fishing, fixing cars (once bought a car for 50 dollars), hunting and other outdoor activities...given name: Thomas Bernard Rehder II.



TIM GOAD 72

(pronounced gode)

NT/DE 6-3 280

NORTH CAROLINA D-4a (87th)

DOB: 2-28-66 at Claudville, VA

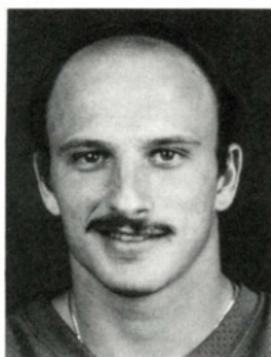
COLLEGE: A hard worker, known for his fine pass rushing ability, he started three years—at nose tackle as sophomore and junior before being moved to defensive tackle as senior (also started final two games of frosh year, at defensive tackle)...works as hard in practice as games...fine athlete, he also lettered in track (placed third in shot put in ACC Indoors in 1986 and placed fifth in the ACC Championships in 1985)...named AP HM All-American as junior and senior; also named All-Atlantic Coast Conference (first team) as junior and senior...holds school's squat record of 705 pounds...as a senior in 1987, notched 95 tackles (51 solos) with eight sacks and 13 tackles for losses (65 yards)...also caused one fumble, had 16 QB pressures and two pass deflections...blocked punt that was returned for a six-yard TD by teammate vs. Auburn...named ACC Defensive Player of Week when he had nine tackles and four of team's eight sacks in 27-14 win over Maryland...in 1986, named HM All-American by AP...started every game at nose guard...was fourth on team with 85 tackles (40 solos), tops on the defensive line...had two sacks along with six tackles for 26 yards in losses, had 11 QB pressures and one pass deflection...named ACC Defensive Player of Week with 11 tackles and a pass deflection in 40-30 win over Wake Forest; also had 12 tackles vs. Virginia...moved to defensive tackle in spring drills after the season...in 1985, started all but one game (at nose guard) and had 90 tackles (29 solos) with a team-high 5½ sacks and seven tackles for losses (45 yards); deflected four passes and credited with team-high 24 QB pressures...had 13 tackles, one sack and four hurries in 21-19 win over Navy in season-opener...in 1984, saw considerable time at DT as freshman; recorded 62 tackles (14 solos), had one tackle for a loss (two yards) and one QB pressure...started two games, including vs. Virginia (15 tackles to earn ACC Rookie of Week honors; also started vs. Duke).

PERSONAL: Single...working towards degree in criminal justice and psychology (wants to work for FBI or become state trooper, or possibly a teacher-coach)...as a senior at Patrick County HS in Stuart, Va., earned all-state and AP All-American honors as a linebacker (also played nose guard and played offensive guard, center, tackle)...was four-year varsity starter (team had 16 players his senior year)...team went 3-37 in his four years...became first athlete ever at school to go on to Division I college on athletic scholarship...named area's Defensive Player of Year...had 193 tackles as senior, intercepted three passes and blocked an incredible 11 extra-point kicks and three field goals...was three-time all-district...won four letters in football, track and wrestling...was three-time district heavyweight wrestling champ and was third in state as senior and regional champ as senior (had 95-18 record in four years)...won state AA shot put championship as senior and placed third in shot put in the National Junior Olympics...was state shot put champ as senior; was also three-time district champion (best toss at 60¾) and two-time regional champ...is the nephew of Don Klocha, who starred for North Carolina as running back in the 50's...hobbies: golf, fishing (for bass) and hunting (rabbits, deer).

COLLEGE STATISTICS

Defensive Statistics

Year	Tackles		Sacks	Fum. Forced	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
	Solo	Assists				
1984	14	48	0	0	0	0
1985	29	61	5½	0	0	4
1986	40	45	2	0	0	1
1987	51	44	8	1	0	2
Totals	134	198	15½	1	0	7



SAMMY MARTIN 82

WR/KR 5-11 175

LSU D-4b (97th)

DOB: 8-21-65 at Gretna, LA

COLLEGE: A talented, versatile athlete with a quick burst of speed...played both the wide receiver and the tailback positions in college...known as a player who makes things happen, he was one of the nation's top return specialists as a senior...in 1987, he averaged 27.0 yards on 17 kick returns (459 yards); had two 57-yard kickoff returns as senior (vs. Cal-Fullerton and Texas A & M)... also caught 29 passes for 393 yards (13.6 avg.) and three TDs (had 80-yard TD vs. Rice; had 57-yard TD vs. Cal-Fullerton)...also ran ball 98 times for 587 yards (5.9 avg.) and two TDs with best game vs. Mississippi with 86 yards on 12 carries in 42-13 LSU win...had TD catch of 32 yards in 34-14 win over Mississippi State...in 1986, as a junior, was second on team in rushing with 556 yards (4.9 avg. on 114 carries) and one TD; also led team in receiving with 28 catches for 399 yards (12.1 avg.) and two TDs...returned seven kickoffs that season for 159 yards (22.7 avg.), including a season-long of 31 yards vs. Kentucky...in 1986 season-opener, had 62 yards on 12 rushes and caught five passes for 99 yards and two TDs (including a 66-yarder)...had 106 yards on 11 catches vs. Georgia...in 1985, played in all 12 games, seeing action at receiver and tailback; started vs. Notre Dame, Tulane and East Carolina at split end...had 19 receptions for 141 yards (7.4 avg.) and one TD over season and ran for 135 yards on 22 carries (6.1 avg.) and one TD...in addition, had 13 kickoff returns for 297 yards (22.8 avg.)...had eight catches for 75 yards vs. Notre Dame...had returns of 43 yards in the Alabama and Kentucky games...in Liberty Bowl after the 1985 season, caught two passes for 23 yards vs. Baylor...in 1984, played in six games at tailback and gained 92 yards on 13 carries (7.1 avg.) and one TD; had six kick returns for 151 yards (25.2 avg.)...ran five times for 50 yards in Sugar Bowl (long of 27 yards).

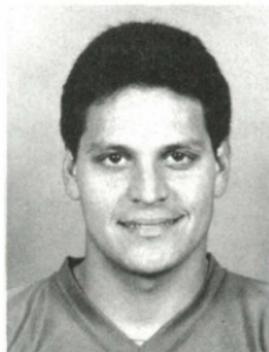
PERSONAL: Married (Mary Ann)...they have a daughter, Lindsey (3)...working towards degree in general studies...was an all-conference and all-district runner at De LaSalle HS in New Orleans...in football, was three-year starter, playing tailback/wide receiver (saw some action at quarterback as junior)...was senior co-captain and set school record with a 97-yard run as senior (ran for 1,060 yards that season, leading the district)...ran for 200 yards and had three TDs vs. rival Brother Martin as senior...in track, ran 100, relays and competed in long jump and high jump; went to state in long jump as senior and placed third with 24-0 jump; also went to state as anchor on relay team as senior...has one brother and four sisters...hobbies: hunting and fishing.

COLLEGE STATISTICS

Year	Rushing					Receiving				
	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1984	13	92	7.1	29	1	0	—	—	—	—
1985	22	135	6.1	37	1	19	141	7.4	19	1
1986	114	556	4.9	26	1	28	339	12.1	66t	2
1987	98	587	5.9	11	2	29	393	13.6	80t	3
Totals	247	1370	5.5	37	5	76	873	11.5	80t	6

Kickoff Returns

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1984	6	151	25.2	39	0
1985	13	297	22.8	43	0
1986	7	159	22.7	31	0
1987	17	459	27.0	57	0
Totals	43	1066	24.8	57	0



TEDDY GARCIA 7

K 5-10 187
 NORTHEAST LOUISIANA D-4c (100th)
 DOB: 6-4-64 at Shreveport, LA
 Right-footed, soccer-style kicker

COLLEGE: Was the third of three draft picks by the Patriots in the fourth round of the 1988 draft (was sixth team selection of 13); was the 100th player selected...came to college as a soccer player...a very consistent kicker with fine strength, he is known for his ability to kick long field goals...had seven field goals from 50 yards or longer (had 55 yarder—career long—vs. Northwestern (La.) State as a senior, with that one of four field goals from 50 yards or more as senior)...also had two 51-yarders as senior (vs. Southern Mississippi and Georgia Southern) and had 50-yarder vs. McNeese State...holds all of school's kicking records (previously held by brother, Jesse, who was drafted in 12th round by the San Antonio Gun-slingers of the United States Football League in 1984 and a free agent with the Dallas Cowboys)...broke school record for points in a career with 246 points (old mark, 154) and also has school career field goals-made (56) and attempted (88) marks...played in Blue-Gray game...was also team's backup punter, but was never used in a game...as senior, went 20-of-28 on field goals (second in country with 1.8 field goals per game average) and 34-of-36 on PAT kicks for 94 points (second in league and ninth in country in scoring at 8.5 points per game)...was selected All-Southland Conference...had 14 points on two PAT-kicks and field goals of 40, 51, 25 and 35 yards vs. Georgia Southern, earning league Player of Week honors; all four field goals came in first half and that set school mark for field goals in a half and tied school mark for field goals in a game (in 26-17 win)...had field goals of 18, 21, 47 yards in 24-23 win over North Texas State...team won NCAA Div. I-AA national title with Garcia having 34 points in playoffs (6-of-13 on field goals and 16-of-17 on PAT-kicks) in four playoff games, including scoring five PAT-kicks in 43-42 win over Marshall in championship...at one point as senior, made 13 consecutive field goals...in 1986, as junior, led team with 65 points (15-of-20 on field goals with that 75% accuracy percentage putting him 10th in nation)...made all 20 PAT-kicks...had two field goals in four games: vs. Southern Mississippi, South-western Louisiana, Nicholls State and Northwestern (La.) State...had field goals of 29, 34 and 24 and scored game-winning PAT-kick in 22-21 win over Lamar...had 46-yard field goal vs. McNeese State...in 1985, scored 57 points on 11-of-26 field goals and 24-of-25 PAT-kicks with season-long of 54 vs. Texas A & M (also had 52-yarder vs. Arkansas State)...in 1984, was second team all-conference (used only as field goal kicker, making 10-of-14)...had season-long of 50-yards and had 45-yarder with 59 seconds left to beat Louisiana Tech, 12-10...in 1983, played for school's soccer team.

PERSONAL: Engaged to Lori McNeil, who is going into her junior year at Northeast Louisiana...is working towards degree in general studies...attended Lewisville (Tex.) HS, where he played three years of varsity football (had 50-yarder as junior) and three years of varsity soccer...as senior, went four-of-five on field goals and made all-metro and all-district...in soccer, was sweeper and center fullback and made all-zone and all-metro as junior and senior...has two brothers and two sisters...hobbies: soccer (played pickup game every Sunday in college), golf (plays twice a week) and running (runs two miles three times a week)...given name: Alfonso Teddy Garcia.

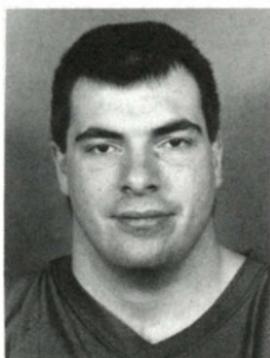
COLLEGE STATISTICS

Kicking Statistics

Year	FGA/FGM	PAT Att./Made	Long FG	Total Points
1984	14/10	0/ 0	50	30
1985	26/11	25/24	54	57
1986	20/15	20/20	46	65
1987	28/20	36/34	55	94
Totals	88/56	81/78	55	246

Field Goal Statistics

Year	0-29	30-39	40-49	50+
1984	0/ 0	5/ 4	7/ 5	2/1
1985	6/ 3	9/ 6	1/ 0	10/2
1986	6/ 6	6/ 6	6/ 3	2/0
1987	5/ 4	6/ 6	10/ 6	7/4
Totals	17/13	26/22	24/14	21/7



TROY WOLKOW 63

(pronounced wol ko)

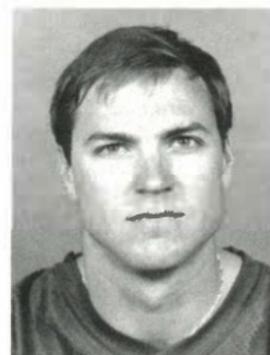
OG 6-4 280

MINNESOTA D-5 (115th)

DOB: 6-25-66 at Farmington, MN

COLLEGE: Was team's seventh selection of 13 (115th overall)...a mainstay of the Minnesota offensive line, Troy was a three-year starter...has fine quickness and agility to pull for sweeps and also a fine drive blocker; is a tough, aggressive blocker...was strongest on Minnesota team (bench presses 460 pounds)...has 33½ inch vertical leap...as senior in 1987, gained first team All-Big Ten honors as he developed into one of the country's finest pulling guards...Minnesota averaged 241.0 rushing yards a game in 1987 (team ran for 340 yards and three TDs in 45-33 win over Northwestern; had 321 rushing yards vs. Michigan)...in 1986, his junior year, was second-team All-Big Ten and was HM All-American by the AP...is outstanding with the books as well, as he was one of 11 athletes to win an NCAA Scholar-Athlete Award in 1986...his team lost to Tennessee in the Liberty Bowl after the 1986 season (21-14 score), but he was named bowl's Scholar-Athlete Award winner...threw key block on an 11-yard TD run in bowl game...in 1985, started at right guard throughout season as team went 6-5 and beat Clemson in Independence Bowl (20-13)...in 1984, his freshman year, started two games (left team midway through season to concentrate on his studies).

PERSONAL: Single...working towards degree in marketing; wants to own a fitness center someday...was an all-state lineman at Lakeville (Minn.) HS...all-conference in football and basketball (lettered twice in both sports)...two-year starter in football (linebacker, offensive guard) and picked all-state, all-league as offensive guard as senior, with team winning league title...was a football USA Today All-American selection...selected state's High School Athlete of Year as senior...was team captain as senior...in basketball, was two-year starter at forward and leading scorer as senior with 19.6 average and all-conference pick...member of National Honor Society, earned academic honors every year...born in same hometown as former Patriot great Steve Nelson...hobbies: reading (fiction), going to movies (once a week) and fishing.



STEVE JOHNSON 47

TE 6-6 245

VIRGINIA TECH D-6 (154th)

DOB: 6-22-65 at Huntsville, AL

COLLEGE: A strong athlete, he was considered one of the best receiving tight ends in the nation as a senior; also a fine blocker...best time in 40 has been 4.6; has vertical jump of 32 inches...came into his own as junior when he had 33 catches for 391 yards (11.8 avg.) with three touchdowns; with his 33 catches, only fourth time in school history a TE had 30 or more catches—he also did it as junior...as senior in 1987, led team in receptions with 35 for 422 yards (12.1 average) and three touchdowns (long catch of 59 yards vs. Tulane)...had five catches for 68 yards (including eight-yard TD) vs. Syracuse...as junior in 1986, was named HM All-American by the AP...was team's second-leading receiver with 33 catches for 391 yards (11.8 avg.) with three TDs...scored game-winning TD (five-yarder) in 20-14 win over Clemson; had another five-yard TD vs. East Tennessee State...in Peach Bowl after the 1986 season, led team with six catches for 54 yards (including a six-yard TD) in a 25-24 win over North Carolina State...in 1985, was backup tight end, but played in all the games...had nine catches for 109 yards (12.1 avg.) with one TD (vs. Clemson, from 21-yards out on a fourth-down play)...had four catches for 41 yards in 24-14 win over Syracuse...in 1984, was a reserve tight end, seeing action in short-yardage situations...caught four passes for 83 yards (20.8 avg.) and a touchdown (long catch of 38 yards vs. Duke)...had three catches for 66 yards (including 19-yard TD) in a 27-0 win over Duke...in 1983, was redshirted.

PERSONAL: Single...working towards degree in sports management...attended Oneonta HS in Huntsville, Ala., playing football and basketball...was tight end/split end as well as defensive end in football, making first team all-state as junior and senior receiver...team went to state semifinals with 11-2 record his junior year (had three TDs in one game that season)...weighed just 190 pounds out of high school...lettered four times each in football, basketball and track (captain in all sports as senior)...in track, ran 200 and 400 meter (second in state with school-record 47.9 clocking as senior and 3rd in state as junior)...also on 440 relay team (team third in state his junior year) and high jump (third in state as junior with 6-8 leap)...in basketball, was all-state as junior and senior forward; had 23.0 scoring avg. and 11 rebound avg. to lead team in both...was recruited heavily by Div. I basketball schools...in baseball (first baseman) was all-county as senior...has one brother (26 years old), who is in the Special Forces in Germany...hobbies: water-skiing, golf (nine handicap)...given name: Steven Emil Johnson.

COLLEGE STATISTICS

Receiving

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1984	4	83	20.3	38	1
1985	9	109	12.1	21	1
1986	33	391	11.8	40	3
1987	35	422	12.1	59	3
Totals	81	1005	12.4	59	8



DARRYL USHER 18

WR/KR 5-8 170

ILLINOIS D-7 (181st)

DOB: 1-3-65 at Los Angeles, CA

COLLEGE: A dangerous deep threat, Darryl had an excellent senior year, leading the team in receptions (43 for 723 yards, a 16.8 average with four touchdowns; fourth in league in receptions)...a quick, elusive runner, he also returned punts and kickoffs throughout his college career...recruited by Illinois for track (set a Big Ten Conference record as member of 400-meter relay team in junior year with a 39.65 clocking), he earned his first football letter in 1985...as a senior, was picked All-Big Ten honorable mention...was ranked second in nation in kickoff return average in 1987 with a 29.7 average on 15 kickoff returns for 445 yards (long of 51 vs. Purdue)...added 308 yards on 37 punt returns (8.3 average with long of 41)...had eight receptions (115 yards) in a 9-3 loss to Purdue and seven catches for 97 yards vs. Ohio State...had first collegiate touchdowns (from 32 and 38 yards) in a 16-14 win over Minnesota...in 1986 as a junior, caught 12 passes for 156 yards (13.0 avg.) as a reserve (five catches for 48 yards vs. Northwestern)...averaged 6.9 yards on 26 punt returns (180 yards, long of 24) and had 19 kickoff returns for 349 yards (18.4 avg.) with long of 35...in 1985, led conference in punt returns with a 9.9 average (27 attempts, 268 yards, long of 24); had eight kickoff returns for 156 yards, a 19.5 average, with long of 32...was redshirted in 1984...in 1983, was member of scout team.

PERSONAL: Engaged to Marva Hurd (Univ. of Illinois senior); wedding planned for May 2nd, 1989...graduated with degree in speech communications (wants to be a broadcaster)...attended San Mateo (Ca.) HS, where he was all-conference selection as well as all-bay area selection in both football and track...caught 85 passes for 1,098 yards in his HS career...returned a kickoff 82 yards and caught three passes for 98 yards in California all-star game...led league in TDs with 19 as senior (had four TDs and 198 yards in one game)...was team co-captain as senior (two-year starter, at running back/wide receiver and cornerback)...was California Athlete of the Year as senior (also school's Athlete of Year)...in track, ran 100, 200 and mile relay (holds school record for 200 at 21.0; won conference 200 and 400 titles as senior)...father, Palmer Lee, was a pro boxer for two years (as light-weight)...hobbies: reading novels, playing chess.

COLLEGE STATISTICS

Receiving

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1985	7	139	19.9	49	0
1986	12	156	13.0	39	0
1987	43	723	16.8	50	4
Totals	62	1018	16.4	50	4

Punt Returns

Kickoff Returns

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1985	27	268	9.9	24	0	8	156	19.5	32	0
1986	26	180	6.9	24	0	19	349	18.4	35	0
1987	37	308	8.3	41	0	15	445	29.7	51	0
Totals	90	756	8.4	41	0	42	950	22.6	51	0

OTHER STATS: Rushing: 1986-three for -2 yards, 1987-three for -6 yards.



NEIL GALBRAITH 37

CB 6-0 170

CENTRAL (Ok.) ST. D-9 (240th)

DOB: 10-25-65 at Oklahoma City, OK

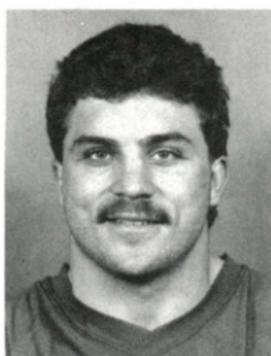
COLLEGE: Was 10th of 13 players selected by Patriots in draft (240th player selected)...played the free safety position his last two seasons after playing cornerback as a freshman and sophomore...called his team's signals in the secondary as junior and senior...was only team member to be picked to all-district team his senior year...was a four-year starter...has fine speed (4.5), toughness and aggressiveness...was second on the team in tackles as both a junior and senior...as a senior in 1987, had 73 tackles (42 solos) with two interceptions, four pass deflections and three fumble recoveries...had two TDs as senior with 56-yard interception return vs. West Texas State and against Angelo State when he caught a teammate's fumble in mid-air and went in from 30 yards...as a junior in 1986, had 65 tackles (45 solos) and led the team with five passes broken up...as a sophomore had 39 tackles (21 solos) and had two interceptions, five pass deflections and one fumble recovery...earned a starting position as a freshman and led the team in interceptions with six...made 51 tackles (29 solos) and had two fumble recoveries and six pass deflections.

PERSONAL: Engaged to Marla Owens, who is a student at Central (Ok.) State...is working towards degree in safety education...attended Guthrie (Ok.) HS, where he played football, basketball, track...in football, was three-year starter (as split end and free safety) as team won conference each season...was team captain as senior (picked all-state, all-conference and all-district—latter two as junior and senior safety)...scored 67-yard TD on interception as senior (had five interceptions that year)...three-year varsity basketball player, making state quarterfinals as junior and senior...in track ran 200 and quarter-mile and was HM All-American...hobbies: outdoor activities, fishing (for catfish and bass)...given name: Cornelius Cortez Galbraith.

COLLEGE STATISTICS

Defensive Statistics

Year	Tackles		Sacks	Fum. Forced	Fum. Rec.	Int.	Pass Def.
	Solo	Assists					
1984	29	22	0	N/A	2	6	6
1985	21	18	0	N/A	1	2	5
1986	45	20	0	N/A	2	2	5
1987	42	31	0	N/A	3	2	4
Totals	137	91	0	N/A	8	12	20

**RODNEY LOSSOW 74**

(pronounced loss sew)

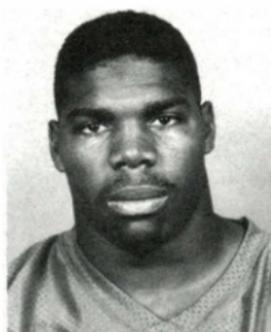
OC 6-2 273

WISCONSIN D-10 (267th)

DOB: 8-28-65 at Minneapolis, MN

COLLEGE: Was the 11th of 13 players selected by Patriots in 1988 draft (267th overall)...was a two-year starter at center in college...also saw some action at guard...considered a fine drive blocker with great strength and agility...impresses people with his hard work...adjusted quickly to team's new veer offense as senior...played in Blue-Gray all-star game...as senior, picked All-Big Ten Conference honorable mention...one of team's co-captains, he received an award at team's banquet because of his fine scholastic achievements and his sportsmanship...team averaged 202.5 rushing yards per game—vs. Hawaii, led the way for Badgers to run for 294 yards (28-7 win, offense on field for 40 minutes)...team rushed for 384 yards vs. Utah...can bench press 430 pounds...in 1986, started 11 games at center (missed one with ankle problem)...named league's Player of Week in holding opponent to no tackles in 15-9 win over Illinois...in 1985, saw action in 10 games (at both center and guard), started one (vs. Northwestern)...in 1984, was reserve, playing in all 12 games...in 1983, was red-shirted after undergoing surgery for a ruptured appendix.

PERSONAL: Single...graduated with physical education degree (hopes to get master's and eventually own fitness club)...attended South (Minneapolis, Minn.) HS, where he was all-state and two-time all-city two-way lineman (three-year starter at defensive end and playing all three offensive line positions)...was one of three captains as senior...was team MVP and top defensive player as junior and senior...won eight letters in four sports in HS (three in football, three in hockey and one each in baseball and track)...in hockey, played goalie first three years and as a sophomore was an outfielder in baseball...worked as a security guard at Minnesota Twins baseball games in summers (in 1987, 1986 and 1985)...has four sisters...hobbies: outdoor activities, weight-training...likes to spend time at family summer place in western part of Minnesota.

**MARVIN ALLEN 39**

RB 5-10 215

TULANE D-11 (294th)

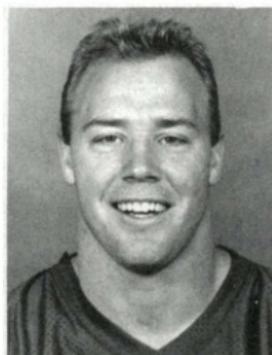
DOB: 11-23-65 at Wichita Falls, TX

COLLEGE: Was 12th player taken in 1988 draft by Patriots (294th overall)...helped provide Tulane with an exciting ground game...as a senior in 1987, rushed for 369 yards on 73 carries (5.1 avg.) while sharing tailback position...particularly strong inside the 10-yard line (had 10 rushing TDs)...considered to be a fine blocker and a fine pass receiver...was second on team in receptions with 26 (for 326 yards, a 12.5 avg.) and one touchdown (76 yards vs. Virginia Tech)...opened season with 84 yards (on 12 carries) and two touchdowns (including 40-yarder) in 42-40 loss to Louisville...team went 6-5 and played in the Independence Bowl (lost to Univ. of Washington); had four rushes for 26 yards and one catch for 18 yards in bowl game...in 1986, saw action in every game in his first year at Tulane...rushed for 373 yards on 61 carries (6.1 avg.) and three touchdowns (including a 47-yard TD vs. Southern Mississippi)...caught 27 passes for 377 yards (14.0 avg.) with one touchdown, a 65-yard catch vs. Florida State...had 104 yards on nine carries and two catches for 53 yards in win over Vanderbilt...attended Tyler (Tex.) Junior College in the 1984 and 1985 seasons and was selected all-conference both seasons (second team All-American his second year)...ran for 1,028 yards on 215 carries (4.8 avg.) with 14 touchdowns in two years of JC; caught 50 passes for 619 yards (12.4 avg.) and five touchdowns over those two seasons.

PERSONAL: Single...graduated with degree in sports administration (dean's list)...attended Hirschi HS in Wichita Falls, Texas...was two-year starter in football (running back and linebacker) as team went 9-2 and won district title each season...was captain as senior...was all-district running back and All-Red River linebacker as senior...also took part in track, running 100 and on relay teams as anchor and making all-region in both...also played one year of baseball (outfield) and was play-maker on basketball team (guard)...hobbies: listening to music (favors jazz) and going to movies (about two per month—likes comedies)...given name: Marvin Ray Allen.

COLLEGE STATISTICS

Year	Rushing					Receiving				
	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1986	61	373	6.1	47	3	27	377	14.0	65	1
1987	73	369	5.1	40	10	26	326	12.5	76	1
Totals	134	742	5.5	47	13	53	703	13.3	76	2



DAVID NUGENT 71
 NT 6-3 275
 BOSTON COLLEGE D-12 (321st)
 DOB: 7-19-65 at Malden, MA

COLLEGE: Was the 13th player taken in the draft by the Patriots (the 321st player taken in draft overall)...was a steady performer in middle of BC defensive line (two-year starter)...saw some action at defensive tackle as well during college career...played in three bowl games in college career (Liberty Bowl as freshman in loss to Notre Dame; Cotton Bowl as sophomore with win over Houston and Hall of Fame Bowl as junior where team beat Georgia)...has fine lateral quickness to go along with his outstanding size and strength...was one of the BC tri-captains as senior...was one of the strongest players on BC team, able to bench press more than 430 pounds (also has school record for leg press at 1,050 pounds)...was team's defensive captain as senior...in 1987, started every game at nose tackle and finished season with 74 tackles (57 solos), a team-high five sacks and eight tackles behind line of scrimmage (for -43 yards)...also had six quarterback pressures...had eight tackles (one for six-yard loss) in season-finale vs. Syracuse; had seven tackles (including one sack) in a 28-7 win over Temple...was selected All-New England, National Strength Coaches All-American and third team All-East...in 1986, had 61 tackles (42 solos), four sacks and seven tackles for 28 yards in losses...had 10 tackles vs. Penn State...in Hall of Fame Bowl win over Georgia (27-24 score), had 12 tackles (two and a half sacks of team's five) as Bulldogs held to 94 yards rushing (on 44 carries)...in 1985, his sophomore year, he was a reserve nose tackle, playing behind Outland Trophy winner Mike Ruth (now a teammate with the Patriots)...made six tackles (three solos) over season...added more than 15 pounds during the off-season prior to his sophomore year...was red-shirted as a freshman in 1983.

PERSONAL: Single...majored in speech communications in college, getting undergrad degree in spring of 1987 and is now working towards his master's degree...has brother, Chris, who plays golf at Salem (Ma.) State College; going into junior year...played high school football at Reading (Ma.) HS, where he was a two-way lineman (three-year starter at offensive and defensive tackle)...picked all-league, all-state and Boston Globe and Boston Herald all-scholastic teams...also played hockey (defenseman as sophomore) and track (weight events as junior) in HS...great uncle, John Del Isola, played football at Fordham University and in the NFL with NY Giants as a guard, 1934-40...hobbies: golf, fishing, water-skiing, snow-skiing...given name: David Richard Nugent.

COLLEGE STATISTICS Defensive Statistics

Year	Tackles		Sacks	Fum. Forced	Fum. Rec.	Pass Def.
	Solo	Assists				
1984	3	0	0	0	0	0
1985	3	3	0	0	0	0
1986	42	19	4	2	0	0
1987	57	17	5	0	0	0
Totals	105	39	9	2	0	0

PRESEASON RESULTS

Date	Site (Attendance)	Score
1960	(4-1-0)	
7/30	at Buffalo (16,000)	Patriots 28, Bills 7
8/ 5	at Providence (4,706)	Patriots 43, Broncos 6
8/14	at Boston (11,000)	Texans 24, Patriots 14
8/21	at Worcester, Mass. (7,500)	Patriots 21, Bills 7
8/28	at Amherst, Mass. (4,000)	Patriots 28, Raiders 14
1961	(3-1-0)	
8/10	at Boston (15,387)	Patriots 14, Titans 3
8/19	at Philadelphia (73,916)	Titans 17, Patriots 7
8/25	at Providence (4,762)	Patriots 28, Bills 10
9/ 1	at Buffalo (9,022)	Patriots 15, Bills 12
1962	(2-3-0)	
8/11	at Providence (9,000)	Raiders 21, Patriots 20
8/15	at Buffalo (22,112)	Patriots 12, Bills 7
8/18	at New Orleans (31,000)	Oilers 20, Patriots 10
8/25	at Lowell, Mass. (11,118)	Patriots 17, Titans 10
9/ 1	at Boston (8,783)	Bills 7, Patriots 6
1963	(0-5-0)	
8/ 4	at Oakland (9,721)	Raiders 24, Patriots 17
8/10	at San Diego (16,427)	Chargers 50, Patriots 17
8/14	at Lowell, Mass. (9,387)	Oilers 21, Patriots 20
8/24	at Buffalo (17,697)	Bills 24, Patriots 14
9/ 1	at New Brunswick, N.J. (12,500)	Jets 22, Patriots 20
1964	(0-5-0)	
8/ 9	at Boston (20,087)	Oilers 38, Patriots 7
8/18	at Lowell, Mass. (6,390)	Jets 23, Patriots 7
8/22	at New Brunswick, N.J. (11,500)	Jets 21, Patriots 20
8/28	at Buffalo (12,566)	Bills 24, Patriots 14
9/ 5	at Denver (20,568)	Broncos 27, Patriots 17
1965	(0-5-0)	
8/ 8	at Boston (23,674)	Bills 23, Patriots 0
8/13	at Allentown, Pa. (18,000)	Jets 26, Patriots 16
8/21	at Houston (30,142)	Oilers 27, Patriots 6
8/28	at Norfolk, Va. (9,217)	Jets 17, Patriots 0
9/ 4	at Kansas City (15,157)	Chiefs 34, Patriots 7
1966	(1-3-0)	
8/ 7	at Boston (23,291)	Bills 19, Patriots 13
8/20	at Anaheim (36,038)	Patriots 21, Raiders 10
8/27	at San Diego (11,894)	Chargers 31, Patriots 13
9/ 1	at Mobile, Ala. (22,000)	Jets 41, Patriots 3
1967	(1-3-0)	
8/ 4	at Bridgeport, Conn. (16,000)	Jets 55, Patriots 13
8/13	at Boston (29,313)	Colts 33, Patriots 3
8/20	at Rochester, N.Y. (15,300)	Patriots 13, Bills 10
8/26	at Boston (15,523)	Redskins 13, Patriots 7
1968	(1-3-0)	
8/10	at New Orleans (54,400)	Saints 19, Patriots 0
8/17	at Richmond, Va. (14,000)	Jets 25, Patriots 3
8/23	at Jacksonville, Fla. (15,003)	Patriots 19, Dolphins 17
9/ 2	at Boston (31,404)	Eagles 22, Patriots 20
1969	(2-3-0)	
8/10	at Bowling Green (16,900)	Patriots 21, Bengals 13
8/17	at Boston (24,084)	Falcons 34, Patriots 16
8/25	at Montreal (8,212)	Lions 22, Patriots 9
8/31	at Jacksonville, Fla. (18,375)	Patriots 26, Broncos 10
9/ 6	at Birmingham (18,000)	Dolphins 13, Patriots 0
1970	(0-4-0)	
8/16	at Boston (25,584)	Redskins 45, Patriots 21
8/29	at Jackson, Miss. (32,000)	Saints 26, Patriots 0
9/ 4	at Shreveport, La. (22,000)	Steelers 31, Patriots 3
9/11	at Salt Lake City (17,832)	Broncos 16, Patriots 14
1971	(1-5-0)	
8/ 8	at Minneapolis (31,813)	Vikings 17, Patriots 10
8/15	at Foxboro (60,423)	Patriots 20, Giants 14
8/22	at Buffalo (31,610)	Bills 28, Patriots 14
8/29	at Foxboro (53,271)	Rams 31, Patriots 21
9/ 5	at Foxboro (48,631)	Falcons 45, Patriots 35
9/10	at Memphis, Tenn. (28,082)	Jets 38, Patriots 9
1972	(2-4-0)	
8/ 5	at Oakland (53,661)	Raiders 31, Patriots 24
8/12	at Philadelphia (30,000)	Eagles 29, Patriots 20
8/20	at Foxboro (50,892)	Patriots 27, Bears 17
8/27	at Foxboro (51,470)	Giants 31, Patriots 10
9/ 2	at Denver (37,128)	Broncos 49, Patriots 24
9/10	at Foxboro (47,684)	Patriots 34, Lions 30
1973	(1-5-1)	
7/28	at Canton, Ohio (19,685)	49ers 20, Patriots 7
8/ 5	at Foxboro (43,914)	Patriots 17, Raiders 17
8/12	at Foxboro (49,209)	Giants 13, Patriots 7
8/18	at Atlanta (56,239)	Falcons 27, Patriots 10
8/25	at New Orleans (64,131)	Patriots 31, Saints 6
9/ 2	at Foxboro (50,369)	Redskins 35, Patriots 14
9/ 7	at Detroit (50,104)	Lions 34, Patriots 21

Date	Site (Attendance)	Score
1974 (4-2-0)		
8/ 2	at Washington (16,405)	Patriots 21, Redskins 16
8/11	at Foxboro (17,992)	Giants 21, Patriots 6
8/18	at Foxboro (20,546)	Patriots 7, Saints 3
8/24	at San Diego (18,903)	Patriots 23, Chargers 14
8/31	at Spokane, Wash. (18,000)	Broncos 27, Patriots 21
9/ 8	at Foxboro (35,412)	Patriots 27, Eagles 17
1975 (3-2-0)		
8/10	at Foxboro (40,726)	Giants 28, Patriots 14
8/17	at Foxboro (40,218)	Patriots 36, Vikings 10
8/22	at Philadelphia (40,156)	Eagles 24, Patriots 10
8/30	at Milwaukee (51,769)	Patriots 20, Packers 17 (OT)
9/ 7	at Foxboro (39,502)	Patriots 31, Chargers 24
1976 (3-3-0)		
8/ 1	at Foxboro (30,032)	Patriots 13, Giants 7 (OT)
8/ 6	at Norman, Ok. (23,800)	Chargers 26, Patriots 17
8/15	at Foxboro (30,552)	Packers 16, Patriots 14
8/21	at Atlanta (30,619)	Patriots 28, Falcons 17
8/30	at Cleveland (36,016)	Browns 30, Patriots 27
9/ 5	at Foxboro (32,254)	Patriots 27, Eagles 7
1977 (5-1-0)		
8/ 6	at E. Rutherford, N.J. (44,471)	Patriots 19, Giants 3
8/13	at Milwaukee (53,244)	Patriots 38, Packers 3
8/22	at Philadelphia (28,025)	Eagles 21, Patriots 10
8/28	at Foxboro (43,779)	Patriots 13, Steelers 10 (OT)
9/ 4	at Foxboro (41,053)	Patriots 45, Redskins 7
9/11	at Foxboro (41,346)	Patriots 29, Falcons 10
1978 (4-0-0)		
8/ 5	at Los Angeles (60,134)	Patriots 14, Rams 7
8/12	at Oakland (53,335)	Patriots 21, Raiders 7
8/20	at Foxboro (39,043)	Patriots 24, Chiefs 7
8/27	at Foxboro (42,696)	Patriots 21, Browns 10
1979 (2-2-0)		
8/ 4	at Atlanta (59,725)	Patriots 37, Falcons 14
8/12	at Foxboro (44,955)	Rams 15, Patriots 3
8/19	at Foxboro (45,518)	Patriots 35, Raiders 14
8/24	at Denver (75,103)	Broncos 20, Patriots 17 (OT)
1980 (1-3-0)		
8/11	at Anaheim (66,656)	Patriots 35, Rams 31
8/16	at Oakland (41,649)	Raiders 31, Patriots 29
8/24	at Foxboro (45,207)	Eagles 23, Patriots 17
8/29	at Seattle (64,759)	Seahawks 30, Patriots 23
1981 (4-0-0)		
8/10	at Anaheim (69,006)	Patriots 34, Rams 21
8/15	at Tampa, Fla. (66,553)	Patriots 17, Bucs 16
8/22	at Foxboro (43,032)	Patriots 23, Raiders 21
8/30	at Foxboro (44,078)	Patriots 19, Redskins 10
1982 (1-3-0)		
8/14	at Knoxville, Tenn. (93,251)	Steelers 24, Patriots 20
8/20	at Philadelphia (56,431)	Eagles 14, Patriots 7
8/28	at Dallas (50,118)	Cowboys 36, Patriots 21
9/ 4	at Foxboro (39,888)	Patriots 41, Packers 27
1983 (0-4-0)		
8/ 6	at Knoxville, Tenn. (42,816)	Steelers 27, Patriots 16
8/14	at San Francisco (50,043)	49ers 17, Patriots 15
8/20	at Los Angeles (40,190)	Rams 13, Patriots 7
8/26	at Tampa Bay (52,108)	Buccaneers 41, Patriots 21
1984 (2-2-0)		
8/ 3	at Foxboro (34,751)	Giants 48, Patriots 20
8/11	at Buffalo (19,578)	Bills 23, Patriots 13
8/17	at Washington (35,932)	Patriots 31, Redskins 27
8/24	at Foxboro (22,721)	Patriots 36, Chiefs 7
1985 (1-3-0)		
8/10	at Foxboro (27,014)	Saints 32, Patriots 20
8/17	at Kansas City (35,162)	Patriots 31, Chiefs 13
8/23	at Washington (50,538)	Redskins 37, Patriots 36
8/31	at Los Angeles (39,911)	Rams 14, Patriots 13
1986 (4-1-0)		
8/ 2	at Canton, Ohio (22,739)	Patriots 21, Cardinals 16
8/10	at Foxboro (37,335)	Patriots 18, Redskins 7
8/16	at New Orleans (54,364)	Patriots 38, Saints 34
8/22	at Los Angeles (44,352)	Raiders 24, Patriots 10
8/30	at Green Bay (50,642)	Patriots 16, Packers 9
1987 (2-2-0)		
8/16	at Foxboro (50,014)	Giants 19, Patriots 17
8/23	at Foxboro (38,734)	Eagles 19, Patriots 13 (OT)
8/29	at Minneapolis (49,339)	Patriots 38, Vikings 27
9/ 4	at Jacksonville, Fla. (52,508)	Patriots 14, Falcons 13

Twenty-eight year record: 54-78-1 (.410)

ALL-TIME SERIES STANDINGS

(Includes Regular Season and Playoff Games)

Team	W	L	T	Pct.	PF	PA
Atlanta	3	2	0	.600	96	108
Buffalo	32	23	1	.580	1,143	1,070
Chicago	2	3	0	.400	70	109
Cincinnati	6	4	0	.600	173	216
Cleveland	2	7	0	.222	136	195
Dallas	0	6	0	.000	117	173
Denver	12	14	0	.462	584	593
Detroit	2	2	0	.500	64	87
Green Bay	2	1	0	.667	73	71
Houston	15	13	1	.534	702	595
Indianapolis	19	16	0	.543	839	683
Kansas City	7	11	3	.425	381	514
Los Angeles Raiders	13	12	1	.519	564	658
Los Angeles Rams	3	1	0	.750	85	66
Miami	19	25	0	.432	899	1,027
Minnesota	2	1	0	.667	58	72
New Orleans	5	0	0	1.000	110	63
New York Giants	1	2	0	.333	38	53
New York Jets	24	31	1	.438	1,306	1,277
Philadelphia	2	4	0	.333	112	118
Phoenix/St. Louis	1	4	0	.200	63	121
Pittsburgh	3	5	0	.375	160	184
San Diego	13	12	2	.520	595	567
San Francisco	1	4	0	.200	88	126
Seattle	5	2	0	.714	179	129
Tampa Bay	2	0	0	1.000	63	28
Washington	1	3	0	.250	70	89
PATRIOTS TOTALS	197	208	9	.487	8,768	8,992

REGULAR SEASON RESULTS

1960 (Fourth in AFL-East, 5-9-0) Head Coach: Lou Saban

Date	Score	Opponent	Margin	Result	Record	Attendance
9/ 9	10-13	Denver	- 3	L	0-1	21,597
9/16	28-24	at New York	+ 4	W	1-1	19,220
9/23	0-13	Buffalo	-13	L	1-2	20,732
10/ 8	35- 0	at Los Angeles	+35	W	2-2	18,226
10/16	14-27	Oakland (at S.F.)	-13	L	2-3	11,500
10/23	24-31	at Denver	- 7	L	2-4	12,683
10/28	16-45	Los Angeles	-29	L	2-5	13,988
11/ 4	34-28	Oakland	+ 6	W	3-5	8,446
11/11	38-21	New York	+27	W	4-5	11,653
11/18	42-14	Dallas	+28	W	5-5	14,721
11/25	10-24	Houston	-14	L	5-6	27,123
12/ 4	14-38	at Buffalo	-24	L	5-7	14,335
12/11	0-34	at Dallas	-34	L	5-8	12,000
12/18	21-37	at Houston	-16	L	5-9	22,352
Total	286-349					228,576

NOTE: All home games played at Boston University Field.

1961 (Second in AFL-East, 9-4-1) Head Coach: Lou Saban (2-3-0), Mike Holovak (7-1-1)

Date	Score	Opponent	Margin	Result	Record	Attendance
9/ 9	20-21	New York	- 1	L	0-1	16,683
9/16	45-17	Denver	+28	W	1-1	14,479
9/23	23-21	at Buffalo	+ 2	W	2-1	21,504
10/ 1	30-37	at New York	- 7	L	2-2	15,189
10/ 7	27-38	San Diego	-11	L	2-3	17,748
10/13	31-31	Houston	0	T	2-3-1	15,070
10/22*	52-21	Buffalo	+31	W	3-3-1	9,398
10/29	18-17	at Dallas	+ 1	W	4-3-1	20,500
11/ 3	28-21	Dallas	+ 6	W	5-3-1	25,063
11/12	15-27	at Houston	-12	L	5-4-1	35,649
11/17	20-17	Oakland	+ 3	W	6-4-1	17,169
12/ 3	28-24	at Denver	+ 4	W	7-4-1	9,303
12/ 9	35-21	Oakland (at S.F.)	+14	W	8-4-1	6,500
12/17	41- 0	at San Diego	+41	W	9-4-1	21,339
Total	413-313					245,594

* Hurricane threat postponed this originally scheduled night game from October 20.

NOTE: All home games played at Boston University Field.

1962 (Second in AFL-East, 9-4-1) Head Coach: Mike Holovak

Date	Score	Opponent	Margin	Result	Record	Attendance
9/ 8	28-42	at Dallas	- 14	L	0-1	32,000
9/16	34-21	Houston	+ 13	W	1-1	32,276
9/21	41-16	Denver	+25	W	2-1	21,038
10/ 6	43-14	at New York	+29	W	3-1	14,412
10/12	7-27	Dallas	-20	L	3-2	23,874
10/19	24-20	San Diego	+ 4	W	4-2	20,888
10/26	26-16	Oakland	+ 10	W	5-2	12,514
11/ 3	28-28	at Buffalo	0	T	5-2-1	33,247
11/11	33-29	at Denver	+ 4	W	6-2-1	28,187
11/18	17-21	at Houston	- 4	L	6-3-1	35,250
11/23	21-10	Buffalo	+11	W	7-3-1	20,021
11/30	24-17	New York	+ 7	W	8-3-1	20,015
12/ 9	20-14	at San Diego	+ 6	W	9-3-1	19,887
12/16	0-20	at Oakland	-20	L	9-4-1	8,000

Total 346-295 321,609

NOTE: all home games played at Boston University Field with exception of 9/16 game vs Houston which was played at Harvard Stadium.

1963 (First in AFL-East, 7-6-1) Head Coach: Mike Holovak

Date	Score	Opponent	Margin	Result	Record	Attendance
9/ 8	38-14	New York	+24	W	1-0	24,120
9/14	13-17	at San Diego	- 4	L	1-1	26,097
9/22	20-14	at Oakland	+ 6	W	2-1	17,131
9/29	10-14	at Denver	- 4	L	2-2	18,636
10/ 5	24-31	at New York	- 7	L	2-3	16,769
10/11	20-14	Oakland	+ 6	W	3-3	26,494
10/18	40-21	Denver	+19	W	4-3	25,418
10/26	21-28	at Buffalo	- 7	L	4-4	29,243
11/ 1	45- 3	Houston	+42	W	5-4	31,185
11/10	6- 7	San Diego	- 1	L	5-5	28,402
11/17	24-24	Kansas City	0	T	5-5-1	17,270
12/ 1	17- 7	Buffalo	+10	W	6-5-1	16,981
12/ 8	46-28	at Houston	+18	W	7-5-1	23,462
12/14	3-35	at Kansas City	-32	L	7-6-1	12,598

Total 327-257 313,806

EASTERN DIVISION CHAMPIONSHIP

12/28 26-8 at Buffalo +18 W 33,044

AFL CHAMPIONSHIP

1/ 5 10-51 at San Diego -41 L 31,270

Grand

Total 363-316 378,120

NOTE: All home games played at Fenway Park with exception of 9/8 vs New York which was played at Boston College Alumni Stadium.

1964 (Second AFL-East, 10-3-1) Head Coach: Mike Holovak

Date	Score	Opponent	Margin	Result	Record	Attendance
9/13	17-14	at Oakland	+ 3	W	1-0	21,126
9/20	33-28	at San Diego	+ 5	W	2-0	20,568
9/27	26-10	New York	+16	W	3-0	22,716
10/ 4	39-10	at Denver	+29	W	4-0	15,485
10/ 9	17-26	San Diego	- 9	L	4-1	35,006
10/16	43-43	Oakland	0	T	4-1-1	23,279
10/23	24- 7	Kansas City	+17	W	5-1-1	27,400
10/31	14-35	at New York	-21	L	5-2-1	45,033
11/ 6	25-24	Houston	+ 1	W	6-2-1	28,161
11/15	36-28	at Buffalo	+ 8	W	7-2-1	42,308
11/20	12- 7	Denver	+ 5	W	8-2-1	24,979
11/29	34-17	at Houston	+17	W	9-2-1	17,560
12/ 6	31-24	at Kansas City	+ 7	W	10-2-1	13,166
12/20	14-24	Buffalo	-10	L	10-3-1	38,021

Total 365-297 374,898

NOTE: All home games played at Fenway Park with exception of 9/27 vs. New York which was played at Boston College Alumni Stadium.

1965 (Third in AFL-East, 4-8-2) Head Coach: Mike Holovak

Date	Score	Opponent	Margin	Result	Record	Attendance
9/11	7-24	at Buffalo	-17	L	0-1	45,502
9/19	10-31	at Houston	-21	L	0-2	32,445
9/24	10-27	Denver	-17	L	0-3	26,782
10/ 3	17-27	at Kansas City	-10	L	0-4	26,773
10/ 8	10-24	Oakland	-14	L	0-5	24,824
10/17	13-13	San Diego	0	T	0-5-1	20,924
10/24	21-30	at Oakland	- 9	L	0-6-1	20,858
10/31	22- 6	at San Diego	+16	W	1-6-1	33,366
11/ 7	7-23	Buffalo	-16	L	1-7-1	24,415
11/14	20-30	New York	-10	L	1-8-1	18,589
11/21	10-10	Kansas City	0	T	1-8-2	13,056
11/28	27-23	at New York	+ 4	W	2-8-2	59,334
12/12	28-20	at Denver	+ 8	W	3-8-2	27,207
12/18	42-14	Houston	+28	W	4-8-2	14,508

Total 244-302 388,583

NOTE: All home games played at Fenway Park.

1966 (Second in AFL-East, 8-4-2) Head Coach: Mike Holovak

Date	Score	Opponent	Margin	Result	Record	Attendance
9/10	0-24	at San Diego	-24	L	0-1	29,539
9/18	24-10	at Denver	+14	W	1-1	25,337
9/25	24-43	Kansas City	-19	L	1-2	22,641
10/ 2	24-24	New York	0	T	1-2-1	27,255
10/ 8	20-10	at Buffalo	+10	W	2-2-1	45,542
10/23	35-17	San Diego	+18	W	3-2-1	32,371
10/30	24-21	Oakland	+3	W	4-2-1	26,941
11/ 6	10-17	Denver	-7	L	4-3-1	18,154
11/13	27-21	Houston	+6	W	5-3-1	23,426
11/20	27-27	at Kansas City	0	T	5-3-1	41,475
11/27	20-14	at Miami	+6	W	6-3-2	22,754
12/ 4	14- 3	Buffalo	+11	W	7-3-2	39,350
12/11	38-14	at Houston	+24	W	8-3-2	17,100
12/18	28-38	at New York	-10	L	8-4-2	58,921

Total 315-283

430,806

NOTE: All home games played at Fenway Park.

1967 (Fifth in AFL-East, 3-10-1) Head Coach: Mike Holovak

Date	Score	Opponent	Margin	Result	Record	Attendance
9/ 3	21-26	at Denver	-5	L	0-1	35,488
9/ 9	14-28	at San Diego	-14	L	0-2	39,337
9/17	7-35	at Oakland	-28	L	0-3	26,289
9/24	23- 0	at Buffalo	+23	W	1-3	45,748
10/ 8*	31-31	at San Diego	0	T	1-3-1	23,620
10/15	41-10	Miami	+31	W	2-3-1	23,955
10/22	14-48	Oakland	-34	L	2-4-1	25,057
10/29	23-30	at New York	-7	L	2-5-1	62,784
11/ 5	18- 7	Houston	+11	W	3-5-1	19,422
11/12	10-33	Kansas City	-23	L	3-6-1	23,010
11/19	24-29	New York	-5	L	3-7-1	26,790
11/26	6-27	at Houston	-21	L	3-8-1	28,044
12/ 9	16-44	Buffalo	-28	L	3-9-1	20,627
12/17	32-41	at Miami	-9	L	3-10-1	25,969

Total 280-389

426,140

* Scheduled as home game, played at San Diego because of World Series at Fenway Park.

NOTE: All home games played in Fenway Park with exception of 10/15 vs. Miami which was played at Boston College Alumni Stadium.

1968 (Fourth in AFL-East, 4-10-0) Head Coach: Mike Holovak

Date	Score	Opponent	Margin	Result	Record	Attendance
9/ 8	16- 7	at Buffalo	+9	W	1-0	38,865
9/22*	31-47	New York	-16	L	1-1	29,192
9/29	20-17	at Denver	+3	W	2-1	37,024
10/ 6	10-41	at Oakland	-31	L	2-2	44,253
10/13	0-16	Houston	-16	L	2-3	32,502
10/20	23- 6	Buffalo	+17	W	3-3	21,082
10/27	14-48	at New York	-34	L	3-4	62,351
11/ 3	14-35	Denver	-21	L	3-5	18,304
11/10	17-27	San Diego	-10	L	3-6	19,278
11/17	17-31	at Kansas City	-14	L	3-7	48,271
11/24	10-34	Miami	-24	L	3-8	18,305
12/ 1	33-14	Cincinnati	+19	W	4-8	17,796
12/ 8	7-38	at Miami	-31	L	4-9	24,242
12/15	17-45	at Houston	-28	L	4-10	34,198

Total 229-406

445,663

* Scheduled as home game, played in Birmingham, Alabama, because of conflict with major league baseball.

NOTE: All home games played at Fenway Park.

1969 (Tied for third in AFL-East, 4-10-0) Head Coach: Clive Rush

Date	Score	Opponent	Margin	Result	Record	Attendance
9/14	7-35	at Denver	-28	L	0-1	43,679
9/21	0-31	Kansas City	-31	L	0-2	22,002
9/28	23-38	Oakland	-15	L	0-3	19,069
10/ 5	14-23	New York	-9	L	0-4	25,584
10/11	16-23	at Buffalo	-7	L	0-5	46,201
10/19	10-13	San Diego	-3	L	0-6	18,346
10/26	17-23	at New York	-6	L	0-7	62,298
11/ 2	24- 0	Houston	+24	W	1-7	19,006
11/ 9	16-17	Miami	-1	L	1-8	19,821
11/16	25-14	at Cincinnati	+11	W	2-8	27,927
11/23	35-21	Buffalo	+14	W	3-8	25,584
11/30	38-23	Miami (at Tampa)	+15	W	4-8	32,121
12/ 7	18-28	at San Diego	-10	L	4-9	33,146
12/14	23-27	at Houston	-4	L	4-10	39,215

Total 266-316

433,999

NOTE: All home games played at Boston College Alumni Stadium.

1970 (Fifth in AFC-East, 2-12-0) Head Coach Clive Rush (1-6-0), John Mazur (1-6-0)						
Date	Score	Opponent	Margin	Result	Record	Attendance
9/20	27-14	Miami	+ 13	W	1- 0	32,607
9/27	21-31	New York Jets	- 10	L	1- 1	36,040
10/ 4	6-14	Baltimore	- 8	L	1- 2	38,235
10/11	10-23	at Kansas City	-13	L	1- 3	50,698
10/18	0-16	New York Giants	-16	L	1- 4	39,091
10/25	3-27	at Baltimore	-24	L	1- 5	60,240
11/ 1	10-45	Buffalo	-35	L	1- 6	31,148
11/ 8	0-31	at St. Louis	-31	L	1- 7	46,466
11/15	14-16	San Diego	- 2	L	1- 8	30,597
11/22	3-17	at New York Jets	-14	L	1- 9	61,822
11/29	14-10	at Buffalo	+ 4	W	2- 9	31,427
12/ 6	20-37	at Miami	-17	L	2-10	51,032
12/13	14-35	Minnesota	-21	L	2-11	37,819
12/20	7-45	at Cincinnati	-38	L	2-12	60,157
Total	149-361					697-379

NOTE: All home games played at Harvard Stadium.

1971 (Third in AFC-East, 6-8-0) Head Coach: John Mazur						
Date	Score	Opponent	Margin	Result	Record	Attendance
9/19	20- 6	Oakland	+ 14	W	1-0	55,405
9/26	7-34	Detroit	-27	L	1-1	61,057
10/ 3	3-23	Baltimore	-20	L	1-2	61,232
10/10	20- 0	New York Jets	+20	W	2-2	61,357
10/17	3-41	at Miami	-38	L	2-3	58,822
10/24	21-44	at Dallas	-23	L	2-4	65,708
10/31	10-27	at San Francisco	-17	L	2-5	45,092
11/ 7	28-20	Houston	+ 8	W	3-5	53,155
11/14	38-33	Buffalo	+ 5	W	4-5	57,446
11/21	7-27	at Cleveland	-20	L	4-6	65,238
11/28	20-27	at Buffalo	- 7	L	4-7	27,166
12/ 5	34-13	Miami	+21	W	5-7	61,457
12/12	6-13	at New York Jets	- 7	L	5-8	63,175
12/19	21-17	at Baltimore	+ 4	W	6-8	57,942
Total	238-325					794,252

NOTE: All home games played at Schaefer Stadium.

1972 (Fifth in AFC-East, 3-11-0) Head Coach: John Mazur (2-7-0), Phil Bengston (1-4-0)						
Date	Score	Opponent	Margin	Result	Record	Attendance
9/17	7-31	Cincinnati	- 24	L	0- 1	60,999
9/24	21-20	Atlanta	+ 1	W	1- 1	60,999
10/ 1	24-23	Washington	+ 1	W	2- 1	60,999
10/ 8	14-38	at Buffalo	-24	L	2- 2	41,749
10/15	13-41	New York Jets	-28	L	2- 3	60,999
10/22	3-33	at Pittsburgh	-30	L	2- 4	46,081
10/29	10-24	at New York Jets	-14	L	2- 5	62,867
11/ 6	17-24	Baltimore	- 7	L	2- 6	60,999
11/12	0-52	at Miami	-52	L	2- 7	80,010
11/19	24-27	Buffalo	- 4	L	2- 8	60,999
11/26	0-31	at Baltimore	-31	L	2- 9	54,907
12/ 3	21-37	Miami	-16	L	2-10	60,999
12/10	17-10	at New Orleans	+ 7	W	3-10	64,889
12/17	21-45	at Denver	-24	L	3-11	51,656
Total	192-446					829,152

1973 (Third in AFC-East, 5-9-0) Head Coach: Chuck Fairbanks						
Date	Score	Opponent	Margin	Result	Record	Attendance
9/16	13-31	Buffalo	- 18	L	0-1	56,114
9/23	7-10	Kansas City	- 3	L	0-2	57,918
9/30	23-44	at Miami	-21	L	0-3	80,047
10/ 7	24-16	Baltimore	+ 8	W	1-3	57,044
10/14	7- 9	New York Jets	- 2	L	1-4	58,659
10/21	13-10	at Chicago	+ 3	W	2-4	55,701
10/28	14-30	Miami	-16	L	2-5	61,279
11/ 4	23-24	at Philadelphia	- 1	L	2-6	65,070
11/11	13-33	at New York Jets	-20	L	2-7	60,737
11/18	33-24	Green Bay	+ 9	W	3-7	61,279
11/25	32- 0	at Houston	+32	W	4-7	27,344
12/ 2	30-14	San Diego	+16	W	5-7	58,150
12/ 9	13-37	at Buffalo	-24	L	5-8	75,841
12/16	13-18	at Baltimore	- 5	L	5-9	52,065
Total	258-300					827,248

FOR THE RECORD...

Of Tony Franklin's 15 field goals in 1987, two came in the first quarter, six in the second quarter, three in the third and four in the fourth quarter. The opponents had 18 field goals in 1987, with six coming in the first quarter, four in the second quarter, five in the third, two in the fourth and one in overtime.

1974 (Tied for third in AFC-East, 7-7-0) Head Coach: Chuck Fairbanks

Date	Score	Opponent	Margin	Result	Record	Attendance
9/15	34-24	Miami	+ 10	W	1-0	55,006
9/22	28-20	at New York Giants	+ 8	W	2-0	49,267
9/29	20-14	Los Angeles	+ 6	W	3-0	61,279
10/ 6	42- 3	Baltimore	+39	W	4-0	59,502
10/13	24- 0	at New York Jets	+24	W	5-0	61,400
10/20	28-30	at Buffalo	- 2	L	5-1	80,020
10/27	17-14	at Minnesota	+ 3	W	6-1	48,497
11/ 3	28-29	Buffalo	- 1	L	6-2	61,279
11/10	14-21	Cleveland	- 7	L	6-3	61,279
11/17	16-21	New York Jets	- 5	L	6-4	61,279
11/24	27-17	at Baltimore	+10	W	7-4	38,971
12/ 1	26-41	at Oakland	-15	L	7-5	54,020
12/ 8	17-21	Pittsburgh	- 4	L	7-6	61,279
12/15	27-34	at Miami	- 7	L	7-7	79,420
Total	348-289					832,498

1975 (Fifth in AFC-East, 3-11-0) Head Coach: Chuck Fairbanks

Date	Score	Opponent	Margin	Result	Record	Attendance
9/21	0- 7	Houston	- 7	L	0- 1	54,212
9/28	14-22	Miami	- 8	L	0- 2	61,279
10/ 5	7-36	at New York Jets	-29	L	0- 3	61,415
10/12	10-27	at Cincinnati	-17	L	0- 4	55,856
10/19	21-10	Baltimore	+11	W	1- 4	56,844
10/26	24-16	San Francisco	+ 8	W	2- 4	60,691
11/ 2	17-24	at St. Louis	- 7	L	2- 5	47,263
11/ 9	33-19	at San Diego	+14	W	3- 5	26,090
11/16	31-34	Dallas	- 3	L	3- 6	61,279
11/23	31-45	at Buffalo	-14	L	3- 7	69,207
12/ 1	7-20	at Miami	-13	L	3- 8	68,480
12/ 7	28-30	New York Jets	- 2	L	3- 9	57,539
12/14	14-34	Buffalo	-20	L	3-10	59,646
12/21	21-34	at Baltimore	-13	L	3-11	50,801
Total	258-358					790,602

1976 (Tied for First in AFC-East, 11-3-0) Head Coach: Chuck Fairbanks

Date	Score	Opponent	Margin	Result	Record	Attendance
9/12	13-27	Baltimore	-14	L	0-1	43,637
9/19	30-14	Miami	+16	W	1-1	46,227
9/26	30-27	at Pittsburgh	+ 3	W	2-1	50,350
10/ 3	48-17	Oakland	+31	W	3-1	61,279
10/10	10-30	at Detroit	-20	L	3-2	63,711
10/18	41- 7	New York Jets	+34	W	4-2	51,236
10/24	26-22	at Buffalo	+ 4	W	5-2	50,383
10/31	3-10	at Miami	- 7	L	5-3	57,984
11/ 7	20-10	Buffalo	+10	W	6-3	61,279
11/14	21-14	at Baltimore	+ 7	W	7-3	60,020
11/21	38-24	at New York Jets	+14	W	8-3	58,509
11/28	38-14	Denver	+24	W	9-3	61,279
12/ 5	27- 6	New Orleans	+21	W	10-3	54,057
12/12	31-14	at Tampa	+17	W	11-3	46,475
Total	376-236					820,463

AFC PLAYOFF

12/18	21-24	at Oakland	- 3	L	0-1	54,037
Grand Total	397-260					874,500

1977 (Third in AFC-East, 9-5-0) Head Coach: Chuck Fairbanks

Date	Score	Opponent	Margin	Result	Record	Attendance
9/18	21-17	Kansas City	+ 4	W	1-0	58,288
9/26	27-30	at Cleveland (OT)	- 3	L	1-1	77,910
10/ 2	27-30	at New York Jets	- 3	L	1-2	49,801
10/ 9	31- 0	Seattle	+31	W	2-2	54,363
10/16	24-20	at San Diego	+ 4	W	3-2	51,143
10/23	17- 3	Baltimore	+14	W	4-2	61,279
10/30	24-13	New York Jets	+11	W	5-2	61,279
11/ 6	14-24	Buffalo	-10	L	5-3	61,279
11/13	5-17	at Miami	-12	L	5-4	67,907
11/20	20- 7	at Buffalo	+13	W	6-4	31,157
11/27	14- 6	Philadelphia	+ 8	W	7-4	58,192
12/ 4	16-10	at Atlanta	+ 6	W	8-4	60,738
12/11	14-10	Miami	+ 4	W	9-4	61,279
12/18	24-30	at Baltimore	- 6	L	9-5	60,763
Total	278-217					815,378

1978 (First in AFC-East, 11-5-0) Head Coach: Chuck Fairbanks (11-4-0), Ron Erhardt & Hank Bullough co-head coaches for final game at Miami

Date	Score	Opponent	Margin	Result	Record	Attendance
9/ 3	14-16	Washington	- 2	L	0-1	55,063
9/10	16- 6	at St. Louis	+ 10	W	1-1	49,555
9/18	27-34	Baltimore	- 7	L	1-2	57,503
9/24	21-14	at Oakland	+ 7	W	2-2	53,500
10/ 1	28-23	San Diego	+ 5	W	3-2	61,297
10/ 8	24-14	Philadelphia	+ 10	W	4-2	61,297
10/15	10- 3	at Cincinnati	+ 7	W	5-2	56,257
10/22	33-24	Miami	+ 9	W	6-2	61,297
10/29	55-21	New York Jets	+34	W	7-2	61,297
11/ 5	14-10	at Buffalo	+ 4	W	8-2	46,101
11/12	23-26	Houston	- 3	L	8-3	61,297
11/19	19-17	at New York Jets	+ 2	W	9-3	60,372
11/26	35-14	at Baltimore	+21	W	10-3	49,404
12/ 3	10-17	at Dallas	- 7	L	10-4	65,045
12/10	26-24	Buffalo	+ 2	W	11-4	59,927
12/18	3-23	at Miami	-20	L	11-5	75,445

Total 358-286 934,657

AFC PLAYOFF

12/31	14-31	Houston	- 17	L	0-1	61,297
-------	-------	---------	------	---	-----	--------

Grand

Total 372-317 995,954

1979 (Second in AFC-East, 9-7-0) Head Coach: Ron Erhardt

Date	Score	Opponent	Margin	Result	Record	Attendance
9/ 3	13-16	Pittsburgh (OT)	- 3	L	0-1	61,297
9/ 9	56- 3	NY Jets	+53	W	1-1	53,220
9/16	20-14	at Cincinnati	+ 6	W	2-1	46,581
9/23	27-21	San Diego	+ 6	W	3-1	61,297
10/ 1	14-27	at Green Bay	-13	L	3-2	56,212
10/ 7	24-17	Detroit	+ 7	W	4-2	61,297
10/14	27- 7	at Chicago	+20	W	5-2	57,979
10/21	28-13	Miami	+15	W	6-2	61,297
10/28	26-31	at Baltimore	- 5	L	6-3	47,042
11/ 4	26- 6	at Buffalo	+20	W	7-3	69,465
11/11	10-45	at Denver	-35	L	7-4	75,103
11/18	50-21	Baltimore	+29	W	8-4	61,297
11/25	13-16	Buffalo (OT)	- 3	L	8-5	61,297
11/29	24-39	at Miami	-15	L	8-6	75,037
12/ 9	26-27	at NY Jets	- 1	L	8-7	60,372
12/16	27-23	Minnesota	+ 4	W	9-7	57,985

Total 411-326 966,778

1980 (Second in AFC-East, 10-6-0) Head Coach: Ron Erhardt

Date	Score	Opponent	Margin	Result	Record	Attendance
9/ 7	34-17	Cleveland	+17	W	1-0	49,222
9/14	21-37	Atlanta	-16	L	1-1	48,321
9/21	37-31	at Seattle	+ 6	W	2-1	61,035
9/29	23-14	Denver	+ 9	W	3-1	59,602
10/ 5	21-11	at New York Jets	+10	W	4-1	53,603
10/12	34- 0	Miami	+34	W	5-1	60,377
10/19	37-21	at Baltimore	+16	W	6-1	53,924
10/26	13-31	at Buffalo	-18	L	6-2	75,092
11/ 2	34-21	New York Jets	+13	W	7-2	60,834
11/10	34-38	at Houston	- 4	L	7-3	51,524
11/16	14-17	Los Angeles	- 3	L	7-4	60,609
11/23	47-21	Baltimore	+26	W	8-4	60,994
11/30	17-21	at San Francisco	- 4	L	8-5	45,254
12/ 8	13-16	at Miami (OT)	- 3	L	8-6	63,292
12/14	24- 2	Buffalo	+22	W	9-6	58,324
12/21	38-27	at New Orleans	+11	W	10-6	38,277

Total 441-325 900,284

1981 (Fifth in AFC-East, 2-14-0) Head Coach: Ron Erhardt

Date	Score	Opponent	Margin	Result	Record	Attendance
9/ 6	28-29	Baltimore	- 1	L	0- 1	49,572
9/13	3-13	at Philadelphia	-10	L	0- 2	71,089
9/21	21-35	Dallas	-14	L	0- 3	60,311
9/27	21-27	at Pittsburgh (OT)	- 6	L	0- 4	53,344
10/ 4	33-17	Kansas City	+16	W	1- 4	55,931
10/11	24-28	at New York Jets	- 4	L	1- 5	55,093
10/18	38-10	Houston	+28	W	2- 5	60,474
10/25	22-24	at Washington	- 2	L	2- 6	50,934
11/ 1	17-27	at Oakland	-10	L	2- 7	44,246
11/ 8	27-30	Miami (OT)	- 3	L	2- 8	60,436
11/15	6-17	New York Jets	-11	L	2- 9	45,342
11/22	17-20	at Buffalo	- 3	L	2-10	71,593
11/29	20-27	St. Louis	- 7	L	2-11	39,946
12/ 6	14-24	at Miami	-10	L	2-12	50,421
12/13	10-19	Buffalo	- 9	L	2-13	42,549
12/20	21-23	at Baltimore	- 2	L	2-14	17,073

Total 322-370 827,814

1982 (Third in AFC-East, 5-4-0) Head Coach: Ron Meyer

Date	Score	Opponent	Margin	Result	Record	Attendance
9/12	24-13	at Baltimore	+ 11	W	1-0	39,055
9/19	7-31	NY Jets	- 24	L	1-1	53,515
11/21	7-10	at Cleveland	- 3	L	1-2	47,281
11/28	29-21	Houston	+ 8	W	2-2	33,602
12/ 5	13-26	at Chicago	- 13	L	2-3	36,973
12/12	3- 0	Miami	+ 3	W	3-3	25,716
12/19	16- 0	at Seattle	+ 16	W	4-3	53,457
12/26	14-37	at Pittsburgh	- 23	L	4-4	50,515
1/2/83	30-19	Buffalo	+ 11	W	5-4	36,218
Total	143-157					376,332

AFC PLAYOFF

1-8-83	13-28	at Miami	- 15	L	0-1	68,842
--------	-------	----------	------	---	-----	--------

Grand

Total	156-185					445,174
--------------	----------------	--	--	--	--	----------------

1983 (Second in AFC-East, 8-8-0) Head Coach: Ron Meyer

Date	Score	Opponent	Margin	Result	Record	Attendance
9/ 4	23-29	Baltimore (OT)	- 6	L	0-1	45,526
9/11	24-34	at Miami	- 10	L	0-2	59,343
9/18	23-13	NY Jets	+ 10	W	1-2	43,182
9/25	28-23	at Pittsburgh	+ 5	W	2-2	58,282
10/ 2	13-33	San Francisco	- 20	L	2-3	54,293
10/ 9	7-12	at Baltimore	- 5	L	2-4	35,618
10/16	37-21	San Diego	+ 16	W	3-4	59,016
10/23	31- 0	at Buffalo	+ 31	W	4-4	60,424
10/30	13-24	at Atlanta	- 11	L	4-5	47,546
11/ 6	21- 7	Buffalo	+ 14	W	5-5	42,604
11/13	17- 6	Miami	+ 11	W	6-5	60,771
11/20	0-30	Cleveland	- 30	L	6-6	40,987
11/27	3-26	at NY Jets	- 23	L	6-7	48,620
12/ 4	7- 0	New Orleans	+ 7	W	7-7	24,579
12/11	21- 7	at LA Rams	+ 14	W	8-7	46,503
12/18	6-24	at Seattle	- 18	L	8-8	59,688
Total	274-289					786,982

1984 (Second in AFC-East, 9-7-0) Head Coach: Ron Meyer (5-3-0), Raymond Berry (4-4-0)

Date	Score	Opponent	Margin	Result	Record	Attendance
9/ 2	21-17	at Buffalo	+ 4	W	1-0	48,528
9/ 9	7-28	at Miami	- 21	L	1-1	66,083
9/16	38-23	Seattle	+ 15	W	2-1	43,140
9/23	10-26	Washington	- 16	L	2-2	60,503
9/30	28-21	at NY Jets	+ 7	W	3-2	68,978
10/ 7	17-16	at Cleveland	+ 1	W	4-2	53,036
10/14	20-14	Cincinnati	+ 6	W	5-2	48,154
10/21	24-44	Miami	- 20	L	5-3	60,711
10/28	30-20	NY Jets	+ 10	W	6-3	60,513
11/ 4	19-26	at Denver	- 7	L	6-4	74,908
11/11	38-10	Buffalo	+ 28	W	7-4	43,313
11/18	50-17	at Indianapolis	+ 33	W	8-4	60,009
11/22	17-20	at Dallas	- 3	L	8-5	55,341
12/ 2	10-33	St. Louis	- 23	L	8-6	53,558
12/ 9	17-27	at Philadelphia	- 10	L	8-7	41,581
12/16	16-10	Indianapolis	+ 6	W	9-7	22,383
Total	362-352					860,739

1985 (Tied for Second in AFC-East, 11-5-0) Head Coach: Raymond Berry

Date	Score	Opponent	Margin	Result	Record	Attendance
9/ 8	26-20	Green Bay	+ 6	W	1-0	49,488
9/15	7-20	at Chicago	- 13	L	1-1	60,533
9/22	17-14	at Buffalo	+ 3	W	2-1	40,334
9/29	20-35	LA Raiders	- 15	L	2-2	60,686
10/ 6	20-24	at Cleveland	- 4	L	2-3	62,139
10/13	14- 3	Buffalo	+ 11	W	3-3	40,462
10/20	20-13	NY Jets	+ 7	W	4-3	58,163
10/27	32-14	at Tampa Bay	+ 18	W	5-3	34,661
11/ 3	17-13	Miami	+ 4	W	6-3	58,811
11/10	34-15	Indianapolis	+ 19	W	7-3	54,176
11/17	20-13	at Seattle	+ 7	W	8-3	60,345
11/24	13-16	at NY Jets (OT)	- 3	L	8-4	74,100
12/ 1	38-31	at Indianapolis	+ 7	W	9-4	56,740
12/ 8	23- 6	Detroit	+ 17	W	10-4	59,078
12/16	27-30	at Miami	- 3	L	10-5	69,489
12/22	34-23	Cincinnati	+ 11	W	11-5	57,953
Total	362-290					897,158

AFC PLAYOFF

12/28	26-14	at NY Jets	+ 12	W	1-0	70,598
1/ 5	27-20	at LA Raiders	+ 7	W	2-0	88,936
1/12	31-14	at Miami	+ 17	W	3-0	74,978

SUPER BOWL XX

1/26	10-46	vs. Chicago (at Louisiana Superdome)	- 36	L	3-1	73,818
------	-------	---	------	---	-----	--------

Total	84-94					308,330
--------------	--------------	--	--	--	--	----------------

Grand

Total	446-384					1,205,488
--------------	----------------	--	--	--	--	------------------

1986 (First in AFC-East, 11-5-0) Head Coach: Raymond Berry

Date	Score	Opponent	Margin	Result	Record	Attendance
9/ 7	33- 3	Indianapolis	+ 30	W	1-0	55,208
9/11	20- 6	at NY Jets	+ 14	W	2-0	72,422
9/21	31-38	Seattle	- 7	L	2-1	58,977
9/28	20-27	at Denver	- 7	L	2-2	75,804
10/ 5	34- 7	Miami	+27	W	3-2	60,689
10/12	24-31	NY Jets	- 7	L	3-3	60,342
10/19	34- 0	at Pittsburgh	+34	W	4-3	54,743
10/26	23- 3	at Buffalo	+30	W	5-3	77,808
11/ 2	25-17	Atlanta	+ 8	W	6-3	60,597
11/ 9	30-21	at Indianapolis	+ 9	W	7-3	56,890
11/16	30-28	at LA Rams	+ 2	W	8-3	64,339
11/23	22-19	Buffalo	+ 3	W	9-3	60,455
11/30	21-20	at New Orleans	+ 1	W	10-3	58,259
12/ 7	7-31	Cincinnati	-24	L	10-4	60,633
12/14	24-29	San Francisco	- 5	L	10-5	60,787
12/22	34-27	at Miami	+ 7	W	11-5	74,516

Total 412-307 1,012,469

AFC PLAYOFF

1/4/87	17-22	at Denver	- 5	L	0-1	76,105
--------	-------	-----------	-----	---	-----	--------

Grand Total 429-329 1,088,574

1987 (Tied for Second in AFC-East, 8-7-0) Head Coach: Raymond Berry

Date	Score	Opponent	Margin	Result	Record	Attendance
9/13	28-21	Miami	+ 7	W	1-0	54,642
9/21	24-43	at NY Jets	- 19	L	1-1	70,847
9/27		at Washington			Cancelled due to NFLPA Strike	
10/ 4	10-20	Cleveland	- 10	L	1-2	14,830
10/11	14- 7	Buffalo	+ 7	W	2-2	11,878
10/18	21- 7	at Houston	+ 14	W	3-2	26,294
10/25	16-30	at Indianapolis	- 14	L	3-3	48,850
11/ 1	26-23	LA Raiders	+ 3	W	4-3	60,664
11/ 8	10-17	at NY Giants	- 7	L	4-4	73,817
11/15	17-23	Dallas (OT)	- 6	L	4-5	60,567
11/22	24- 0	Indianapolis	+ 24	W	5-5	56,906
11/29	31-34	Philadelphia (OT)	- 3	L	5-6	54,198
12/ 6	20-31	at Denver	- 11	L	5-7	75,794
12/13	42-20	NY Jets	+22	W	6-7	60,617
12/20	13- 7	at Buffalo	+ 6	W	7-7	74,945
12/28	24-10	at Miami	+ 14	W	8-7	61,192

Total 320-293 806,041

HOME AND AWAY RECORDS

Regular Season

YEAR	HOME	PCT.	AWAY	PCT.	TOTAL
1960	3-4-0	.428	2-5-0	.285	5-9-0
1961	4-2-1	.643	5-2-0	.714	9-4-1
1962	6-1-0	.857	3-3-1	.500	9-4-1
1963	5-1-1	.786	2-5-0	.285	7-6-1
1964	4-2-1	.643	6-1-0	.857	10-3-1
1965	1-4-2	.286	3-4-0	.429	4-8-2
1966	4-2-1	.643	4-2-1	.643	8-4-2
1967	2-4-1*	.357	1-6-0	.143	3-10-1
1968	2-5-0**	.285	2-5-0	.285	4-10-0
1969	2-5-0	.285	2-5-0	.285	4-10-0
1970	1-6-0	.143	1-6-0	.143	2-12-0
1971	5-2-0	.714	1-6-0	.143	6-8-0
1972	2-5-0	.285	1-6-0	.143	3-11-0
1973	3-4-0	.429	2-5-0	.285	5-9-0
1974	3-4-0	.429	4-3-0	.571	7-7-0
1975	2-5-0	.285	1-6-0	.143	3-11-0
1976	6-1-0	.857	5-2-0	.714	11-3-0
1977	6-1-0	.857	3-4-0	.429	9-5-0
1978	5-3-0	.625	6-2-0	.750	11-5-0
1979	6-2-0	.750	3-5-0	.375	9-7-0
1980	6-2-0	.750	4-4-0	.500	10-6-0
1981	2-6-0	.250	0-8-0	.000	2-14-0
1982	3-1-0	.750	2-3-0	.400	5-4-0
1983	5-3-0	.625	3-5-0	.375	8-8-0
1984	5-3-0	.625	4-1-0	.500	9-7-0
1985	7-1-0	.875	4-4-0	.500	11-5-0
1986	4-4-0	.500	7-1-0	.875	11-5-0
1987	5-3-0	.625	3-4-0	.429	8-7-0
Totals	109-86-7	.557	84-116-2	.421	193-202-9 (.489)

* One game at San Diego, Cal.

** One game at Birmingham, Ala.

W/L RECORD AT HOME SITES

Regular Season Only

YEAR	SITE	GP	W	L	T	PCT.
1971-87	Schaefer/Sullivan	125	75	50	0	.600
1963-68	Fenway Park	37	15	17	5	.473
1960-62	Boston University	20	12	7	1	.625
1963-64, 67-69	Boston College	10	5	5	0	.500
1962, 70	Harvard University	8	2	6	0	.250
1968	Birmingham	1	0	1	0	.000
1967	San Diego	1	0	0	1	.500
Totals		202	109	86	7	.557

PATRIOTS HOTELS FOR 1988 SEASON

GAME	HOTEL	PHONE
Houston at Memphis (Preseason)	Memphis Marriott	901/362-6200
Philadelphia (Preseason)	Airport Marriott	215/365-4150
Minnesota	Minneapolis Hilton	612/331-1900
Houston	Westin Galleria	713/960-8100
Green Bay at Milwaukee	Milwaukee Marriott	414/786-1100
Buffalo	Buffalo Marriott	716/689-6900
New York Jets	Sheraton Meadowlands	201/896-0500
Miami	Marriott-Cypress Creek	305/771-0440
Indianapolis	Hilton at The Circle	317/635-2000
Denver	Marriott City Center	303/297-1300

PATRIOTS WITH 100 GAMES PLAYED

Player	Pos.	Games	Years Played
1. Julius Adams	DE	206	1971-77, 79-85, 87
2. John Hannah	OG	183	1973-85
3. Steve Nelson	LB	174	1974-87
4. RAYMOND CLAYBORN	CB	161	1977-Present
5. Tom Neville	OT	159	1965-77
6. PETE BROCK	C	154	1976-Present
7. STANLEY MORGAN	WR	153	1977-Present
8. Gino Cappelletti	K/WR	152	1960-70
9. Bill Lenkaitis	C	151	1971-81
10. MOSI TATUPU	RB	149	1978-Present
11. Jim Lee Hunt	DT	141	1960-70
12. Len St. Jean	OG	140 (c)	1964-73
13. Houston Antwine	DT	137	1961-71
14. Don Webb	DB	134	1961-71
15. STEVE GROGAN	QB	132	1975-Present
Ray Hamilton	NT	132	1973-81
17. Jon Morris	C	131	1964-74
18. Jim Colclough	WR	124	1960-68
Steve King	LB	124	1973-81
Charlie Long	OT	124	1961-69
21. Sam Adams	OG	119	1972-80
22. Tony McGee	DE	118	1974-81
23. John Smith	K	116	1974-83
24. Larry Eisenhauer	DE	115	1961-69
25. Bob Dee	DE	112	1960-67
26. ROLAND JAMES	SS	110	1980-Present
27. Tony Collins	RB	103	1981-87

(c) — Consecutive Games
Players listed in CAPS are active

NOTE: — The players listed are those credited with having played 100 or more regular season games as a Patriot as of January 1, 1988.

SERIES RESULTS

(Includes Playoff Games)

PATRIOTS 3, ATLANTA 2

1972—at NE 21, Atlanta 20 +1
1977—NE 16, at Atlanta 10 +6
1980—Atlanta 37, at NE 21 -16
1983—at Atlanta 24, NE 13 -11
1986—at NE 25, Atlanta 17 +8
(Points—Atlanta 108, Patriots 96)

PATRIOTS 32, BUFFALO 23 (1 tie)

1960—Buffalo 13, at NE 0 -13
at Buffalo 38, NE 14 -24
1961—NE 23, at Buffalo 21 +2
at NE 52, Buffalo 21 +31
1962—at Buffalo 28, NE 28 tie
at NE 21, Buffalo 10 +21
1963—at Buffalo 28, NE 21 -7
at NE 17, Buffalo 7 +10
* NE 26, at Buffalo 8 +18
1964—NE 36, at Buffalo 28 +8
Buffalo 24, at NE 14 -10
1965—at Buffalo 24, NE 7 -17
Buffalo 23, at NE 7 -16
1966—NE 20, at Buffalo 10 +10
at NE 14, Buffalo 3 +11
1967—NE 23, at Buffalo 0 +23
Buffalo 44, at NE 16 +28
1968—NE 16, at Buffalo 7 +9
at NE 23, Buffalo 6 +17
1969—at Buffalo 23, NE 16 -7
at NE 35, Buffalo 21 +14
1970—Buffalo 45, at NE 10 -35
NE 14, at Buffalo 10 +4
1971—at NE 38, Buffalo 33 +5
at Buffalo 27, NE 20 -7
1972—at Buffalo 38, NE 14 -24
Buffalo 27, at NE 24 -3
1973—Buffalo 31, at NE 13 -18
at Buffalo 37, NE 13 -24
1974—at Buffalo 30, NE 28 -2
Buffalo 29, at NE 28 -1
1975—at Buffalo 45, NE 31 -14
Buffalo 34, at NE 14 -20
1976—NE 26, at Buffalo 22 +4
at NE 20, Buffalo 10 +10
1977—Buffalo 24, at NE 14 -10
NE 20, at Buffalo 7 +13
1978—NE 14, at Buffalo 10 +4
at NE 26, Buffalo 24 +2
1979—NE 26, at Buffalo 6 +20
Buffalo 16, at NE 13, (OT) -3
1980—at Buffalo 31, NE 13 -18
at NE 24, Buffalo 2 +22
1981—at Buffalo, 20, NE 17 -3
Buffalo 19, at NE 10 -9
1982—at NE 30, Buffalo 19 +11
(1-2-83)
1983—NE 31, at Buffalo 0 +31
at NE 21, Buffalo 7 +14
1984—NE 21, at Buffalo 17 +4
at NE 38, Buffalo 10 +28
NE 17, at Buffalo 14 +3
1985—at NE 14, Buffalo 3 +11
1986—NE 23, at Buffalo 3 +20
at NE 22, Buffalo 19 +3
1987—at NE 14, Buffalo 7 +7
NE 13, at Buffalo 7 +6

*Divisional Playoff

(Points—Patriots 1,143, Buffalo 1,070)

CHICAGO 3, PATRIOTS 2

1973—NE 13, at Chicago 10 +3
1979—NE 27, at Chicago 7 +20
1982—at Chicago 26, NE 13 -13
1985—at Chicago 20, NE 7 -13
—(*at N.O.) Chicago 46, NE 10 -36

*Super Bowl XX

(Points—Chicago 109, Patriots 70)

PATRIOTS 6, CINCINNATI 4

1968—at NE 33, Cincinnati 14 +19
1969—NE 25, at Cincinnati 14 +11
1970—at Cincinnati 45, NE 7 -38
1972—Cincinnati 31, at NE 7 -24
1975—at Cincinnati 27, NE 10 -17
1978—NE 10, at Cincinnati 3 +7
1979—NE 20, at Cincinnati 14 +6
1984—at NE 20, Cincinnati 14 +6
1985—at NE 34, Cincinnati 23 +11
1986—Cincinnati 31, at NE 7 -24
(Points—Cincinnati 216, Patriots 173)

CLEVELAND 7, PATRIOTS 2

1971—at Cleveland 27, NE 7 -20
1974—Cleveland 21, at NE 14 -7
1977—at Cleveland 30, NE 27, (OT) -3
1980—at NE 34, Cleveland 17 +17
1982—at Cleveland 10, NE 7 -3
1983—Cleveland 30, at NE 0 -30
1984—NE 17, at Cleveland 16 +1
1985—at Cleveland 24, NE 20 -4
1987—Cleveland 20, at NE 10 -10
(Points—Cleveland 195, Patriots 136)

DALLAS 6, PATRIOTS 0

1971—at Dallas 44, NE 21 -23
1975—Dallas 34, at NE 31 -3
1978—at Dallas 17, NE 10 -7
1981—Dallas 35, at NE 21 -14
1984—at Dallas 20, NE 17 -3
1987—Dallas 23, at NE 17, (OT) -6
(Points—Dallas 173, Patriots 117)

DENVER 14, PATRIOTS 12

1960—Denver 13, at NE 10 -3
at Denver 31, NE 24 -7
1961—at NE 45, Denver 17 +28
NE 28, at Denver 24 +4
1962—at NE 41, Denver 16 +25
NE 33, at Denver 29 +4
1963—at Denver 14, NE 10 -4
at NE 40, Denver 21 +19
1964—NE 39, at Denver 10 +29
at NE 12, Denver 7 +5
1965—Denver 27, at NE 10 -17
NE 28, at Denver 20 +8
1966—NE 24, at Denver 10 +14
Denver 17, at NE 10 -7
1967—at Denver 26, NE 21 -5
1968—NE 20, at Denver 17 +3
Denver 35, at NE 14 -21
1969—at Denver 35, NE 7 -28
1972—at Denver 45, NE 21 -24
1976—at NE 38, Denver 14 +24
1979—at Denver 45, NE 10 -35
1980—at NE 23, Denver 14 +9
1984—at Denver 26, NE 19 -7
1986—at Denver 27, NE 20 -7
*at Denver 22, NE 17 -5
1987—at Denver 31, NE 20 -11
*AFC Playoff
(Points—Denver 593, Patriots 584)

DETROIT 2, PATRIOTS 2

1971—Detroit 34, at NE 7 -27
1976—at Detroit 30, NE 10 -20
1979—at NE 24, Detroit 17 +7
1985—at NE 23, Detroit 6 +17
(Points—Detroit 87, Patriots 64)

PATRIOTS 2, GREEN BAY 1

1973—at NE 33, Green Bay 24 +9
1979—at Green Bay 27, NE 14 -13
1985—at NE 26, Green Bay 20 +6
(Points—Patriots 73, Green Bay 71)

PATRIOTS 15, HOUSTON 13 (1 tie)

1960—Houston 24, at NE 10 -14
 at Houston 37, NE 21 -16
 1961—at NE 31, Houston 31 tie
 at Houston 27, NE 15 -12
 1962—at NE 34, Houston 21 +13
 at Houston 21, NE 17 -4
 1963—at NE 45, Houston 3 +42
 NE 46, at Houston 28 +18
 1964—at NE 25, Houston 24 +1
 NE 34, at Houston 17 +17
 1965—at Houston 31, NE 10 -21
 at NE 42, Houston 14 +28
 1966—at NE 27, Houston 21 +6
 NE 38, at Houston 14 +24
 1967—at NE 18, Houston 7 +11
 at Houston 27, NE 6 -21
 1968—Houston 16, at NE 0 -16
 at Houston 45, NE 17 -28
 1969—at NE 24, Houston 0 +24
 at Houston 27, NE 23 -4
 1971—at NE 28, Houston 20 +8
 1973—NE 32, at Houston 0 +32
 1975—Houston 7, at NE 0 -7
 1978—Houston 26, at NE 23 -3
 *Houston 31, at NE 14 -17
 1980—at Houston 38, NE 34 -4
 1981—at NE 38, Houston 10 +28
 1982—at NE 29, Houston 21 +8
 1987—NE 21, at Houston 7 +14
 *AFC Divisional Playoff

*(Points—Patriots 702, Houston 595)***PATRIOTS 19, INDIANAPOLIS 16**

1970—Baltimore 14, at NE 6 -8
 at Baltimore 27, NE 3 -24
 1971—Baltimore 23, at NE 3 -20
 NE 21, at Baltimore 17 +4
 1972—Baltimore 24, at NE 17 -7
 at Baltimore 31, NE 0 -31
 1973—at NE 24, Baltimore 16 +8
 at Baltimore 18, NE 13 -5
 1974—at NE 42, Baltimore 3 +39
 NE 27, at Baltimore 17 +10
 1975—at NE 21, Baltimore 10 +11
 at Baltimore 34, NE 21 -13
 1976—Baltimore 27, at NE 13 -14
 NE 21, at Baltimore 14 +7
 1977—at NE 17, Baltimore 3 +14
 at Baltimore 30, NE 24 -6
 1978—Baltimore 34, at NE 27 -7
 NE 35, at Baltimore 14 +21
 1979—at Baltimore 31, NE 26 -5
 at NE 50, Baltimore 21 +29
 1980—NE 37, at Baltimore 21 +16
 at NE 47, Baltimore 21 +26
 1981—Baltimore 29, at NE 28 -1
 at Baltimore 23, NE 21 -2
 1982—NE 24, at Baltimore 13 +11
 1983—Baltimore 29, at NE 23 (OT) -6
 at Baltimore 12, NE 7 -5
 1984—NE 50, at Indianapolis 17 +33
 at NE 16, Indianapolis 10 +6
 1985—at NE 34, Indianapolis 15 +19
 NE 38, at Indianapolis 31 +7
 1986—at NE 33, Indianapolis 3 +30
 NE 30, at Indianapolis 21 +9
 1987—at Indianapolis 30, NE 16 -14
 at NE 24, Indianapolis 0 +24

*(Points—Patriots 839, Colts 683)***KANSAS CITY 11, PATS 7 (3 ties)**

1960—at NE 42, Kansas City 14 +28
 at Kansas City 34, NE 0 -34
 1961—NE 18, at Kansas City 17 +1
 at NE 28, Kansas City 21 +7
 1962—at Kansas City 42, NE 28 -14
 Kansas City 27, at NE 7 -20
 1963—at NE 24, Kansas City 24 tie
 at Kansas City 35, NE 3 -32
 1964—at NE 24, Kansas City 7 +17
 NE 31, at Kansas City 24 +7
 1965—at Kansas City 27, NE 17 -10
 at NE 10, Kansas City 10 tie
 1966—Kansas City 43, at NE 24 -19
 NE 27, at Kansas City 27 tie

1967—Kansas City 33, at NE 10 -23
 1968—at Kansas City 31, NE 17 -14
 1969—Kansas City 31, at NE 0 -31
 1970—at Kansas City 23, NE 10 -13
 1973—Kansas City 10, at NE 7 -3
 1977—at NE 21, Kansas City 17 +4
 1981—at NE 33, Kansas City 17 +16
(Points—Kansas City 514, Patriots 381)

PATS 13, LA RAIDERS 12 (1 tie)

1960—At San Francisco 27, NE 14 -13
 at NE 34, Oakland 28 +6
 1961—at NE 20, Oakland 17 +3
 NE 35, at San Francisco 21 +14
 1962—at NE 26, Oakland 16 +10
 at Oakland 20, NE 0 -20
 1963—NE 20, at Oakland 14 +6
 at NE 20, Oakland 14 +6
 1964—NE 17, at Oakland 14 +3
 at NE 43, Oakland 43 tie
 1965—Oakland 24, at NE 10 -14
 at Oakland 30, NE 21 -9
 1966—at NE 24, Oakland 21 +3
 1967—at Oakland 35, NE 7 -28
 Oakland 48, at NE 14 -34
 1968—at Oakland 41, NE 10 -31
 1969—Oakland 38, at NE 23 -15
 1971—at NE 20, Oakland 6 +14
 1974—at Oakland 41, NE 26 -15
 1976—at NE 48, Oakland 17 +31
 *at Oakland 24, NE 21 -3
 1978—NE 21, at Oakland 14 +7
 1981—at Oakland 27, NE 17 -10
 1985—Los Angeles 35, at NE 20 -15
 *NE 27, at Los Angeles 20 +7
 1987—at NE 26, Los Angeles 23 +3
 *AFC Divisional Playoff
(Points—Raiders 658, Patriots 564)

PATRIOTS 3, LA RAMS 1

1974—at NE 20, Los Angeles 14 +6
 1980—Los Angeles 17, at NE 14 -3
 1983—NE 21, at Los Angeles 7 +14
 1986—NE 30, at Los Angeles 28 +2
(Points—Patriots 85, LA Rams 66)

MIAMI 25, PATRIOTS 19

1966—NE 20, at Miami 14 +6
 1967—at NE 41, Miami 10 +31
 at Miami 41, NE 32 -9
 1968—Miami 34, at NE 10 -24
 at Miami 38, NE 7 -31
 1969—Miami 17, at NE 16 -1
 NE 38, Miami 23 (at Tampa) +15
 1970—at NE 27, Miami 14 +13
 at Miami 37, NE 20 -17
 1971—at Miami 41, NE 3 -38
 at NE 34, Miami 13 +21
 1972—at Miami 52, NE 0 -52
 Miami 37, at NE 21 -16
 1973—at Miami 44, NE 23 -21
 Miami 30, at NE 14 -16
 1974—at NE 34, Miami 24 +10
 at Miami 34, NE 27 -7
 1975—Miami 22, at NE 14 -8
 at Miami 20, NE 7 -13
 1976—at NE 30, Miami 14 +16
 at Miami 10, NE 3 -7
 1977—at Miami 17, NE 5 -12
 at NE 14, Miami 10 +4
 1978—at NE 33, Miami 24 +9
 at Miami 23, NE 3 -20
 1979—at NE 28, Miami 13 +15
 at Miami 39, NE 24 -15
 1980—at NE 34, Miami 0 +34
 at Miami 16, NE 13 (OT) -3
 1981—Miami 30, at NE 27 (OT) -3
 at Miami 24, NE 14 -10
 1982—at NE 3, Miami 0 +3
 *at Miami 28, NE 13 -15
 1983—at Miami 34, NE 24 -10
 at NE 17, Miami 6 +11
 1984—at Miami 28, NE 7 -21
 Miami 44, at NE 24 -20

1985—at NE 17, Miami 13 +4
at Miami 30, NE 27 -3
**NE 31, at Miami 14 +17
1986—at NE 34, Miami 7 +27
NE 34, at Miami 27 +7
1987—at NE 28, Miami 21 +7
NE 24, at Miami 10 +14
*AFC First Round Playoff
**AFC Championship
(Points—Miami 1,027, Patriots 899)

PATRIOTS 2, MINNESOTA 1

1970—Minnesota 35, at NE 14 -21
1974—NE 17, at Minnesota 14 +3
1979—at NE 27, Minnesota 23 +4
(Points—Minnesota 72, Patriots 58)

PATRIOTS 5, NEW ORLEANS 0

1972—NE 17, at New Orleans 10 +7
1976—at NE 27, New Orleans 6 +21
1980—NE 38, at New Orleans 27 +11
1983—at NE 7, New Orleans 0 +7
1986—NE 21, at New Orleans 20 +1
(Points—Patriots 110, New Orleans 63)

NY GIANTS 2, PATRIOTS 1

1970—NY Giants 16, at NE 0 -16
1974—NE 28, at NY Giants 20 +8
1987—at NY Giants 17, NE 10 -7
(Points—NY Giants 53, Patriots 38)

NY JETS 31, PATS 24 (1 tie)

1960—NE 28, at New York 24 +4
at NE 38, New York 21 +17
1961—New York 21, at NE 20 -1
at New York 37, NE 30 -7
1962—NE 43, at New York 14 +29
at NE 24, New York 17 +7
1963—at NE 38, New York 14 +24
at New York 31, NE 24 -7
1964—at NE 26, New York 10 +16
at New York 35, NE 14 -21
1965—New York 30, at NE 20 -10
NE 27, at New York 23 +4
1966—at NE 24, New York 24 tie
at New York 38, NE 28 -10
1967—at New York 30, NE 23 -7
New York 29, at NE 24 -5
1968—New York 47, NE 31 -16
(at Birmingham)
at New York 48, NE 14 -34
1969—New York 23, at NE 14 -9
at New York 23, NE 17 -6
1970—New York 31, at NE 21 -10
at New York 17, NE 3 -14
1971—at NE 20, New York 0 +20
at New York 13, NE 6 -7
1972—New York 41, at NE 13 -28
at New York 34, NE 10 -24
1973—New York 9, at NE 7 -2
at New York 33, NE 13 -20
1974—NE 24, at New York 0 +24
New York 21, at NE 16 -5
1975—at New York 36, NE 7 -29
New York 30, at NE 28 -2
1976—at NE 41, New York 7 +34
NE 38, at New York 24 +14
1977—at New York 30, NE 27 -3
at NE 24, New York 13 +11
1978—at NE 55, New York 21 +34
NE 19, at New York 17 +2
1979—at NE 56, New York 3 +53
at New York 27, NE 26 -1
1980—NE 21, at New York 11 +10
at NE 34, New York 21 +13
1981—at New York 28, NE 24 -4
New York 17, at NE 6 -11
1982—New York 31, at NE 7 -24
1983—at NE 23, New York 13 +10
at New York 26, NE 3 -23
1984—NE 28, at New York 21 +7
at NE 30, New York 20 +10
1985—at NE 20, New York 13 +7
at New York 16, NE 13 (OT) -3
*NE 26, at New York 14 +12
1986—NE 20, at New York 6 +14
New York 31, at NE 24 -7
1987—at New York 43, NE 24 -19
at NE 42, New York 20 +22
*AFC Wildcard Game
(Points—Patriots 1,306, NY Jets 1,277)

PHILADELPHIA 4, PATRIOTS 2

1973—at Philadelphia 24, NE 23 -1
1977—at NE 14, Philadelphia 6 +8
1978—at NE 24, Philadelphia 14 +10
1981—at Philadelphia 13, NE 3 -10
1984—at Philadelphia 27, NE 17 -10
1987—Philadelphia 34, at NE 31, (OT) -3
(Points—Philadelphia 118, Patriots 112)

PHOENIX 4, PATRIOTS 1

1970—at St. Louis 31, NE 0 -31
1975—at St. Louis 24, NE 17 -7
1978—NE 16, at St. Louis 6 +10
1981—St. Louis 27, at NE 20 -7
1984—St. Louis 33, at NE 10 -23
(Points—Cardinals 121, Patriots 63)

PITTSBURGH 5, PATRIOTS 3

1972—at Pittsburgh 33, NE 3 -30
1974—Pittsburgh 21, at NE 17 -4
1976—NE 30, at Pittsburgh 27 +3
1979—Pittsburgh 16, at NE 13 (OT) -3
1981—at Pittsburgh 27, NE 21 (OT) -6
1982—at Pittsburgh 37, NE 14 -23
1983—NE 28, at Pittsburgh 23 +5
1986—NE 34, at Pittsburgh 0 +34
(Points—Pittsburgh 184, Patriots 160)

PATRIOTS 13, SAN DIEGO 12 (2 ties)

1960—NE 35, at Los Angeles 0 +35
Los Angeles 45, at NE 16 -29
1961—San Diego 38, at NE 27 -11
NE 41, at San Diego 0 +41
1962—at NE 24, San Diego 20 +4
NE 20, at San Diego 14 +6
1963—at San Diego 17, NE 13 -4
San Diego 7, at NE 6 -1
*at San Diego 51, NE 10 -41
1964—NE 33, at San Diego 28 +5
San Diego 26, at NE 17 -9
1965—at NE 13, San Diego 13 tie
NE 22, at San Diego 6 +16
1966—at San Diego 24, NE 0 -24
at NE 35, San Diego 17 +18
1967—at San Diego 28, NE 14 -14
NE 31, at San Diego 31 tie
1968—San Diego 27, at NE 17 -10
1969—San Diego 13, at NE 10 -3
at San Diego 28, NE 18 -10
1970—San Diego 16, at NE 14 -2
1973—at NE 30, San Diego 14 +16
1975—NE 33, at San Diego 19 +14
1977—NE 24, at San Diego 20 +4
1978—at NE 28, San Diego 23 +5
1979—at NE 27, San Diego 21 +6
1983—at NE 37, San Diego 21 +16
*AFL Championship Game
(Points—Patriots 595, San Diego 567)

SAN FRANCISCO 4, PATRIOTS 1

1971—at San Francisco 27, NE 10 -17
1975—at NE 24, San Francisco 16 +8
1980—at San Francisco 21, NE 17 -4
1983—San Francisco 33, at NE 13 -20
1986—San Francisco 29, at NE 24 -5
(Points—San Francisco 126, Patriots 88)

PATRIOTS 5, SEATTLE 2

1977—at NE 31, Seattle 0 +31
1980—NE 37, at Seattle 31 +6
1982—NE 16, at Seattle 0 +16
1983—at Seattle 24, NE 6 -18
1984—at NE 38, Seattle 23 +15
1985—NE 20, at Seattle 13 +7
1986—Seattle 38, at NE 31 -7
(Points—Patriots 179, Seattle 129)

PATRIOTS 2, TAMPA BAY 0

1976—NE 31, at Tampa Bay 14 +17
1985—NE 32, at Tampa Bay 14 +18
(Points—Patriots 63, Tampa Bay 28)

WASHINGTON 3, PATRIOTS 1

1972—at NE 24, Washington 23 +1
1978—Washington 16, at NE 14 -2
1981—at Washington 24, NE 22 -2
1984—Washington 26, at NE 10 -16
(Points—Washington 89, Patriots 70)

FINAL NFL STANDINGS—1987

AFC

Eastern Division

	W	L	T	Pct.	Pts.	OP
*Indianapolis	9	6	0	.600	300	238
New England	8	7	0	.533	320	293
Miami	8	7	0	.533	362	335
Buffalo	7	8	0	.467	270	305
NY Jets	6	9	0	.400	334	360

Central Division

*Cleveland	10	5	0	.667	390	239
**Houston	9	6	0	.600	345	349
Pittsburgh	8	7	0	.533	285	299
Cincinnati	4	11	0	.267	285	370

Western Division

*Denver	10	4	1	.700	379	288
**Seattle	9	6	0	.600	371	314
San Diego	8	7	0	.533	253	317
LA Raiders	5	10	0	.333	301	289
Kansas City	4	11	0	.267	273	388

NFC

Eastern Division

	W	L	T	Pct.	Pts.	OP
*Washington	11	4	0	.733	379	285
Dallas	7	8	0	.463	340	348
St. Louis	7	8	0	.463	362	368
Philadelphia	7	8	0	.463	337	380
NY Giants	6	9	0	.400	280	312

Central Division

*Chicago	11	4	0	.733	356	282
**Minnesota	8	7	0	.533	336	335
Green Bay	5	9	1	.367	255	300
Tampa Bay	4	11	0	.267	286	360
Detroit	4	11	0	.267	269	384

Western Division

*San Francisco	13	2	0	.867	459	253
**New Orleans	12	3	0	.800	422	283
LA Rams	6	9	0	.400	317	361
Atlanta	3	12	0	.200	205	436

*Division Champion

**Wild Card for Playoffs

New England finished second in the AFC East because of better division record (6-2 vs. 2-6 by Miami). Dallas finished second in NFC East because of better division record (4-4 vs. 3-5 by St. Louis and Philadelphia). St. Louis finished third in NFC East because of better conference record (7-7 vs. 4-7 by Philadelphia). Tampa Bay finished fourth in NFC Central because of better division record (3-4 vs. 2-5 by Detroit).

NOTE: 1987 regular season reduced from 16 to 15 games for each club because of players' strike.

1987 NFL PLAYOFFS AT A GLANCE

(HOME TEAM LISTED IN CAPS)

AFC

NFC

FIRST ROUND:	Sunday, January 3, 1988 HOUSTON 23, Seattle 20 (OT)	Sunday, January 3, 1988 Minnesota 44, NEW ORLEANS 10
DIVISIONAL PLAYOFFS:	Saturday, January 9, 1988 CLEVELAND 38, Indianapolis 21 Sunday, January 10, 1988 DENVER 34, Houston 10	Saturday, January 9, 1988 Minnesota 36, SAN FRANCISCO 24 Sunday, January 10, 1988 Washington 21, CHICAGO 17
CHAMPIONSHIP GAMES:	Sunday, January 17, 1988 DENVER 38, Cleveland 33	Sunday, January 17, 1988 WASHINGTON 17, Minnesota 10
SUPER BOWL XXII:	Sunday, January 31, 1988 Washington 42, Denver 10 San Diego (Jack Murphy Stadium)	
PRO BOWL:	Sunday, February 7, 1988 AFC 15, NFC 6 at Aloha Stadium Honolulu, Hawaii	

FOR THE RECORD...

The Patriots have mustered a 64-56 record (53.3%) in the 1980s. The club has had only one season in which it has been below-.500 (2-14 record in 1981). The two best seasons in the 1980s were the 1986 and 1985 seasons, with the team putting together 11-5 records each of those years under head coach Raymond Berry. Both teams went to the playoffs, with the 1985 team going to Super Bowl XX as a wildcard entry.

Here is what the other AFC-East teams have done in the 1980s: Miami 80-39-1 (67.1%), the NY Jets 61-58-1 (51.3%), Buffalo 48-72 (40.0%) and Indianapolis 37-82-1 (31.3%).

1987 OFFENSIVE STATISTICS

	Patriots	Opponents
TOTAL FIRST DOWNS	266	293
Rushing	84	112
Passing	158	159
Penalty	24	22
3rd Down: Made/Att.	81/219	84/228
4th Down: Made/Att.	9/14	11/23
TOTAL NET YARDS	4454	4877
Avg. Per Game	296.9	325.1
Total Plays	986	1053
Avg. Per Play	4.5	4.6
NET YARDS RUSHING	1771	1778
Avg. Per Game	118.1	118.5
Total Rushes	513	490
NET YARDS PASSING	2683	3099
Avg. Per Game	178.9	206.6
Sacks/Yards Lost	33/246	43/339
Gross Yards	2929	3438
Attempts/Completions	440/236	520/273
Completion Pct.	53.6	52.5
Had Intercepted	18	21
PUNTS/AVERAGE	89/37.6	77/38.1
NET PUNTING AVG.	30.5	33.8
PENALTIES/YARDS	64/506	110/846
FUMBLES/BALL LOST	36/13	42/21
TOUCHDOWNS	39	34
Rushing	12	13
Passing	22	17
Returns	5	4

SCORE BY PERIODS

	1	2	3	4	OT	Total
PATRIOTS	76	111	72	61	0	320
Opponents	39	68	71	106	9	293

SCORING

	TDR	TDP	TDRt	PAT	FG	SAF	TP
T. Franklin				37/38	15/26		82
Collins	3	3					36
Fryar		5					30
Dupard	3						18
Jones		3					18
Morgan		3					18
Starring		3					18
Baty		2					12
Grogan	2						12
Linne		2					12
Lippett			2				12
Scott		1	1				12
Bleier	1						6
Clayborn			1				6
LeBlanc	1						6
Ramsey	1						6
Tippett			1				6
Woods	1						6
Schubert				1/1	1/2		4
PATRIOTS TOTAL	12	22	5	38/39	16/28	0	320
Opp. Total	13	17	4	33/33	18/27	1	293

FOR THE RECORD...

When the Patriots ended the 1987 season with three consecutive wins, it was the team's best finish since the 1976 campaign when it won its last six games to finish with an 11-3 record, good for a first place tie in the AFC-East. The Patriots also ended the 1965 season with three wins (4-8-2 record for third in the AFL-East) and had four wins to complete the 1961 season (9-4-1 record, for second place in the AFL-East).

RUSHING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
Collins	147	474	3.2	19	3
Dupard	94	318	3.4	49	3
Tatupu	79	248	3.1	19	0
Perryman	41	187	4.6	48	0
LeBlanc	49	170	3.5	42	1
Ramsey	13	75	5.8	19	1
Fryar	9	52	5.8	16	0
Hansen	16	44	2.8	7	0
Davis	9	43	4.8	27	0
Flutie	6	43	7.2	13	0
Grogan	20	37	1.9	8	2
Eason	3	25	8.3	13	0
C. McSwain	9	23	2.6	9	0
Woods	4	20	5.0	13	1
Starring	2	13	6.5	10	0
C. James	4	10	2.5	5	0
Camarillo	1	0	0.0	0	0
Bleier	5	-5	-1.0	1t	1
Whitten	2	-6	-3.0	-2	0
Patriots Total	513	1771	3.5	49	12
Opp. Total	490	1778	3.6	60t	13

RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
Collins	44	347	7.9	29	3
Morgan	40	672	16.8	45	3
Fryar	31	467	15.1	40	5
Jones	25	388	15.5	29	3
Francis, S.F.	22	202	9.2	19	0
Francis, N.E.	0	0	0.0	0	0
Starring	17	289	17.0	34t	3
Baty	15	138	9.2	22	2
Tatupu	15	136	9.1	23	0
Dawson	12	81	6.8	14	0
Linne	11	158	14.4	30	2
Scott	5	35	7.0	15	1
Coffey	3	66	22.0	35	0
Gadbois	3	51	17.0	20	0
D. Williams	3	30	10.0	12	0
Perryman	3	13	4.3	7	0
Dupard	3	1	0.3	2	0
Frain	2	22	11.0	11	0
LeBlanc	2	3	1.5	3	0
Hansen	1	22	22.0	22	0
Pickering	1	10	10.0	10	0
Patriots Total	236	2929	12.4	45	22
Opp. Total	273	3438	12.6	61t	17

INTERCEPTIONS

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
Marion	4	53	13.3	25	0
Lippett	3	103	34.3	45t	2
Clayborn	2	24	12.0	24	0
E. Gibson	2	17	8.5	17	0
Bowman	2	3	1.5	3	0
E. Williams	1	51	51.0	51	0
R. James	1	27	27.0	27	0
R. McSwain	1	17	17.0	17	0
Shegog	1	7	7.0	7	0
Holmes	1	4	4.0	4	0
Rembert	1	1	1.0	1	0
P. Williams	1	0	0.0	0	0
Peterson	1	0	0.0	0	0
Patriots Total	21	307	14.6	51	2
Opp. Total	18	160	8.9	38	2

PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TB	In 20	LG	Blk.
Camarillo	62	2489	40.1	8	14	73	1
Herline	25	861	34.4	4	1	50	1
Patriots Total	89	3350	37.6	12	15	73	2
Opp. Total	77	2937	38.1	6	25	62	2

PUNT RETURNS

	Ret.	FC	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
Fryar	18	12	174	9.7	36	0
Linne	5	2	22	4.4	16	0
Marion	1	2	0	0.0	0	0
Starring	1	1	17	17.0	17	0
PATRIOTS TOTAL	25	17	213	8.5	36	0
Opp. Total	41	11	397	9.7	34	0

KICKOFF RETURNS

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
Starring	23	445	19.3	43	0
Fryar	6	119	19.8	31	0
Davis	5	134	26.8	43	0
Dupard	4	61	15.3	21	0
Perryman	3	43	14.3	16	0
LeBlanc	2	31	15.5	24	0
C. McSwain	2	32	16.0	24	0
Alexander	1	4	4.0	4	0
Collins	1	18	18.0	18	0
Hansen	1	14	14.0	14	0
PATRIOTS TOTAL	48	901	18.8	43	0
Opp. Total	63	1130	17.9	60	0

FIELD GOALS

	1-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	Total
T. Franklin	0/0	5/5	6/11	3/7	1/3	15/26
Schubert	0/0	1/1	0/0	0/1	0/0	1/2
PATRIOTS TOTAL	0/0	6/6	6/11	3/8	1/3	16/28
Opp. Total	2/2	7/7	6/9	3/8	0/1	18/27

T. Franklin: (39N,47N) (48N,32G) () () (52N) (38G,31G,49G) (50G,27G,25G,29G) (50N,46G) (35N,41G) (37N,34G,37N) (43N,21G,31N,46N) (36G,27G) () () (31G)

Schubert: () () (23G,40N)

PATRIOTS: (39N,47N) (48N,32G) (23G,40N) () (52N) (38G,31G,49G) (50G,27G,25G,29G) (50N,46G) (35N,41G) (37N,34G,37N) (43N,21G,31N,46N) (36G,27G) () () (31G)

Opponents: () (22G,34G) (28G,21G,37N) () (48N,34N) (48G,38G,24G) (31G,31G,39G,41N) (19G,41N) (20G) (46N) (19G,44N,39N,38G) (52N,24G) (24G,42G) () (47G)

PASSING

	Att.	Comp.	Yds.	Pct.	TD	Int.	LG	S/Lost
Grogan	161	93	1183	57.8	10	9	40	7/55
Ramsey	134	71	898	53.0	6	6	40	14/90
Eason	79	42	453	53.2	3	2	45	8/70
Bleier	39	14	181	35.9	1	1	35	3/28
Flutie	25	15	199	60.0	1	0	30	1/3
Jones	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0/0
Tatupu	1	1	15	100.0	1	0	15t	0/0
PATRIOTS TOTAL	440	236	2929	53.6	22	18	45	33/246
Opp. Total	520	273	3438	52.5	17	21	61t	43/339

1987 DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

TACKLES

(Initial Hits-Assists-Total)
(Not Including Special Teams Tackles)

1. Marion	70-33-103	14. Holmes	21-12-33	25. Black	5-7-12
2. Nelson	35-64-99	15. Gibson, E.	28-4-32	28. Reed	9-2-11
3. McGrew	58-36-94	16. Shegog	18-13-31	29. Hodge	4-2-6
4. Tippett	53-30-83	16. Blackmon	17-14-31	30. Profit	3-2-5
5. Bowman	43-18-61	18. Clayborn	29-1-30	30. Sealby	3-2-5
6. Lippett	38-12-50	19. Williams, B.	17-12-29	32. Adams	3-1-4
7. Veris	37-12-49	20. Reynolds	18-9-27	32. Guzik	3-1-4
8. Sims	34-9-43	21. Moore, G.	12-7-19	32. Williams, P.	3-1-4
9. Williams, E.	27-14-41	22. Peterson	12-4-16	35. Hendley	2-1-3
10. McCabe	19-21-40	23. McSwain, R.	12-1-13	36. Porell	1-1-2
11. James, R.	27-9-36	23. Wilburn	10-3-13	36. Sawyer	1-1-2
11. Rembert	25-11-36	25. Wichard	8-4-12	38. Mangiero	1-0-1
13. Williams, T.	27-8-35	25. Alexander	6-6-12	38. Atkinson	0-1-1

SPECIAL TEAMS TACKLES: McSwain, R. (16-2-18); Holmes (6-9-15); Rembert (9-3-12); Reynolds (7-5-12); Williams, D. (8-1-9); Bowman (8-0-8); Williams, E. (4-4-8); Jordan (4-2-6); Gibson, E. (4-1-5); Jordan (4-1-5); Morriss (4-1-5); Camarillo (3-0-3); Hendley (3-0-3); Perryman (3-0-3); Atkinson (2-1-3); Hansen (1-2-3); James, R. (1-2-3); Cobbs (2-0-2); Profit (2-0-2); Sacco (2-0-2); Scott (2-0-2); Tatupu (2-0-2); Villa (2-0-2); Hodge (1-1-2); McCabe (1-1-2); Peterson (1-1-2); Sealby (1-1-2); Baty (1-0-1); Davis (1-0-1); Jones (1-0-1); McHale (1-0-1); Turner (1-0-1); Williams, P. (1-0-1); Black (0-1-1); Corsetti (0-1-1); Sandham (0-1-1).

INTERCEPTIONS: Marion 4 (53 yards); Lippett 3 (103 yards and 2 TDs); Clayborn 2 (24 yards); Gibson, E. 2 (17 yards); Bowman 2 (3 yards); Williams, E. 1 (51 yards); James, R. 1 (27 yards); McSwain, R. 1 (17 yards); Shegog 1 (7 yards); Holmes 1 (4 yards); Rembert 1 (1 yard); Peterson 1 (no yards); Williams, P. 1 (no yards). **TOTAL:** 21 (for 307 return yards and 2 TDs).

QB SACKS: Tippett 12.5 (-87 yards); Veris 7 (-79 yards); Williams, B. 5 (-46 yards); Williams, T. 4.5 (-27.5 yards); Reynolds 2 (-12 yards); Rembert 2 (-9 yards); Sims 1.5 (-11 yards); Blackmon 1 (-8 yards); Hodge 1 (-7 yards); Lippett 1 (-11 yards); Mangiero 1 (-8 yards); McCabe 1 (-6 yards); McGrew 1 (-6 yards); Wichard 1 (-9.5 yards); Wilburn 1 (-9.5 yards); Bowman .5 (-2.5 yards). **TOTAL:** 43 (for -339 yards).

PASSES DEFENSED: Lippett, 8; Marion, 8; Shegog, 5; Sims, 5; Clayborn, 4; Gibson, E., 4; McSwain, R., 4; Peterson, 4; Tippett, 4; Blackmon, 3; Holmes, 3; Williams, P., 3; McGrew, 2; Nelson, 2; Rembert, 2; Veris, 2; Bowman, 1; Hendley, 1; James, R., 1; McCabe, 1; Moore, G., 1; Profit, 1. **TOTAL:** 69.

BLOCKED KICKS: Profit 1 (punt); Scott 1 (punt, returned 3 yards for TD); Tippett 1 (FG, returned by Clayborn 71 yards for TD).

OPPONENTS' FUMBLES RECOVERED: Tippett, 3 (including 29-yard TD return); Veris, 2; Wichard, 2; Williams, E., 2; Bowman, 1; Clayborn, 1; Holmes, 1; Marion, 1; McGrew, 1; McSwain, C., 1; Moore, G., 1; Nelson, 1; Peterson, 1; Sealby, 1; Sims, 1; Williams, D., 1. **TOTAL:** 21.

FORCED FUMBLES: Nelson, 3; Holmes, 2; Rembert, 2; Veris, 2; Gibson, E., 1; James, R., 1; Marion, 1; McGrew, 1; McSwain, R., 1; Reynolds, 1; Sims, 1; Wichard, 1; Williams, E., 1; Williams, P., 1; Williams, T., 1. **TOTAL:** 20.

1987 PLAYER MOVEMENTS

Free Agents Signed (6 players): Russ Francis (TE, signed 12-23); Dennis Gadbois (WR, signed 12-2); Bruce Hansen (RB, signed 11-24); Willie Scott (TE, signed 10-15); Julius Adams (DE, signed 10-15); Steve Doig (LB, signed 9-16; waived 12-2).

Trades Made (two players received; two players traded): Doug Flutie (QB, from Chicago Bears on 10-13 for eighth-round draft choice in 1988); Darryl Haley (OT, to Tampa Bay on 7-27 for undisclosed draft choice in 1988. Note: Haley waived shortly thereafter by Tampa Bay, therefore NE received no draft choice); Brian Holloway (OT, to LA Raiders on 9-1 for fifth-round draft choice in 1988 and other considerations); Jim Romano (OC, from Houston Oilers on 8-18 for undisclosed 1988 draft choice. Note: No choice given to Patriots because Romano never played any games).

Players Ending Season On IR (14 players): Derrick Beasley (DB, left big toe, on: 9-7); Don Blackmon (LB, neck, on: 11-11); Raymond Clayborn (CB, left knee, on: 11-24); Tony Eason (QB, right shoulder, on: 11-3); Tom Gibson (DE, left groin, on: 9-8); Bruce Hansen (RB, left ankle, on: 12-18); Craig James (RB, right knee, on: 10-26); Walter Lewis (QB, right thumb, on: 9-1); Larry Linne (WR, right knee, on: 10-26); Jerry McCabe (LB, left foot/ankle, on: 10-26); Steve Moore (OT, left ankle, on: 12-3); Guy Morriss (OC, right hand, on: 12-1); Randy Sealby (LB, left wrist, on: 10-26); Robert Weathers (RB, left ankle, PUP, on: 9-7).

Waived Off IR (eight players): Steve Doig (LB, stomach muscle, on: 11-3, off: 12-1); Dieter Heren (LB, left ankle, on: 9-1, off: 11-3); Cletis Jones (RB, left thumb, on: 9-1, off: 10-20); Phil Mulcahy (DE, left rib, on: 9-1, off: 10-20); Tom Porell (NT, right knee, on: 10-8, off: 12-9); Benton Reed (DE, right shoulder, on: 9-21, off: 10-21); Jim Romano (OC, left hamstring, on: 9-1, off: 12-23); Ron Shegog (DB, right hip, on: 11-3, off: 12-1).

Activated Off IR (eight players): Pete Brock (OC, right knee, on: 11-3, off: 12-18); Reggie Dupard (RB, right hip, on: 9-8, off: 10-31); Elgin Davis (RB, right quad, on: 9-7, off: 10-17); Roland James (SS, right knee, on: 9-9, off: 10-23); Tim Jordan (LB, left hamstring, on: 9-1, off: 11-7); Trevor Matich (OC, right foot, on: 9-7, off: 11-7); Art Plunkett (OT, right knee, on: 9-15, off: 11-14); Mike Ruth (NT, left knee, on: 9-1, off: 11-21).

Replacement Players: Julius Adams (DE), Rogers Alexander (LB), Ricky Atkinson (DB), Mike Benson (WR), John Benzinger (OL), Frank Bianchini (RB), Bob Bleier (QB), Mel Black (LB), Steve Calabria (QB), Brian Carey (WR), Duffy Cobbs (DB), Wayne Coffey (WR), George Colton (OT), Rico Corsetti (LB), Todd Frain (TE), Arnold Franklin (TE), Dennis Gadbois (WR), Maurice Gravely (FS), John Guzik (DL), Bruce Hansen (RB), David Hendley (DB), Alan Herline (P), Harold Jackson (WR), Bill LaFreniere (WR), Michael LeBlanc (RB), Larry Linne (WR), Dino Mangiero (NT), Jerry McCabe (LB), Joe McHale (LB), Chuck McSwain (RB), Greg Moore (LB), Gene Muriaty (P/K), Ricky Nichols (WR), Steve O'Malley (DE), Joe Peterson (DB), Clay Pickering (WR), Tom Porell (NT), Benton Reed (DE), Tony Reider (LB), Greg Robinson (OL), Mark Roddy (OL), Frank Romano (DE), Frank Sacco (LB), Brian Saranovitz (OG), Todd Sandham (OG), Jon Sawyer (CB), Eric Schubert (K), Willie Scott (TE), Randy Sealby (LB), Ron Shegog (SS), Mike Siragusa (TE), James Spikes (CB), Eric Stokes (OG), Ted Stoneburner (RB), Bill Turner (DE), Darren Twombly (OC), Craig Vittum (OL), Todd Whitten (QB), Murray Wichard (DL), Steve Wilburn (DE), Perry Williams (DB), Carl Woods (RB).

1987 PATRIOTS HONORS

Coach Raymond Berry— Order of the Leather Helmet Award (selected by NFL Alumni Executive Committee for solid lifestyle on and off the field).

Bruce Armstrong— UPI All-Rookie Team, Third Place—Associated Press AFC Offensive Rookie of the Year (3rd in voting behind Troy Stradford of Miami and Bo Jackson of Los Angeles Raiders), the Sporting News All-Rookie Team, Pro Football Writers Assn. All-Rookie team, Patriots' Rookie of the Year (selected by Old Spice), Pro Football Weekly All-Rookie Team, Football Digest All-Rookie Team, co-winner of Jim Lee Hunt Award (Outstanding Lineman as selected by the Patriots coaches for the 1776 Quarterback Club; shared award with Garin Veris), 1776 Quarterback Club Patriot Rookie of the Year, Gridiron (England magazine) All-Rookie Team.

Jim Bowman— 1776 Quarterback Club Patriots Special Teams Player of Year.

Lin Dawson— Ed Block Courage Award (Patriots' representative for courage in recovering from injury).

Steve Grogan— 1776 Quarterback Club Patriots co-Most Valuable Player (with Tippett).

Cedric Jones— Patriots Huddle Club Unsung Player of the Year Award.

Ronnie Lippett— UPI All-AFC (Second Team), 1776 Quarterback Club Patriots Unsung Hero.

Trevor Matich— 1776 Quarterback Club Community Service Award.

Rod McSwain— Patriots' Special Teams Player of Year (selected by the coaches for Oscar Meyer products).

Stanley Morgan— 1987 AFC Pro Bowl (Reserve), NBC Superteams competition.

Steve Nelson— Patriots' Man of the Year (Travelers Insurance), Boston Press Photographers Man of the Year.

Andre Tippett— 1987 AFC Pro Bowl (First Team), All-Pro (First Team; selected by AP, NEA, Pro Football Writers), NFL Alumni Assn. Linebacker of the Year, NFL Players Assn. Linebacker of the Year, UPI All-AFC (First Team), The Sporting News (Second Team), All-Associated Press (First Team), All-Pro (selected by Pro Football Writers Assn. and Schick), All-AFC (Football News, First Team), AFC Defensive Player of the Week (Sixth week, at Houston), World Almanac/NEA All-Pro Team (Second Team), Football News All-AFC Defense, Pro Football Weekly All-AFC, Pro Football Weekly All-NFL, NBC Superteams competition, Football Digest All-NFL, 1776 Quarterback Club Patriots co-Most Valuable Player (with Grogan).

Garin Veris— 1987 Miller Lite Beer/NFL Lineman of the Year (Patriots' nominee for defense), co-winner Jim Lee Hunt Award (Outstanding Lineman as selected by the Patriots coaches for the 1776 Quarterback Club; shared award with Bruce Armstrong).

Ron Wooten— 1987 Miller Lite Beer/NFL Lineman of the Year (Patriots' nominee for offense).

HOW THE PATRIOTS WERE BUILT

(as of June 22, 1988)

1987 STARTERS IN CAPS

YEAR	DRAFT	TRADES	FREE AGENTS/ WAIVERS
1975	* Francis (1) GROGAN (5)		
1976	BROCK (1b)		
1977	CLAYBORN (1a) MORGAN (1b)		
1978	TATUPU (8b)		
1979	-----		
1980	JAMES, R. (1a) MCGREW (2)		
1981	DAWSON (2) WOOTEN (6)		Camarillo (FA)
1982	Jones (3a) MARION (5) SIMS (1) TIPPETT (2b)		
1983	Eason (1) James, C. (7a) LIPPETT (8) MOORE (3b) Ramsey (10c) Rembert (4) Starring (3a) WILLIAMS, T. (10b)		Reynolds (FA)
1984	Fairchild (5) FRYAR (1) Gibson, E. (6) Lewis (3-Supp) Williams, E. (2)	Franklin (Phil.) McSwain (Atl.)	Morris (FA)
1985	Bowman (2b) +Hodge (8) Matich (1) VERIS (2a)		Plunkett (FA)
1986	Dupard (1) Ruth (2a) Williams, B. (7b)	Scott (KC)	Profit (FA)
1987	ARMSTRONG (1) Beasley (4b) Davis (12) Gibson (5b) Jordan (4c) Perryman (3) Villa (5a)	FARRELL (Tampa Bay) Flutie (Chicago)	Gadbois (FA) Hansen (FA) Holmes (FA) McCabe (FA)
1988	Allen (11) Brown (2) Galbraith (9) Garcia (4c) Goad (4a) Johnson (6) Lossow (10) Martin (4b) Nugent (12) Rehder (3) Stephens (1) Usher (7) Wolkow (5)		

1988 FREE AGENTS — (40) — Brantley, Burton, Calhoun, Crumpler, C. Davis, Dickens, Feagles, Feggins, Flynn, Goldammer, Henning, Heren, Hull, Kelley, Kirker, Knighten, Knizner, Lloyd, McPhearson, Ollari, Ours, Parker, Peterson, Richardson, Pickering, Riley, Rundle, Smith, Staurovsky, Stokes, Teixeira, Thompson, Turney, Wichard, Wilburn, Wilkins, Walker, Ward, White, Yahn.

NOTES:

* Denotes Francis was traded to San Francisco in 1982 and picked up as free agent in 1987 (waived by San Francisco).

+ Denotes Hodge was waived in 1985 training camp and signed in 1986 as free agent.

Two 1987 starters no longer with team — Collins (waived), Nelson (retired).

INJURED RESERVE LIST — (12) — (Ended the 1987 season on IR) — Derrick Beasley, Raymond Clayborn, Tony Eason, Tom Gibson, Bruce Hansen, Craig James, Walter Lewis, Jerry McCabe, Steve Moore, Guy Morris, Randy Sealby, Robert Weathers (PUP).

PATRIOT INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

The following records relate to service with the Patriots and reflect only regular season activity; postseason playoff competition is excluded. Number of games per season: 1960-1977 (14); 1978-81 (16); 1982 (9); 1983-86 (16); and 1987 (15).

SERVICE

MOST

Seasons—	15 Julius Adams, 1971-77, 79-85, 87
	14 Steve Nelson, 1974-87
	13 John Hannah, 1973-85
	Steve Grogan, 1975-87
	12 Tom Neville, 1965-74, 76-77
	Pete Brock, 1976-87
	11 Gino Cappelletti, 1960-70
	Jim Hunt 1960-70
	Houston Antwine, 1961-71
	Jon Morris, 1964-74
	Bill Lenkaitis, 1971-81
Games—	206 Julius Adams, 1971-87
	183 John Hannah, 1973-85
	174 Steve Nelson, 1974-87
	161 Raymond Clayborn, 1977-87

SCORING

MOST POINTS

Career—	1,130 Gino Cappelletti, 1960-70
	671 John Smith, 1974-82
	442 Tony Franklin, 1984-87
	366 Stanley Morgan, 1977-87
	294 Sam Cunningham 1973-79, 81-82
Season—	155 Gino Cappelletti, 1964 (7-td, 38-xp*, 25-fg)
	*includes one two-point conversion
	147 Gino Cappelletti, 1961 (8-td, 48-xp, 25-fg)
	140 Tony Franklin, 1986 (44 PAT, 32 FG)
Game—	28 Gino Cappelletti vs. Houston, Dec. 18, 1965
	(2-td, 4-xp, 4-fg)
	24 Gino Cappelletti vs. Buffalo, Nov. 15, 1964
	(3-td, 6-xp*)
	*includes one two-point conversion
Most Seasons Leading League—	5 Gino Cappelletti, 1961, 63-66
	2 John Smith, 1979, 1980

TOUCHDOWNS

MOST

Career—	61 Stanley Morgan, 1977-87 (60-p, 1-rt)
	49 Sam Cunningham, 1973-79, 1981-82 (43-r 6p)
	46 Jim Nance, 1965-71 (45-r, 1-p)
	42 Gino Cappelletti, 1960-70 (42-p)
	Larry Garron, 1960-68 (15-r, 26-p, 1-rt)
Season—	13 Stanley Morgan, 1979 (12-p, 1-rt)
	13 Steve Grogan, 1976 (12-r, 1-f)
	12 Mack Herron, 1974 (7-r, 5-p)
Game—	3 Accomplished 14 times; Most recent: Stanley Morgan vs. Seattle, Sept. 21, 1986 (3-p)

PAT KICKS

MOST ATTEMPTS

Career—	353 Gino Cappelletti, 1960-70
	323 John Smith, 1974-83
Season—	51 John Smith, 1980
	50 Gino Cappelletti, 1961
	49 John Smith, 1976 and 1979
Game—	8 David Posey vs. NY Jets, Oct. 29, 1978
	8 John Smith vs. NY Jets, Sept. 9, 1979
	7 Gino Cappelletti vs. Buffalo, Oct. 22, 1961
	John Smith vs. Oakland, Oct. 3, 1976

MOST MADE

Career—	342 Gino Cappelletti, 1960-70
	308 John Smith, 1974-83
Season—	51 John Smith, 1980
	48 Gino Cappelletti, 1961
	46 John Smith, 1979
Game—	8 John Smith vs. NY Jets, Sept. 9, 1979
	7 David Posey vs. NY Jets, Oct. 29, 1978
	7 Gino Cappelletti vs. Buffalo, Oct. 22, 1961

FIELD GOALS

MOST ATTEMPTS

Career—	333 Gino Cappelletti, 1960-70
	191 John Smith, 1974-83
Season—	41 Tony Franklin, 1986
	39 Gino Cappelletti, 1964
	38 Gino Cappelletti, 1963
Game—	7 Gino Cappelletti vs. Cincinnati, Nov. 16, 1969
	Gino Cappelletti vs. Buffalo, Sept. 24, 1967
	Gino Cappelletti vs. San Diego, Sept. 20, 1964
Most Seasons Leading League—	3 Gino Cappelletti, 1961, 63-64

MOST MADE

Career—	176 Gino Cappelletti, 1960-70
	128 John Smith 1974-83
Season—	32 Tony Franklin, 1986
	26 John Smith, 1980
	25 Gino Cappelletti, 1964
	24 Tony Franklin, 1985
Game—	6 Gino Cappelletti vs. Denver, Oct. 4, 1964
	4 Accomplished 11 times, Most recent: Tony Franklin vs. LA Raiders, Nov. 1, 1987
Game (No Misses)—	6 Gino Cappelletti vs. Denver, Oct. 4, 1964
Longest Made—	53 Gino Cappelletti vs. NY Jets, Nov. 28, 1965
	51 Charlie Gogolak vs. Miami, Oct. 17, 1971
	Gino Cappelletti vs. Denver, Nov. 20, 1964

MISCELLANEOUS SCORING

MISSED FG RETURN FOR TD

91 Ron Burton vs. Denver, Nov. 11, 1962

BLOCKED FG RETURN FOR TD

71 Raymond Clayborn at Houston, Oct. 18, 1987

65 Mike Haynes at NY Jets, Oct. 5, 1980

45 Larry Carwell vs. Cincinnati, Sept. 17, 1971

BLOCKED PUNT FOR TD

31 Rod McSwain at LA Rams, Nov. 16, 1986

20 Don Webb vs. San Diego, Dec. 17, 1961

17 Mosi Tatupu at New Orleans, Nov. 30, 1986

8 Rick Sanford vs. Baltimore, Nov. 18, 1979

3 Willie Scott vs. Indianapolis, Nov. 22, 1987

0 Leroy Moore vs. Oakland, Nov. 17, 1961

SAFETY

Accomplished 20 times, Most recent: Don Blackmon at Tampa Bay 10-27-85

Season— 2 Don Blackmon at Tampa Bay 10-27-85 and vs. Green Bay 9-8-85

(NOTE: See fumble section for scoring on fumbles)

RUSHING

MOST ATTEMPTS

Career—	1,385 Sam Cunningham, 1973-79, 1981-82
	1,323 Jim Nance, 1965-71
	1,191 Tony Collins, 1981-87
	820 Don Calhoun, 1975-81
	763 Larry Garron, 1960-68
Season—	299 Jim Nance, 1966
	270 Sam Cunningham, 1977
	269 Jim Nance, 1967
Game—	38 Jim Nance vs. Oakland, Oct. 30, 1966 (208 yards)
	35 Michael LeBlanc vs. Buffalo, Oct. 11, 1987 (146 yards)
	34 Jim Nance vs. Buffalo, Sept. 24, 1967 (185 yards)
	32 Tony Collins vs. NY Jets, Nov. 28, 1982 (161 yards)
Seasons Leading League—	3 Jim Nance, 1966-67, 69

MOST YARDAGE

Career—	5,453 Sam Cunningham, 1973-79, 1981-82
	5,323 Jim Nance, 1965-71
	4,647 Tony Collins, 1981-87
	3,391 Don Calhoun, 1975-81
Season—	1,458 Jim Nance, 1966
	1,227 Craig James, 1985
	1,216 Jim Nance, 1967
	1,049 Tony Collins, 1983
	1,015 Sam Cunningham, 1977
Game—	212 Tony Collins vs. NY Jets, Sept. 18, 1983 (23 att.)
	208 Jim Nance vs. Oakland, Oct. 30, 1966 (38 att.)
	185 Jim Nance vs. Buffalo, Sept. 24, 1967 (34 att.)
Seasons Leading League—	2 Jim Nance, 1966-67

LONGEST RUN FROM SCRIMMAGE—

85 Larry Garron vs. Buffalo, Oct. 22, 1961 (TD)

80 Carl Garrett vs. Miami, Nov. 9, 1969 (TD)

HIGHEST AVG. GAIN

Career (450 Attempts)—	4.22 Craig James, 1984-87 (581-2,454)
	4.16 Carl Garrett, 1969-72 (537-2,235)
	4.13 Don Calhoun, 1974-81 (820-3,391)

Season (100 Attempts)—

5.59 Don Calhoun, 1976 (129-721)
5.45 Mosi Tatupu, 1983 (106-578)
5.04 Carl Garrett, 1969 (137-691)

Game (10 Attempts)—

11.60 Larry Garron vs. Buffalo, Oct. 22, 1961 (10-116)
11.36 Sam Cunningham at Buffalo, Oct. 20, 1974 (11-125)

MOST TOUCHDOWNS

Career—

45 Jim Nance, 1965-71
43 Sam Cunningham, 1973-79, 1981

Season—

12 Steve Grogan, 1976
11 Horace Ivory, 1978
Jim Nance, 1966

Game—

3 Mosi Tatupu at LA Rams, Dec. 11, 1983
Tony Collins vs. NY Jets, Sept. 18, 1983
Sam Cunningham at Buffalo, Oct. 20, 1974

Seasons Leading League—

1 Jim Nance, 1966

PASSING

MOST ATTEMPTS

Career—

3,100 Steve Grogan, 1975-87
2,413 Vito (Babe) Parilli, 1961-67
1,503 Jim Plunkett, 1971-75

Season—

473 Vito (Babe) Parilli, 1964
448 Tony Eason, 1986
431 Tony Eason, 1984

Game—

53 Tom Ramsey vs. Philadelphia, Nov. 29, 1987
52 Tony Eason at LA Rams, Nov. 16, 1986
50 Vito (Babe) Parilli vs. NY Jets, Nov. 14, 1965

MOST COMPLETIONS

Career—

1,629 Steve Grogan, 1975-87
1,140 Vito (Babe) Parilli, 1961-67
791 Tony Eason, 1983-87

Season—

276 Tony Eason, 1986
259 Tony Eason, 1984
228 Vito (Babe) Parilli, 1964
206 Steve Grogan, 1979

Game—

36 Tony Eason at LA Rams, Nov. 16, 1986
34 Tom Ramsey vs. Philadelphia, Nov. 29, 1987
29 Tony Eason at Indianapolis, Nov. 18, 1984

PASSING EFFICIENCY (Pct)

Career (500 Attempts)—

.585 Tony Eason, 1983-87
.525 Steve Grogan, 1975-87
Season—
(100 Attempts) .616 Tony Eason, 1986 (448-276)
.608 Steve Grogan, 1986 (102-62)
.601 Tony Eason, 1984 (431-259)
.600 Matt Cavanaugh, 1980 (105-63)
.578 Steve Grogan, 1987 (161-93)

Game (20 Attempts)—

.800 Vito (Babe) Parilli vs. Miami, Oct. 15, 1967 (20-16)
.750 Tony Eason vs. Green Bay, Sept. 8, 1985 (28-21)
.727 Tony Eason vs. Buffalo, Nov. 23, 1986 (33-24)

Most Seasons Leading League—

1 Vito (Babe) Parilli, 1961

MOST YARDAGE

Career—

23,740 Steve Grogan, 1975-87
16,747 Vito (Babe) Parilli, 1961-67
9,932 Jim Plunkett, 1971-75

Season—

3,465 Vito (Babe) Parilli, 1964
3,328 Tony Eason, 1986
3,286 Steve Grogan, 1979

Game—

414 Tony Eason vs. Seattle, Sept. 21, 1986
402 Tom Ramsey vs. Philadelphia, Nov. 29, 1987
401 Steve Grogan vs. NY Jets, Oct. 12, 1986
400 Vito (Babe) Parilli vs. Oakland, Oct. 16, 1964

Seasons Leading League—

1 Vito (Babe) Parilli, 1964

Longest Completion—

90t Tony Eason at Chicago, Sept. 15, 1985 (to Craig James)
88t Jim Plunkett vs. Baltimore, Dec. 19, 1971 (to Randy Vataha)
87t Tom Sherman vs. NY Jets, Oct. 27, 1968 (to Jim Whalen)

MOST TOUCHDOWNS

Career—	165 Steve Grogan, 1975-87
	132 Vito (Babe) Parilli, 1961-67
Season—	62 Jim Plunkett, 1971-75
	31 Vito (Babe) Parilli, 1964
	28 Steve Grogan, 1979
	23 Tony Eason, 1984
	22 Ed (Butch) Songin, 1960
Game—	5 Steve Grogan vs. NY Jets, Sept. 9, 1979
	Vito (Babe) Parilli at Buffalo, Nov. 15, 1964
	Vito (Babe) Parilli vs. Miami, Oct. 15, 1967
	4 Steve Grogan vs. NY Jets, Dec. 13, 1987
	Tony Eason at Indianapolis, Nov. 18, 1984
	Steve Grogan vs. NY Jets, Oct. 29, 1978
	Jim Plunkett vs. Buffalo, Nov. 14, 1971
	Vito (Babe) Parilli vs. Oakland, Oct. 16, 1964
	Ed (Butch) Songin vs. Denver, Sept. 16, 1961
Seasons Leading League—	1 Steve Grogan, 1979 (tied Brian Sipe of Cleveland with 28)
	1 Vito (Babe) Parilli, 1964

HAD INTERCEPTED

(Fewest)

Career (500 Attempts)—	24 Ed (Butch) Songin, 1960-61
	42 Tony Eason, 1983-87
	44 Myron (Mike) Taliaferro, 1968-70
Season—	2 Steve Grogan, 1986 (102 att.)
(100 Attempts)	4 Steve Grogan, 1982 (122 att.)
	5 Steve Grogan, 1985 (156 att.)
	6 Tom Ramsey, 1987 (134 att.)
Game—	0 Accomplished many times, Most recent: Steve Grogan at
(15 Attempts)	Miami, Dec. 28, 1987

(Most)

Career—	178 Steve Grogan, 1975-87
	138 Vito (Babe) Parilli, 1961-67
	87 Jim Plunkett, 1971-75
Season—	27 Vito (Babe) Parilli, 1964
	26 Vito (Babe) Parilli, 1965
Game—	6 Steve Grogan vs. San Francisco, Nov. 30, 1980
	Vito (Babe) Parilli vs. Denver, Sept. 3, 1967
	5 Steve Grogan at Detroit, Oct. 10, 1976
	Steve Grogan at Baltimore, Dec. 21, 1975
	Myron (Mike) Taliaferro vs. NY Jets, Oct. 27, 1968
	Vito (Babe) Parilli vs. Buffalo, Sept. 11, 1965
	Vito (Babe) Parilli vs. NY Jets, Oct. 31, 1964
Lowest Percentage Season—	1.9 Tony Eason, 1984 (8-431)
	2.0 Steve Grogan, 1986 (2-102)
	2.2 Tony Eason, 1986 (10-448)
	3.2 Steve Grogan 1985 (5-156)
	Vito (Babe) Parilli, 1962 (8-253)

Seasons Leading League—

Fewest—	2 Vito (Babe) Parilli, 1961 (tied), 1962
	1 Tony Eason, 1984
	Ed (Butch) Songin, 1961 (tied)
Most—	1 Vito (Babe) Parilli, 1964 (tied)

RECEIVING

MOST RECEPTIONS

Career—	475 Stanley Morgan, 1977-87
	292 Gino Cappelletti, 1960-68
	283 Jim Colclough, 1960-68
Season—	84 Stanley Morgan, 1986
	77 Tony Collins, 1986
	66 Derrick Ramsey, 1984
	58 Stanley Morgan, 1983
Game—	11 Tony Collins vs. Philadelphia, Nov. 29, 1987 (100 yards)
	Art Graham vs. Kansas City, Nov. 20, 1966 (134 yards)
	10 Tony Romeo vs. Kansas City, Nov. 17, 1963 (149 yards)
	Tony Collins at LA Rams, Nov. 16, 1986 (66 yards)

YARDAGE

Career—	9,364 Stanley Morgan, 1977-87
	5,001 Jim Colclough, 1960-68
Season—	1,491 Stanley Morgan, 1986
	1,029 Stanley Morgan, 1981
	1,013 Harold Jackson, 1979
	1,002 Stanley Morgan, 1979
Game—	182 Stanley Morgan vs. Miami, Nov. 8, 1981 (5)
	170 Stanley Morgan vs. Baltimore, Nov. 26, 1978 (5)
	167 Art Graham vs. Houston, Nov. 6, 1964 (8)

Longest Reception—

- 90t Craig James at Chicago, Sept. 15, 1985
(from Tony Eason)
- 88t Randy Vataha vs. Baltimore, Dec. 19, 1971
(from Jim Plunkett)
- 87t Jim Whalen vs. NY Jets, Oct. 27, 1968
(from Tom Sherman)

AVERAGE GAIN

Career (150 Min.)—

- 20.3 Harold Jackson, 1978-81 (156-3,162)
- 19.7 Stanley Morgan, 1977-87 (475-9,364)

Season (35 Min.)—

- 23.4 Stanley Morgan, 1981 (44-1,029)
- 22.8 Stanley Morgan, 1979 (44-1,002)
- 22.5 Harold Jackson, 1979 (45-1,013)

Game (4 Min.)—

- 36.4 Stanley Morgan vs. Miami, Nov. 8, 1981 (5-182)
- 35.5 Stanley Morgan vs. San Francisco, Nov. 30, 1980
(4-142)
- Jim Colclough vs. NY Jets, Oct. 6, 1962 (4-142)

TOUCHDOWNS

Career—

- 60 Stanley Morgan, 1977-87
- 42 Gino Cappelletti, 1960-68
- 39 Jim Colclough, 1960-68

Season—

- 12 Stanley Morgan, 1979
- 10 Stanley Morgan, 1986
- Jim Colclough, 1960-62
- 9 Randy Vataha, 1971
- Gino Cappelletti, 1965
- Jim Colclough, 1960-62

Game—

- 3 Stanley Morgan vs. Seattle, Sept. 21, 1986
- Derrick Ramsey at Indianapolis, Nov. 18, 1984
- Harold Jackson vs. Jets, Sept. 9, 1979
- Jim Whalen vs. Miami, Oct. 15, 1967
- Gino Cappelletti at Buffalo, Nov. 15, 1964
- Billy Lott vs. Buffalo, Oct. 22, 1961

INTERCEPTIONS

MOST

Career—

- 31 Raymond Clayborn, 1977-87
- 29 Ron Hall, 1961-67
- 28 Mike Haynes, 1976-82
- 24 Nick Buoniconti, 1962-68

Season—

- 11 Ron Hall, 1964
- 8 Ronnie Lippett, 1986
- Mike Haynes, 1976
- Bob Suci, 1963

Game—

- 3 Accomplished 6 times. Most recent: Roland James at Buffalo, Oct. 23, 1983

RETURN YARDAGE

Career—

- 490 Raymond Clayborn, 1977-87
- 476 Ron Hall, 1961-67
- 393 Mike Haynes, 1976-82

Season—

- 277 Bob Suci, 1963
- 189 Fred Marion, 1985
- 182 Prentice McCray, 1976

Game—

- 118 Prentice McCray at NY Jets, Nov. 21, 1976 (2)
- 110 Bob Suci vs. Houston, Nov. 1, 1963 (2)

Longest Return—

- 99 Rick Sanford at Chicago, Dec. 5, 1982 (TD)
- 98 Bob Suci vs. Houston, Nov. 1, 1963 (TD)
- 87 Ron Hall vs. Denver, Sept. 18, 1966

TOUCHDOWNS

Career—

- 2 Ronnie Lippett, 1987
- Prentice McCray, 1976
- Don Webb, 1961-62, 64-71
- John Charles, 1967-69
- Bob Suci, 1963

Season—

- 2 Ronnie Lippett, 1987
- Prentice McCray, 1976
- Bob Suci, 1963
- Don Webb, 1961

Game—

- 2 Prentice McCray at NY Jets, Nov. 21, 1976

PUNTING

MOST PUNTS

Career—

- 468 Rich Camarillo, 1981-87
- 377 Tom Yewcic, 1961-67
- 243 Tom Janik, 1969-71

Season—

- 92 Rich Camarillo, 1985
- 89 Rich Camarillo, 1986
- 87 Tom Janik, 1971

Game—	11 Rich Camarillo at Chicago, Sept. 15, 1985
	Rich Camarillo at Dallas, Nov. 22, 1984
	Jim Fraser vs. NY Jets, Oct. 2, 1966
	10 Tom Greene vs. Houston, Dec. 18, 1960
	Tom Yewcic vs. Buffalo, Dec. 1, 1963
	Tom Yewcic vs. Buffalo, Nov. 15, 1964
	Bob Scarpitto vs. Oakland, Oct. 6, 1968

YARDAGE

Career—	19,922 Rich Camarillo, 1981-87
	14,553 Tom Yewcic, 1961-67
	9,516 Tom Janik, 1969-71
Season—	3,953 Rich Camarillo, 1985
	3,746 Rich Camarillo, 1986
	3,615 Rich Camarillo, 1983
Game—	514 Rich Camarillo at Chicago, Sept. 15, 1985 (11)
	479 Rich Camarillo at Dallas, Nov. 22, 1984 (11)
	436 Bob Scarpitto vs. Oakland, Oct. 6, 1968 (10)
Longest Punt—	89 Luke Prestridge vs. Miami, Oct. 21, 1984
	87 Bob Scarpitto at Denver, Sept. 29, 1968
	82 Luke Prestridge vs. NY Jets, Oct. 28, 1984
	76 Rich Camarillo vs. NY Jets, Sept. 19, 1982

HIGHEST AVERAGE YARDAGE

Career (100 Punts Min.)—	42.6 Rich Camarillo, 1981-87 (468)
	40.0 Terry Swanson, 1967-68 (127)
Season (Qualifiers)—	44.6 Rich Camarillo, 1983
	43.7 Rich Camarillo, 1982
	42.9 Rich Camarillo, 1985
Game (4 Punts Min.)—	50.8 Terry Swanson vs. Cincinnati, Dec. 1, 1968 (4)
	50.4 Rich Camarillo at Buffalo, Nov. 22, 1981 (5)

PUNT RETURNS

MOST

Career—	126 Irving Fryar, 1984-87
	111 Mike Haynes, 1976-80
	92 Stanley Morgan, 1977-86
	74 Mack Herron, 1973-75
Season—	45 Mike Haynes, 1976
	38 Ricky Smith, 1983
Game—	7 Irving Fryar at Dallas, Nov. 22, 1984
	6 Irving Fryar at Buffalo, Sept. 22, 1985
	Roland James vs. LA Rams, Nov. 16, 1980
	Mack Herron vs. Cleveland, Nov. 10, 1974
	Ron Burton vs. Oakland, Sept. 13, 1964
	Fred Bruney vs. Buffalo, Sept. 23, 1961
Most Seasons Leading League—	1 Irving Fryar, 1985
	Ron Burton, 1962
	Fred Bruney, 1961

MOST YARDAGE

Career—	1,407 Irving Fryar, 1984-87
	1,159 Mike Haynes, 1976-81
Season—	608 Mike Haynes, 1976
	520 Irving Fryar, 1985
	517 Mack Herron, 1974
Game—	156 Mike Haynes vs. Buffalo, Nov. 7, 1976
	133 Stanley Morgan vs. Buffalo, Nov. 20, 1977
	133 Irving Fryar at Buffalo, Sept. 22, 1985
	126 Billy Johnson vs. Houston, Nov. 5, 1967

LONGEST PUNT RETURN

89 Mike Haynes vs. Buffalo, Nov. 7, 1976 (TD)
85 Irving Fryar at Buffalo, Sept. 22, 1985 (TD)
80 Stanley Morgan vs. Baltimore, Nov. 18, 1979 (TD)
77 Irving Fryar vs. Indianapolis, Nov. 10, 1985 (TD)
75 Roland James vs. NY Jets, Nov. 2, 1980

HIGHEST AVG. YARDAGE

Career (20 Returns)—	12.0 Mack Herron, 1973-75 (74-888)
	11.3 Carl Garrett, 1969-72 (43-487)
Season (Qualifiers)—	14.8 Mack Herron, 1974
	14.1 Irving Fryar, 1985
Game (3 Returns)—	39.0 Mike Haynes vs. Buffalo, Nov. 7, 1976 (4)
	35.7 Ricky Smith vs. Baltimore, Sept. 4, 1981 (3)

TOUCHDOWNS

Career—	3 Irving Fryar, 1984-87 2 Mike Haynes, 1976-81
Season—	2 Irving Fryar, 1985 Mike Haynes, 1976
Game—	1 Irving Fryar vs. Atlanta, Nov. 2, 1986 Irving Fryar vs. Indianapolis, Nov. 10, 1985 Irving Fryar at Buffalo, Sept. 22, 1985 Roland James vs. NY Jets, Nov. 2, 1980 Stanley Morgan vs. Baltimore, Nov. 18, 1979 Mike Haynes vs. Denver, Nov. 28, 1976 Mike Haynes vs. Buffalo, Nov. 7, 1976

KICKOFF RETURNS

MOST

Career—	107 Stephen Starring, 1983-87 92 Carl Garrett, 1969-72
Season—	89 Larry Garron, 1960-68 48 Stephen Starring, 1985 42 Ricky Smith, 1983 41 Mack Herron, 1973
Game—	8 Willie Porter vs. NY Jets, Sept. 22, 1968 6 By many players. Most recent: Stephen Starring at Indianapolis, Oct. 25, 1987
Most Seasons Leading League—	1 Raymond Clayborn, 31.0 (28-869), 1977 Horace Ivory, 27.6 (36-992), 1980

YARDAGE

Career—	2,299 Larry Garron, 1960-68 2,259 Stephen Starring, 1983-87 2,251 Carl Garrett, 1969-72
Season—	1,092 Mack Herron, 1973 1,012 Stephen Starring, 1985 992 Horace Ivory, 1980 879 Allen Carter, 1975
Game—	206 Allen Carter at Baltimore, Dec. 21, 1975 175 Carl Garrett vs. Buffalo, Oct. 11, 1969

LONGEST

101 Raymond Clayborn at Baltimore, Dec. 18, 1977 (TD)
100 Raymond Clayborn at NY Jets, Oct. 2, 1977 (TD)
99 Allen Carter at Baltimore, Dec. 21, 1975 (TD)
98 Ricky Smith vs. NY Jets, Sept. 19, 1982 (TD)
98 Horace Ivory at Baltimore, Oct. 19, 1980 (TD)

HIGHEST AVG. YARDAGE

Career (20 Returns)—	27.2 Allen Carter, 1975-76 (33-898) 26.9 Raymond Clayborn, 1977-87 (57-1,538)
Season (Qualifiers)—	31.0 Raymond Clayborn, 1977 28.5 Larry Garron, 1962 28.4 Jess Phillips, 1976
Game (3 Returns)—	49.3 Ron Burton vs. Dallas Texans, Nov. 3, 1961 (3) 47.0 Horace Ivory at Baltimore, Oct. 19, 1980 (3)

TOUCHDOWNS

Career—	3 Raymond Clayborn, 1977-87 2 Larry Garron, 1960-68
Season—	3 Raymond Clayborn, 1977
Game—	1 Accomplished 10 times. Most recent: Ricky Smith vs. NY Jets, Sept. 19, 1982 (98-yard TD)

FUMBLES

MOST

Career—	72 Steve Grogan, 1975-87 49 Sam Cunningham, 1973-79, 1981 42 Vito (Babe) Parilli, 1961-67
Season—	12 Steve Grogan, 1979 Sam Cunningham, 1975 Mack Herron, 1974
Game—	4 Vito (Babe) Parilli vs. Denver, Nov. 6, 1966 3 Accomplished 10 times, Most recent: Steve Grogan at Buffalo, Dec. 20, 1987

MOST OWN RECOVERIES

Career—	28 Steve Grogan, 1975-87 19 Vito (Babe) Parilli, 1961-67
Season—	6 Steve Grogan, 1987 Vito (Babe) Parilli, 1963 Ricky Smith, 1984
Game—	5 Vito (Babe) Parilli, 1964 2 Accomplished 9 times, Most recent: Steve Grogan vs. Miami, Sept. 13, 1987

MOST OPPONENT RECOVERIES

Career—	17 Steve Nelson, 1974-87
	15 Jim Hunt, 1960-70
	14 Raymond Hamilton, 1973-80
	13 Bob Dee, 1960-67
Season—	5 Bob Dee, 1961
	4 Brent Williams, 1986
	Steve Nelson, 1978
	John Sanders, 1975
	Larry Eisenhauer, 1964
	Jack Rudolph, 1960
Game—	3 Steve Nelson vs. Philadelphia, Oct. 8, 1978
	2 By 19 players, Most recent: Andre Tippett at NY Jets, Sept. 21, 1987

MOST RETURN YARDAGE

Career—	82 Don Webb, 1961-62, 64-71
	67 Jim Hunt, 1960-70
Season—	54 Brent Williams, 1986
	52 Chuck Shonta, 1960
Game—	52 Chuck Shonta vs. NY Titans, Sept. 17, 1960 (1-opp)
	51 Jim Hunt vs. Houston, Dec. 15, 1968 (1-opp)

LONGEST RETURN

52 Chuck Shonta vs. NY Titans, Sept. 17, 1960 (TD)
51 Jim Hunt vs. Houston, Dec. 15, 1968

TOUCHDOWNS

Own Fumbles Recovered For TD—	1 Seven players.
	Most recent: Stephen Starring at Pittsburgh, Oct. 19, 1986 (Five yards)

Opponents' Fumbles Recovered For TD—	1 Accomplished many times.
	Most recent: Andre Tippett at NY Jets, Sept. 21, 1987 (29 yards)

SACKS

SACKS (Official Statistic Since 1982)

Career—	65½ Andre Tippett, 1982-87
	28 Garin Veris, 1985-87
Season—	18½ Andre Tippett, 1984
	16½ Andre Tippett, 1985
	12½ Andre Tippett, 1987
Rookie Season—	10 Garin Veris, 1985

MONDAY NIGHT GAMES

Although the Patriots have been involved in many exciting games in the 14-year-old Monday Night Football series, they have been less than successful on the nationally-televised series. To date, the Patriots are 4-12 before the ABC-TV cameras on Monday night. The most recent Monday night victory came on a 24-10 verdict over the homestanding Miami Dolphins last season on Dec. 28, the final game of the season.

Seven of the 12 losses have been by seven points or less and three of those losses have come in overtime play.

12-28-87 Patriots 24, MIAMI 10	10- 1-79 GREEN BAY 27, Patriots 14
9-21-87 NY JETS 43, Patriots 24	9- 3-79 Pittsburgh 16, PATRIOTS 13 (OT)
12-22-86 Patriots 34, MIAMI 27	9-18-78 Baltimore 34, PATRIOTS 27
12-16-85 MIAMI 30, Patriots 27	12-18-78 MIAMI 23, Patriots 3
9-21-81 Dallas 35, PATRIOTS 21	9-26-77 CLEVELAND 30, Patriots 27 (OT)
9-29-80 PATRIOTS 23, Denver 14	10-18-76 PATRIOTS 41, NY Jets 7
11-10-80 HOUSTON 38, Patriots 34	12- 1-75 MIAMI 20, Patriots 7
12- 8-80 MIAMI 16, Patriots 13 (OT)	11- 6-72 Baltimore 24 PATRIOTS 17

HOME TEAM IN CAPS

The Patriots have also played two times on Thursday Night (ABC) and are 1-1, beating the NY Jets 20-6 on 9-11-86 and losing at Miami 39-24 on 11-29-79. New England has also been on the Sunday Night version of ABC's Monday Night series, beating the Raiders at Oakland, 21-14, on 9-24-78. This was the first Sunday Night game played for ABC-TV, in fact.

PATRIOTS' TEAM RECORDS

Note: Number of games per season 1960-1977 (14); 1978-81 (16); 1982 (9); 1983-86 (16); and 1987 (15).

OFFENSIVE VICTORIES

MOST

Season—	11	1986
		1985
		1978
		1976
	10	1964, 1980

FEWEST

Season—	2	1981
		1970

SCORING

MOST POINTS SCORED

Season—	441	1980
	413	1961
	412	1986
Game—	56	vs. NY Jets, Sept. 9, 1979
	55	vs. NY Jets, Oct. 29, 1978
	52	vs. Buffalo, Oct. 22, 1961
Quarter—	1st: 21	vs. NY Jets, Oct. 29, 1978
	21	at Miami, Dec. 15, 1974
	2nd: 27	vs. Baltimore, Nov. 18, 1979
	3rd: 22	vs. Dallas Texans, Nov. 18, 1960
	4th: 27	vs. Baltimore, Nov. 23, 1980

FEWEST POINTS SCORED

Season—	149	1970
	192	1972
Game—	0	12 Times
		Most recent: Cleveland 30, Patriots 0, Nov. 20, 1983

MOST POINTS SCORED, BOTH TEAMS

Game—	86	at Patriots 43, Oakland 43 (tie), Oct. 16, 1964
	76	at Buffalo 45, Patriots 31, Nov. 23, 1975
		at Patriots 55, NY Jets 21, Oct. 29, 1978

FEWEST POINTS SCORED, BOTH TEAMS

Game—	3	at Patriots 3, Miami 0, Dec. 12, 1982
	7	Houston 7, at Patriots 0, Sept. 21, 1975

GREATEST MARGIN OF VICTORY

Game—	53	at Patriots 56, NY Jets 3, Sept. 9, 1979
	42	at Patriots 45, Houston 3, Nov. 1, 1963
	41	Patriots 41, at San Diego 0, Dec. 17, 1961

GREATEST MARGIN OF DEFEAT

Game—	52	at Miami 52, Patriots 0, Nov. 12, 1972
	38	at Miami 41, Patriots 3, Oct. 17, 1971
		at Cincinnati 45, Patriots 7, Dec. 20, 1970

MOST TOUCHDOWNS

Season—	52	1961, 1980
	49	1979
	48	1976
Game—	8	vs. NY Jets, Sept. 9, 1979
		vs. NY Jets, Oct. 29, 1978
	7	vs. Oakland, Oct. 3, 1976
		vs. Buffalo, Oct. 22, 1961

FEWEST TOUCHDOWNS

Season—	17	1982 (9 games)
	18	1970
	24	1972

MOST POINTS AFTER TOUCHDOWNS

Season—	51	1980
	48	1961

FEWEST POINTS AFTER TOUCHDOWNS

Season—	15	1982 (9 games)
	17	1970
	24	1972

MOST FGS ATTEMPTED

Season—	41	1986
	39	1964
Game—	7	at Cincinnati, Nov. 16, 1969
		at Buffalo, Sept. 24, 1967
		at San Diego, Sept. 20, 1964

FEWEST FGS ATTEMPTED

Season—	13	1982 (9 games)
	16	1972
	17	1975

MOST FGS MADE

Season—	32 1986 26 1980 25 1964 24 1985
Game—	6 at Denver, Oct. 4, 1964 4 Many times, Most recent: vs. LA Raiders, Nov. 1, 1987 (Tony Franklin)

FEWEST FGS MADE

Season—	8 1982 (9 games), 1972, 1970, 1960 9 1983, 1975
---------	--

FIRST DOWNS

MOST TOTAL

Season—	328 1981 322 1978
Game—	31 vs. Philadelphia, Nov. 29, 1987 at Houston, Dec. 11, 1966 30 vs. NY Jets, Sept. 9, 1979

FEWEST TOTAL

Season—	146 1982 (9 games) 166 1969 181 1968
Game—	5 vs. Miami, Dec. 12, 1982 at NY Jets, Nov. 22, 1970 6 at Kansas City, Oct. 11, 1970

MOST RUSHING

Season—	181 1978 150 1976
Game—	21 vs. Denver, Nov. 28, 1976 18 vs. NY Jets, Oct. 18, 1976

FEWEST RUSHING

Season—	55 1965 63 1970
Game—	0 at New Orleans, Nov. 30, 1986 at Buffalo, Oct. 26, 1980 at NY Jets, Nov. 22, 1970 1 10 times, Most recent: vs. Cleveland, Oct. 4, 1987

MOST PASSING

Season—	202 1986 186 1984 166 1981
Game—	21 vs. Philadelphia, Nov. 29, 1987 20 at Indianapolis, Nov. 18, 1984 at Houston, Nov. 10, 1980 vs. Oakland, Oct. 16, 1964

FEWEST PASSING

Season—	63 1982 (nine games) 87 1969 94 1971, 1968
Game—	0 vs. Miami, Dec. 8, 1968 at Tampa Bay, Dec. 12, 1976 1 vs. New Orleans, Dec. 4, 1983 vs. Miami, Dec. 12, 1982

MOST PENALTY

Season—	35 1986 29 1965 27 1979
Game—	7 at Houston, Sept. 19, 1965 5 vs. NY Jets, Oct. 12, 1986 at Indianapolis, Nov. 9, 1986 vs. Detroit, Oct. 7, 1979 at San Diego, Nov. 9, 1975 vs. Baltimore, Oct. 7, 1973 at Miami, Dec. 17, 1967

FEWEST PENALTY

Season—	9 1982 (nine games) 11 1971 14 1977
Game—	0 Many times, Most recent: at Miami, Dec. 28, 1987

TOTAL NET YARDS

MOST

Season—	5,965 1978 5,623 1981 5,499 1985 5,470 1979
Game—	597 vs. NY Jets, Sept. 9, 1979 529 vs. NY Jets, Oct. 29, 1978 506 vs. Seattle, Sept. 21, 1986

FEWEST

Season—	2,626 1970 2,633 1982 (9 games) 3,127 1968
Game—	57 vs. NY Jets, Sept. 19, 1982 (61r, -4p) 80 at NY Jets, Nov. 20, 1970 (23r, 57p)

RUSHING

MOST ATTEMPTS

Season—	671 1978
	603 1977
Game—	62 vs. Denver, Nov. 28, 1976 (332 yds.)
	60 at Seattle, Dec. 19, 1982 (249 yds.)

FEWEST ATTEMPTS

Season—	324 1982 (9 games)
	334 1970
	363 1960
Game—	10 vs. NY Jets, Oct. 12, 1986 (17 yards)
	11 vs. Washington, Sept. 23, 1984 (17 yds.)
	vs. Buffalo, Dec. 20, 1964 (33 yds.)

MOST YARDS

Season—	3,165 1978
	2,948 1976
Game—	332 vs. Denver, Nov. 28, 1976
	330 vs. NY Jets, Oct. 18, 1976
	328 vs. NY Jets, Sept. 18, 1983

FEWEST YARDS

Season—	1,040 1970
	1,117 1965
Game—	2 at New Orleans, Nov. 30, 1986 (18 attempts)
	17 vs. NY Jets, Oct. 12, 1986 (10 attempts)
	vs. Washington, Sept. 23, 1984 (11 attempts)
	at LA Chargers, Oct. 28, 1960 (24 attempts)
	22 vs. NY Jets, Nov. 14, 1965 (23 attempts)

MOST TOUCHDOWNS

Season—	30 1978
	24 1976
Game—	4 Accomplished 6 times, Most recent: vs. San Diego, Oct. 16, 1983

FEWEST TOUCHDOWNS

Season—	3 1982 (9 games)
	7 1971
	8 1968, 1965

PASSING

MOST ATTEMPTS

Season—	557 1986
	500 1984
	482 1981
	476 1964
Game—	53 vs. Philadelphia, Nov. 29, 1987
	52 at LA Rams, Nov. 16, 1986
	at NY Jets, Oct. 11, 1981
	50 vs. NY Jets, Nov. 14, 1965
	at Houston, Sept. 19, 1965

FEWEST ATTEMPTS

Season—	187 1982 (9 games)
	305 1977
	309 1976
Game—	5 vs. Miami, Dec. 12, 1982 (2 comps.)
	9 vs. Miami, Nov. 9, 1969 (2 comps.)

MOST COMPLETIONS

Season—	340 1986
	292 1984
	255 1985
	254 1981
Game—	36 at LA Rams, Nov. 16, 1986
	34 vs. Philadelphia, Nov. 29, 1987
	30 at Indianapolis, Nov. 18, 1984

FEWEST COMPLETIONS

Season—	93 1982 (9 games)
	146 1976
	159 1971
Game—	2 vs. Miami, Nov. 9, 1969 (9 attempts)
	vs. Miami, Dec. 12, 1982 (5 attempts)
	3 vs. New Orleans, Dec. 4, 1983 (10 attempts)

MOST NET YARDS

Season—	3,954 1986
	3,231 1984
	3,218 1979
	3,195 1980
	3,168 1985
Game—	405 vs. Oakland, Oct. 16, 1964
	386 vs. Seattle, Sept. 21, 1986
	383 vs. NY Jets, Oct. 12, 1986
	374 at Houston, Nov. 10, 1980

FEWEST NET YARDS

Season—	1347 1982 (9 games)
	1586 1970
	1746 1976
Game—	-4 vs. NY Jets, Sept. 19, 1982
	13 vs. Miami, Dec. 12, 1982
	16 vs. New Orleans, Dec. 4, 1983
	at Miami, Dec. 8, 1968

MOST TOUCHDOWNS

Season—	31 1964
	30 1979
	29 1986, 1961
Game—	6 vs. NY Jets, Sept. 9, 1979
	5 Many times, Most recent: at Buffalo, Nov. 15, 1964

FEWEST TOUCHDOWNS

Season—	7 1970
	10 1972

MOST HAD INTERCEPTED

Season—	34 1981
	33 1968
	32 1967
Game—	6 at Denver, Sept. 3, 1967
	vs. Buffalo, Dec. 9, 1967
	at Kansas City, Oct. 11, 1970
	at San Francisco, Nov. 30, 1980

FEWEST HAD INTERCEPTED

Season—	9 1982 (9 games)
	13 1986, 1962
	14 1984

SACKS ALLOWED, MOST (ALLOWED BY N.E. OFFENSE)

Season—	66 1984 (454 yards)
	49 1979 (382 yards)
	47 1986 (367 yards)
Game—	10 at Dallas, Nov. 22, 1984 (57 yards)

SACKS ALLOWED, FEWEST (ALLOWED BY N.E. OFFENSE)

Season—	14 1977 (155 yards)
	15 1982 (9 games-134 yards)
	19 1976 (164 yards)
Game—	0 Accomplished 40 times,
	Most recent: at Miami, Dec. 28, 1987

PUNTING

MOST PUNTS

Season—	96 1968
	92 1986, 1985, 1984
	89 1987
Game—	11 at Chicago, Sept. 15, 1985
	at Dallas, Nov. 22, 1984
	vs. NY Jets, Oct. 2, 1966
	10 vs. Buffalo, Nov. 23, 1986 (1 blocked)
	at Oakland, Oct. 6, 1968
	at Buffalo, Nov. 15, 1964
	vs. Buffalo, Dec. 1, 1963
	at Houston, Dec. 18, 1960

FEWEST PUNTS

Season—	49 1982 (9 games)
	61 1973, 1978
	63 1980
Game—	0 3 times, Most recent: vs. Houston, Nov. 12, 1978
	1 9 times, Most recent: vs. Kansas City, Oct. 4, 1981

MOST YARDS

Season—	3,953 1985
	3,904 1984
	3,831 1968
	3,746 1986
	3,615 1983
Game—	514 at Chicago, Sept. 15, 1985
	479 at Dallas, Nov. 22, 1984
	436 at Oakland, Nov. 1, 1981
	at Oakland, Oct. 6, 1968

FEWEST YARDS

Season—	2,137 1978
	2,140 1982 (9 games)
	2,297 1973
Game—	0 3 times, Most recent: vs. Houston, Nov. 12, 1978

HIGHEST AVG.

Season—	44.6 1983
	43.7 1982
	42.9 1985
	42.4 1984
	41.5 1969
Game (4 Punts Min.)—	50.8 at Miami, Sept. 11, 1983 (4)
	50.8 vs. Cincinnati, Dec. 1, 1968 (4)
	50.4 at Buffalo, Nov. 22, 1981 (5)

LOWEST AVG.

Season—	34.6 1977
	35.0 1978

PUNT RETURNS

MOST

Season—	60 1980
	48 1984
	1976
Game—	47 1978
	7 at Dallas, Nov. 22, 1984
	vs. Houston, Nov. 5, 1967
	6 Accomplished 11 times, Most recent: at San Francisco, Nov. 30, 1980.

FEWEST RETURNS

Season—	17 1972
	23 1969

MOST YARDS

Season—	628 1976
	533 1974
Game—	167 vs. Buffalo, Nov. 7, 1976
	139 at Buffalo, Nov. 20, 1977

FEWEST YARDS

Season—	37 1972
	138 1962

HIGHEST AVG.

Season—	13.3 1974
	13.1 1976

LOWEST AVG.

Season—	2.2 1972
	5.3 1968, 1962

MOST TOUCHDOWNS

Season—	2 1985, 1976
Game—	1 vs. Atlanta, Nov. 2, 1986
	vs. Indianapolis, Nov. 10, 1985
	at Buffalo, Sept. 22, 1985
	vs. NY Jets, Nov. 2, 1980
	vs. Baltimore, Nov. 18, 1979
	vs. Denver, Nov. 28, 1976
	vs. Buffalo, Nov. 7, 1976

KICKOFF RETURNS

MOST

Season—	73 1967
	71 1968
Game—	10 vs. Buffalo, Dec. 9, 1967
	9 at Dallas, Oct. 24, 1971
	vs. NY Jets, Sept. 22, 1968
	vs. Oakland, Oct. 16, 1964

FEWEST

Season—	28 1982 (9 games)
	39 1977
	46 1976
Game—	0 at Buffalo, Dec. 20, 1987
	vs. Seattle, Oct. 9, 1977
	at Denver, Sept. 14, 1969

MOST YARDS

Season—	1,520 1975
	1,442 1968
Game—	245 at Dallas, Oct. 24, 1971
	230 at Baltimore, Dec. 21, 1975

FEWEST YARDS

Season—	646 1982 (9 games)
	901 1987 (15 games)
	1,051 1977
Game—	0 at Buffalo, Dec. 20, 1987
	vs. Seattle, Oct. 9, 1977
	at Denver, Sept. 14, 1969

HIGHEST AVG.

Season—	26.9 1977
	24.1 1973

LOWEST AVG.

Season—	18.3 1981
	18.8 1987
	19.5 1984
	19.6 1985

MOST TOUCHDOWNS

Season—	3 1977
	2 1961
	1 1982, 1980, 1975, 1973, 1962
Game—	1 10 times, Most recent: vs. NY Jets, Sept. 19, 1982

PENALTIES

MOST

Season—	114 1985
	112 1977
	102 1976
Game—	14 at Indianapolis, Dec. 1, 1985
	at Cincinnati, Oct. 15, 1978
	13 vs. Kansas City, Sept. 18, 1977

FEWEST

Season—	50 1973
	52 1962
	53 1982 (9 games)
Game—	1 10 times, Most recent: vs. Cleveland, Oct. 4, 1987

MOST YARDS

Season—	931 1977
	914 1976
Game—	139 vs. Buffalo, Nov. 6, 1983
	125 vs. NY Jets, Oct. 29, 1978
	at Cincinnati, Oct. 15, 1978

FEWEST YARDS

Season—	412 1982 (9 games)
	456 1962
	467 1964
Game—	5 4 times, Most recent: at Miami, Dec. 22, 1986

FUMBLES

MOST

Season—	51 1973
	47 1983
	43 1975
Game—	8 vs. Baltimore, Oct. 7, 1973
	6 7 times, Most recent: vs. Miami, Dec. 15, 1974

FEWEST

Season—	15 1969
	16 1982 (9 games)
	18 1970
Game—	0 Many times, Most recent: vs. NY Jets, Dec. 13, 1987

MOST TOTAL RECOVERED

Season—	43 1983, 1973
	37 1985
	36 1975
Game—	8 at Pittsburgh, Sept. 26, 1976 (2-6)
	7 at LA Rams, Dec. 11, 1983 (1-6)

FEWEST TOTAL RECOVERED

Season—	8 1982 (9 games)
	19 1969
	20 1984, 1980

MOST OWN RECOVERED

Season—	25 1973
	24 1983
Game—	5 at Washington, Oct. 25, 1981
	vs. Baltimore, Oct. 7, 1973

FEWEST OWN RECOVERED

Season—	5 1970, 1969
	8 1982 (9 games), 1971, 1968

MOST OPPONENTS' RECOVERED

Season—	27 1976
	24 1985
	21 1987, 1978
Game—	6 at LA Rams, Dec. 11, 1983
	at Pittsburgh, Sept. 26, 1976
	5 at New Orleans, Nov. 30, 1986
	vs. Denver, Nov. 6, 1966

FEWEST OPPONENTS' RECOVERED

Season—	8 1984
	9 1965
	10 1977, 1962
	11 1982 (9 games)

DEFENSIVE

NET YARDS ALLOWED

MOST NET YARDS ALLOWED

Season—	5,827 1981
	5,576 1983
	5,248 1972
Game—	584 vs. Cincinnati, Dec. 7, 1986
	552 vs. Miami, Oct. 21, 1984
	540 vs. Houston, Oct. 13, 1961

FEWEST NET YARDS ALLOWED

Season—	2,812 1982 (9 games)
	3,638 1963
Game—	86 vs. Baltimore, Oct. 23, 1977
	88 vs. Miami, Oct. 12, 1980
	115 vs. Houston, Dec. 18, 1965

SCORING ALLOWED

MOST POINTS ALLOWED

Season—	446	1972
	406	1968
Game—	52	at Miami, Nov. 12, 1972
	48	at NY Jets, Oct. 27, 1968
		vs. Oakland, Oct. 22, 1967
Shutout Game—	52	at Miami, Nov. 12, 1972
	34	at Dallas Texans, Dec. 11, 1960

FEWEST POINTS ALLOWED

Season—	157	1982 (9 games)
	217	1977
	236	1976
Game—	0	15 times, Most recent: vs. Indianapolis, Nov. 22, 1987

RUSHING ALLOWED

MOST ATTEMPTS ALLOWED

Season—	644	1981
	560	1973
Game—	58	vs. NY Jets, Oct. 14, 1973
	54	vs. Cleveland, Oct. 4, 1987
		vs. St. Louis, Dec. 2, 1984
		vs. Washington, Sept. 23, 1984
		vs. NY Jets, Oct. 15, 1972

FEWEST ATTEMPTS ALLOWED

Season—	310	1963
	314	1982 (9 games)
	350	1961
Game—	10	at Oakland, Dec. 9, 1961
	14	at Seattle, Dec. 19, 1982
	15	vs. Houston, Dec. 18, 1965

MOST YARDS

Season—	2,950	1981
	2,850	1973
	2,717	1972
Game—	360	vs. Buffalo, Sept. 16, 1973
	349	vs. Buffalo, Dec. 14, 1975

FEWEST YARDS

Season—	1,041	1961
	1,107	1963
Game—	2	at San Diego, Dec. 17, 1961
	19	vs. Houston, Nov. 1, 1963

MOST TOUCHDOWNS

Season—	27	1972
	22	1968
Game—	6	at NY Jets, Oct. 27, 1968
	4	at NY Jets, Sept. 21, 1987
		vs. Buffalo, Sept. 16, 1973
		at Dallas Texans, Sept. 8, 1962
		vs. Oakland, Nov. 4, 1960

FEWEST TOUCHDOWNS

Season—	7	1966
	8	1977
	9	1983

PASSING ALLOWED

MOST ATTEMPTS ALLOWED

Season—	530	1964
	525	1985
	520	1987
Game—	61	vs. Minnesota, Dec. 16, 1979
	56	vs. NY Jets, Oct. 2, 1966
		vs. Denver, Sept. 21, 1962

FEWEST ATTEMPTS ALLOWED

Season—	240	1973
	267	1982 (9 games)
	325	1972
Game—	7	at Buffalo, Dec. 9, 1973
		vs. NY Jets, Oct. 14, 1973
	9	vs. NY Jets, Oct. 15, 1972

MOST COMPLETIONS ALLOWED

Season—	283	1984
	277	1983
	273	1987
Game—	35	vs. Minnesota, Dec. 16, 1979
	28	vs. NY Jets, Oct. 2, 1966

FEWEST COMPLETIONS ALLOWED

Season—	134	1973
	142	1982 (9 games)
	170	1971
Game—	1	vs. NY Jets, Oct. 14, 1973
	2	at Buffalo, Dec. 9, 1973

MOST NET YARDS ALLOWED

Season—	3,356	1966
	3,295	1983
	3,217	1964
Game—	467	vs. Minnesota, Dec. 16, 1979
	448	vs. Houston, Oct. 13, 1961

FEWEST NET YARDS ALLOWED

Season—	1,338	1973
	1,519	1982 (9 games)
	2,033	1977
Game—	0	vs. NY Jets, Oct. 14, 1973
	8	vs. NY Jets, Oct. 10, 1971

MOST TOUCHDOWNS ALLOWED

Season—	28	1967, 1980
	27	1961
Game—	5	vs. Oakland, Oct. 22, 1967
		vs. Kansas City, Sept. 25, 1966

FEWEST TOUCHDOWNS ALLOWED

Season—	9	1982 (9 games)
	11	1973
	14	1985
	16	1977, 1976, 1971

SACKS, MOST RECORDED (BY N.E. DEFENSE)

Season—	58	1977 (471 yards), NFL leaders
	57	1979 (512 yards), NFL leaders
	56	1963 (526 yards)
Game—	10	at Oakland, Sept. 22, 1963 (100 yards)
	9	vs. NY Jets, Sept. 9, 1979 (86 yards)
		vs. Denver, Nov. 28, 1976 (59 yards)

SACKS, FEWEST RECORDED (BY N.E. DEFENSE)

Season—	15	1972 (101 yards)
	20	1982 (9 games-134 yards), 1981 (175 yards)
	22	1969 (159 yards)
		1966 (209 yards)
Game—	0	Accomplished 58 times, Most recent: at Miami, Dec. 28, 1987

FIRST DOWNS ALLOWED

MOST TOTAL ALLOWED

Season—	328	1981
	326	1983
	311	1984
Game—	33	vs. Miami, Oct. 21, 1984
	30	at Pittsburgh, Sept. 25, 1983
		vs. NY Jets, Sept. 19, 1982
		vs. Minnesota, Dec. 16, 1979

FEWEST TOTAL ALLOWED

Season—	185	1982 (9 games)
	215	1977, 1973
	219	1967
Game—	5	at Chicago, Oct. 14, 1979
	6	vs. Seattle, Oct. 9, 1977
	7	vs. Houston, Sept. 21, 1975
		vs. Houston, Dec. 18, 1965

MOST RUSHING

Season—	160	1981
	144	1972
	142	1969, 1973
Game—	20	vs. NY Jets, Sept. 19, 1982
	19	vs. Buffalo, Dec. 14, 1975
		vs. NY Jets, Oct. 15, 1972

FEWEST RUSHING

Season—	59	1963
	61	1967
Game—	0	at Denver, Nov. 4, 1984
		vs. Buffalo, Oct. 20, 1968
		vs. Miami, Oct. 15, 1967
		vs. Houston, Nov. 1, 1963

MOST PASSING

Season—	182	1984
	172	1983
	168	1985
	165	1964
Game—	18	at Denver, Nov. 4, 1984
		vs. San Diego, Oct. 16, 1983
		vs. San Francisco, Oct. 2, 1983
	17	5 times, Most recent: at Cleveland, Oct. 7, 1984

FEWEST PASSING

Season—	67	1973
	88	1982 (9 games)
	105	1970
Game—	1	vs. NY Jets, Oct. 14, 1973
	2	Accomplished 8 times, Most recent: vs. Buffalo, Dec. 14, 1980

MOST PENALTY

Season—	28 1968
	25 1983
	24 1985, 1960
Game—	7 at Oakland, Oct. 6, 1968
	6 at NY Jets, Oct. 27, 1968

FEWEST PENALTY

Season—	6 1973
	10 1982 (9 games)
	11 1974, 1980
Game—	0 Many times, Most recent: at Buffalo, Dec. 20, 1987

INTERCEPTIONS BY PATRIOTS

MOST

Season—	31 1964
	29 1963
Game—	7 at NY Jets, Nov. 21, 1976
	6 vs. NY Jets, Sept. 27, 1964
	vs. Houston, Nov. 1, 1963

FEWEST

Season—	8 1970
	10 1972

MOST YARDS

Season—	645 1963
	505 1976
Game—	204 vs. Houston, Nov. 1, 1963
	145 at NY Jets, Nov. 21, 1976

FEWEST YARDS

Season—	105 1973
	165 1975

MOST TOUCHDOWNS

Season—	3 1976, 1963, 1962
	2 1987, 1974, 1971, 1967, 1961
Game—	2 at NY Jets, Nov. 21, 1976
	vs. Houston, Nov. 1, 1963

FEWEST TOUCHDOWNS

Season—	0 1984, 1981, 1977, 1973, 1972, 1970, 1966, 1965, 1960
	1 1986, 1985, 1983, 1982, 1980, 1979, 1978, 1975, 1969, 1968, 1964

CONSECUTIVE RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL

SEASONS PLAYED

14	Steve Nelson (1974-86)
13	John Hannah (1973-85)
	Steve Grogan (1975-87)

GAMES PLAYED

161	Raymond Clayborn (9-18-77 to 11-22-87)
152	Gino Cappelletti (9-9-60 to 12-6-70)
140	Len St. Jean (9-13-64 to 12-16-73)
139	Mosi Tatupu (9-3-78 to 9-21-87)

GAMES STARTED

147	Ray Clayborn (9-3-78 to 11-22-87)
110	Ray Hamilton (9-16-73 to 10-26-80)

GAMES SCORING

101	John Smith (9-28-75 to 10-2-83)
-----	---------------------------------

GAMES SCORING TD

5	Horace Ivory (10-22-78 to 11-19-78)
	Jimmy Colclough (11-11-62 to 12-9-62)

GAMES RUSHING TD

5	Horace Ivory (10-22-78 to 11-19-78)
4	Jim Nance (11-27-66 to 12-18-66)
	Tony Collins (9-21-81 to 10-11-81)

GAMES RECEIVING TD

5	Jimmy Colclough (11-11-62 to 12-9-62)
4	Stanley Morgan (9-21-86 to 10-12-86)
	Stanley Morgan (9-7-80 to 9-29-80)
	Art Graham (12-11-66 to 9-17-67)

GAMES PASSING TD

14	Babe Parilli (12-3-61 to 9-8-63)
10	Babe Parilli (12-11-66 to 10-29-67)
	Mike Taliaferro (9-28-69 to 11-30-69)
	Tony Eason (11-24-85 to 10-5-86)

GAMES NONE INTERCEPTED

6	Tony Eason (9-7-86 to 10-26-86)
---	---------------------------------

GAMES RECEPTIONS MADE

42 Jim Colclough (9-9-60 to 9-8-63)
 28 Stanley Morgan (12-1-85 to 11-29-87)

GAMES INTERCEPTIONS MADE

4 Mike Haynes (11-7-76 to 11-28-76)

FGs MADE

14 Tony Franklin (10-26-86 to 11-23-86)
 9 Tony Franklin (12-16-84 to 10-6-85), (10-7-84 to 11-4-84)

PATs MADE

105 Gino Cappelletti (12-8-63 to 12-18-66)
 79 John Smith (11-18-79 to 10-4-81)

GAMES FG MADE

17 Tony Franklin (11-24-85 to 11-23-86)
 12 Tony Franklin (10-7-84 to 9-8-85)

PASSING ATTEMPTS NONE INTERCEPTED

178 Tony Eason (12-22-85 to 10-26-86)
 141 Tony Eason (12-18-83 to 10-14-84)
 128 Butch Songin (12-18-60 to 10-8-61)
 105 Butch Songin (11-4-60 to 11-18-60)

PRO BOWL APPEARANCES

8 John Hannah (1979 to 1985)

RECEPTIONS MADE FOR TDs

3 Derrick Ramsey (11-18-84)
 3 Harold Jackson (9-9-79)

TEAM

MOST VICTORIES

7 Oct. 19, 1986 to Nov. 30, 1986
 Nov. 7, 1976 to Sept. 18, 1977
 Sept. 24, 1978 to Nov. 5, 1978

MOST SHUTOUT VICTORIES

2 vs. Miami, Dec. 12, 1982 and at Seattle Dec. 19, 1982

MOST VICTORIES AT HOME

10 Sept. 19, 1976 to Oct. 30, 1977

MOST VICTORIES ON ROAD

6 Oct. 19, 1986 to Dec. 22, 1986
 Sept. 10, 1978 to Nov. 19, 1978

MOST LOSSES

9 Oct. 25, 1981 to Dec. 20, 1981
 Oct. 8, 1972 to Dec. 3, 1972
 Sept. 27, 1970 to Nov. 22, 1970

MOST LOSSES AT HOME

6 Nov. 3, 1974 to Sept. 28, 1975
 Oct. 15, 1972 to Sept. 23, 1973
 Sept. 27, 1970 to Dec. 13, 1970

MOST LOSSES ON ROAD

8 Sept. 13, 1981 to Dec. 20, 1981
 Dec. 6, 1970 to Dec. 12, 1971
 Oct. 6, 1968 to Oct. 26, 1969

MOST GAMES SCORING

125 Dec. 28, 1975 to Nov. 13, 1983

MOST QUARTERS PATRIOTS SCORELESS

8 Dec. 4, 1960 (at Buffalo) to Dec. 18, 1960 (at Houston)

MOST SHUTOUT QUARTERS ALLOWED

8 Dec. 12, 1982 (vs. Miami) to Dec. 19, 1982 (at Seattle)

MOST QUARTERS NOT ALLOWING A TD

10 Dec. 5, 1982 (at Chicago, 2nd half) thru Dec. 19, 1982
 (at Seattle) (Shutout victories vs. Miami 12-12-82 and at
 Seattle 12-19-82)

SERIES GAME PATRIOTS' VICTORIES

11 Buffalo Bills, Jan. 2, 1983 to Dec. 20, 1987

SERIES GAME PATRIOTS' LOSSES

9 New York Jets, Dec. 18, 1966 to Nov. 22, 1970

PATRIOTS' LONGEST PLAYS

RUSHING

	PLAYER	Yds.	OPPONENT	DATE
1.	Larry Garron	.85t	vs. Buffalo	Oct. 22, 1961
2.	Carl Garrett	.80t	vs. Miami	Nov. 9, 1969
3.	Robert Weathers	.77	vs. Baltimore	Sept. 4, 1983
	Ron Burton	.77	at Denver	Oct. 23, 1960
5.	Sam Cunningham	.75t	at Buffalo	Oct. 20, 1974

PASS PLAYS

	PLAYERS	Yds.	OPPONENT	DATE
1.	Tony Eason to Craig James	.90t	at Chicago	Sept. 15, 1985
2.	Jim Plunkett to Randy Vataha	.88t	at Baltimore	Dec. 19, 1971
3.	Tom Sherman to Jim Whalen	.87t	at NY Jets	Oct. 27, 1968
4.	Babe Parilli to Art Graham	.80t	at Houston	Nov. 29, 1964
5.	Jim Plunkett to Carl Garrett	.80t	vs. Buffalo	Nov. 14, 1971

KICKOFF RETURNS

	PLAYER	Yds.	OPPONENT	DATE
1.	Ray Clayborn	101t	at Baltimore	Dec. 18, 1977
2.	Ray Clayborn	100t	at NY Jets	Oct. 2, 1977
3.	Allan Carter	99t	at Baltimore	Dec. 21, 1975
4.	Ricky Smith	98t	vs. NY Jets	Sept. 19, 1982
	Horace Ivory	98t	at Baltimore	Oct. 19, 1980

PUNT RETURNS

	PLAYER	Yds.	OPPONENT	DATE
1.	Mike Haynes	.89t	vs. Buffalo	Nov. 7, 1976
2.	Irving Fryar	.85t	at Buffalo	Sept. 22, 1985
3.	Stanley Morgan	.80t	vs. Baltimore	Nov. 18, 1979
4.	Irving Fryar	.77t	vs. Indianapolis	Nov. 10, 1985
5.	Roland James	.75t	vs. NY Jets	Nov. 2, 1980

INTERCEPTION RETURNS

	PLAYER	Yds.	OPPONENT	DATE
1.	Rick Sanford	.99t	at Chicago	Dec. 5, 1982
2.	Bob Suci	.98t	vs. Houston	Nov. 1, 1963
3.	Ron Hall	.87	at Denver	Sept. 18, 1966
4.	Ray Clayborn	.85	at Cleveland	Oct. 7, 1984
5.	Fred Marion	.83	at Seattle	Nov. 17, 1985

PUNTS

	PLAYER	Yds.	OPPONENT	DATE
1.	Luke Prestridge	.89	vs. Miami	Oct. 21, 1984
2.	Bob Scarpito	.87	at Denver	Sept. 29, 1968
3.	Luke Prestridge	.82	vs. NY Jets	Oct. 28, 1984
4.	Rich Camarillo	.76	vs. NY Jets	Sept. 19, 1982
5.	Rich Camarillo	.75	at Chicago	Sept. 15, 1985
	Rich Camarillo	.75	at Oakland	Nov. 1, 1981

FIELD GOALS

	PLAYER	Yds.	OPPONENT	DATE
1.	Gino Cappelletti	.53	at NY Jets	Nov. 28, 1965
2.	Gino Cappelletti	.51	vs. Denver	Nov. 20, 1964
	Charlie Gogolak	.51	at Miami	Oct. 17, 1971
4.	John Smith	.50	vs. Kansas City	Oct. 4, 1981
	Tony Franklin	.50	at Tampa Bay	Oct. 27, 1985
	Tony Franklin	.50	vs. Detroit	Dec. 8, 1985
	Tony Franklin	.50	vs. LA Raiders	Nov. 1, 1987

LAST TIME IT HAPPENED

REGULAR SEASON

OVERTIME GAME:

Philadelphia 34, Patriots 31 in Foxboro on Nov. 29, 1987

SHUTOUT:

By Patriots: Patriots 24, Indianapolis 0 in Foxboro on Nov. 22, 1987

By Opponent: Cleveland 30, Patriots 0 in Foxboro on Nov. 20, 1983

KICKOFF RETURN FOR TOUCHDOWN:

By Patriots: Ricky Smith vs. NY Jets, Sept. 19, 1982 (98 yards)

By Opponent: Joe Washington, Baltimore, Sept. 18, 1978 (90 yards)

PUNT RETURN FOR TOUCHDOWN:

By Patriots: Irving Fryar vs. Atlanta, Nov. 2, 1986 (59 yards)

By Opponent: Paul Johns, Seattle, Sept. 16, 1984 (47 yards)

INTERCEPTION RETURN FOR TOUCHDOWN:

By Patriots: Ronnie Lippett vs. Indianapolis, Nov. 22, 1987 (45 yards)

By Opponent: Ron Francis, Dallas, Nov. 15, 1987 (18 yards)

FUMBLE RETURN FOR TOUCHDOWN:

By Patriots: Andre Tippett at NY Jets, Sept. 21, 1987 (29 yards)

By Opponent: Sean McNanie, Buffalo, Dec. 20, 1987 (14 yards)

FUMBLE RECOVERED IN END ZONE FOR TOUCHDOWN:

By Patriots: Johnny Remberth vs. Indianapolis, Sept. 7, 1986

By Opponent: Lyle Alzado, LA Raiders, Sept. 29, 1985

BLOCKED PUNT:

By Patriots: Eugene Profit vs. Philadelphia, Nov. 29, 1987

By Opponent: Terry Wright, Indianapolis, Oct. 25, 1987

BLOCKED PUNT RETURNED/RECOVERED FOR TOUCHDOWN:

By Patriots: Willie Scott vs. Indianapolis, Nov. 22, 1987 (3 yards)

By Opponent: Paul Moyer, Seattle, Sept. 28, 1986 (Recovered in End Zone)

FAKE FIELD GOAL ATTEMPT:

By Patriots: at Seattle, Nov. 17, 1985 (Franklin 5-Yard Loss On Rush)

By Opponent: Houston at Foxboro, Nov. 12, 1978 (Carpenter 18-Yard Rush)

100-YARD RUSHING GAME:

By Patriots: Michael LeBlanc vs. Buffalo, Oct. 11, 1987 (35-146-0)

By Opponent: Johnny Hector, NY Jets, Dec. 13, 1987 (22-104-1)

100-YARD RECEIVING GAME:

By Patriots: Tony Collins vs. Philadelphia, Nov. 29, 1987 (11-100-1)

By Opponent: Al Toon, NY Jets, Dec. 13, 1987 (8-110-1)

300-YARD PASSING GAME:

By Patriots: Tom Ramsey vs. Philadelphia, Nov. 29, 1987 (34-53-402)

By Opponent: Randall Cunningham, Philadelphia, Nov. 29, 1987 (18-31-314)

4-TOUCHDOWN PASSING GAME:

By Patriots: Steve Grogan vs. NY Jets, Dec. 13, 1987

By Opponent: Dan Marino, Miami, Oct. 21, 1984

4 FIELD GOALS IN A GAME:

By Patriots: Tony Franklin vs. LA Raiders, Nov. 1, 1987

By Opponent: Scott Norwood, Buffalo, Nov. 23, 1986

POST-SEASON

100-YARD RUSHING GAME:

By Patriots: Craig James at Miami, Jan. 12, 1986 (22-105-0)

By Opponent: Sammy Winder, Denver, Jan. 4, 1987 (9-102-0)

100-YARD RECEIVING GAME:

By Patriots: Stanley Morgan at Denver, Jan. 4, 1987 (3-100-2)

By Opponent: Willie Gault, Chicago, Jan. 26, 1986 in Super Bowl XX (4-129-0)

300-YARD PASSING GAME:

By Patriots: Babe Parilli at Buffalo, Dec. 28, 1963 (300 yards)

By Opponent: None

4 FIELD GOALS IN A GAME:

By Patriots: Tony Franklin at NY Jets, Dec. 28, 1985

By Opponent: None

FUMBLE RETURN FOR TOUCHDOWN:

By Patriots: Johnny Remberth at NY Jets, Dec. 28, 1985 (15 yards)

By Opponent: None

FUMBLE RECOVERED IN END ZONE FOR TOUCHDOWN:

By Patriots: Jim Bowman at LA Raiders, Jan. 5, 1986

By Opponent: None

PATRIOTS' YEAR-BY-YEAR LEADERS

RUSHING

Year	Player	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1960	Alan Miller	101	416	4.2	33	1
1961	Billy Lott	100	461	4.7	38	5
1962	Ron Burton	134	548	4.0	59	2
1963	Larry Garron	179	750	4.1	47t	2
1964	Larry Garron	183	585	3.2	16	2
1965	Jim Nance	111	321	2.9	20	5
1966	Jim Nance	299	1458	4.9	65t	11
1967	Jim Nance	269	1216	4.5	53	7
1968	Jim Nance	177	593	3.4	30t	4
1969	Jim Nance	193	750	3.9	43	6
1970	Jim Nance	145	522	3.6	21	7
1971	Carl Garrett	181	784	4.3	38	1
1972	Josh Ashton	128	546	4.3	35	3
1973	Sam Cunningham	155	516	3.3	25	4
1974	Mack Herron	231	824	3.6	28	7
1975	Sam Cunningham	169	666	3.9	17	6
1976	Sam Cunningham	172	824	4.8	24	3
1977	Sam Cunningham	270	1015	3.8	31t	4
1978	Sam Cunningham	199	768	3.9	52t	8
1979	Sam Cunningham	159	563	3.5	27	5
1980	Vagas Ferguson	211	818	3.9	44	2
1981	Tony Collins	204	873	4.3	29	7
1982	Tony Collins	164	632	3.9	54	1
1983	Tony Collins	219	1049	4.8	50t	10
1984	Craig James	160	790	4.9	73	1
1985	Craig James	263	1227	4.7	65t	5
1986	Craig James	154	427	2.8	16	4
1987	Tony Collins	147	474	3.2	19	3

PASSING

Year	Player	Att.	Comp	Pct.	Yds.	Int.	LG	TD
1960	Butch Songin	392	187	47.7	2476	15	78	22
1961	Butch Songin	212	98	46.2	1429	9	58t	14
1962	Babe Parilli	253	140	55.3	1988	8	67t	18
1963	Babe Parilli	337	153	45.4	2335	24	77t	13
1964	Babe Parilli	473	228	48.2	3465	27	80t	31
1965	Babe Parilli	426	173	40.6	2597	26	73t	18
1966	Babe Parilli	382	181	47.4	2721	20	63t	20
1967	Babe Parilli	344	161	46.8	2317	24	79t	19
1968	Tom Sherman	226	90	39.8	1199	16	87t	12
1969	Mike Taliaferro	331	160	48.3	2160	18	77	19
1970	Joe Kapp	219	98	44.7	1104	17	48	3
1971	Jim Plunkett	328	158	48.2	2158	16	88t	19
1972	Jim Plunkett	355	169	47.6	2196	25	62	8
1973	Jim Plunkett	376	193	51.3	2550	17	64	13
1974	Jim Plunkett	352	173	49.1	2457	22	69t	19
1975	Steve Grogan	274	139	50.7	1976	18	62t	11
1976	Steve Grogan	302	145	48.0	1903	20	58t	18
1977	Steve Grogan	305	160	52.5	2162	21	68	17
1978	Steve Grogan	362	181	50.0	2824	23	75t	15
1979	Steve Grogan	423	206	48.7	3286	20	63t	28
1980	Steve Grogan	306	175	57.2	2475	22	71	18
1981	Steve Grogan	216	117	54.2	1859	16	76t	7
	Matt Cavanaugh	219	115	52.5	1633	13	65	5
1982	Steve Grogan	122	66	54.1	930	4	62t	7
1983	Steve Grogan	303	168	55.4	2411	12	76t	15
1984	Tony Eason	431	259	60.1	3228	8	76t	23
1985	Tony Eason	299	168	56.2	2156	17	90t	11
1986	Tony Eason	448	276	61.6	3328	10	49	19
1987	Steve Grogan	161	93	57.8	1183	9	40	10

PUNTING

Year	Player	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long
1960	Tom Greene	59	2235	37.9	66
1961	Tom Yewcic	62	2406	38.8	64
1962	Tom Yewcic	68	2634	38.7	56
1963	Tom Yewcic	73	2880	39.4	65
1964	Tom Yewcic	72	2787	38.7	63
1965	Tom Yewcic	76	3094	40.7	70
1966	Jim Fraser	53	2044	38.6	68
1967	Terry Swanson	65	2632	40.5	62
1968	Bob Scarpitto	34	1382	40.6	87
	Terry Swanson	62	2449	39.5	57
1969	Tom Janik	70	2903	41.5	56
1970	Tom Janik	86	3364	39.1	57
1971	Tom Janik	87	3249	37.3	58
1972	Pat Studstill	75	2859	38.1	57
1973	Bruce Barnes	55	2134	38.8	53

1974	Bruce Barnes	45	1604	35.6	50
1975	Mike Patrick	83	3223	38.8	62
1976	Mike Patrick	67	2688	40.1	52
1977	Mike Patrick	65	2354	36.2	64
1978	Jerrel Wilson	54	1921	35.6	57
1979	Eddie Hare	83	3038	36.6	58
1980	Mike Hubach	63	2392	38.0	69
1981	Rich Camarillo	47	1959	41.7	75
1982	Rich Camarillo	49	2140	43.7	76
1983	Rich Camarillo	81	3615	44.6	70
1984	Rich Camarillo	48	2020	42.1	61
1985	Rich Camarillo	92	3953	43.0	75
1986	Rich Camarillo	89	3746	42.1	64
1987	Rich Camarillo	62	2489	40.1	73

PUNT RETURNS

Year	Player	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1960	Billy Wells	12	66	4.6	16	0
1961	Fred Bruney	23	109	4.7	11	0
1962	Ron Burton	21	122	5.8	22	0
1963	Bob Suci	25	233	9.3	22	0
1964	Dave Cloutier	20	136	6.8	40	0
1965	Ron Burton	15	61	4.1	12	0
1966	Tom Hennessey	7	39	5.6	11	0
1967	Jay Cunningham	17	105	6.2	44	0
	Joe Bellino	15	129	8.6	18	0
1968	Willie Porter	22	135	6.1	24	0
1969	Carl Garrett	12	159	13.3	45	0
1970	Carl Garrett	17	168	9.9	62	0
1971	Carl Garrett	8	124	15.5	50	0
1972	Carl Garrett	6	36	6.0	27	0
1973	Mack Herron	27	282	10.8	54	0
1974	Mack Herron	35	517	14.8	66	0
1975	Darryl Stingley	15	113	7.5	29	0
1976	Mike Haynes	45	608	13.5	89t	2
1977	Stanley Morgan	16	220	13.8	53	0
	Mike Haynes	24	200	8.3	46	0
1978	Stanley Morgan	32	335	10.5	48	0
1979	Stanley Morgan	29	289	10.0	80t	1
1980	Roland James	33	331	10.0	75t	1
1981	Stanley Morgan	15	116	7.7	26	0
1982	Ricky Smith	16	139	8.7	19	0
1983	Ricky Smith	38	398	10.5	55	0
1984	Irving Fryar	36	347	9.6	55	0
1985	Irving Fryar	37	520	14.1	85t	2
1986	Irving Fryar	35	336	10.5	59t	1
1987	Irving Fryar	18	174	9.7	36	0

KICKOFF RETURNS

Year	Player	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1960	Dick Christy	24	617	25.7	46	0
1961	Larry Garron	16	438	27.4	89	1
1962	Larry Garron	24	686	28.5	95t	1
1963	Larry Garron	28	693	24.7	58	0
1964	J.D. Garrett	32	749	23.4	42	0
1965	Jay Cunningham	17	374	22.0	45	0
1966	Joe Bellino	18	410	22.8	43	0
1967	Jay Cunningham	30	627	20.0	41	0
1968	Willie Porter	36	812	22.6	61	0
1969	Carl Garrett	28	792	28.3	63	0
1970	Odell Lawson	25	546	21.8	52	0
1971	Carl Garrett	24	538	22.4	37	0
1972	Carl Garrett	16	410	25.6	49	0
1973	Mack Herron	41	1092	26.6	92t	1
1974	Mack Herron	28	629	18.0	62	0
1975	Allen Carter	32	879	27.5	99t	1
1976	Jess Phillips	14	397	28.4	71	0
1977	Raymond Clayborn (NFL Leader)	28	869	31.0	101t	3
1978	Raymond Clayborn	27	636	23.6	60	0
1979	Allan Clark	37	816	22.1	38	0
1980	Horace Ivory (NFL Leader)	36	992	27.6	98t	1
1981	Tony Collins	39	773	18.3	32	0
1982	Ricky Smith	24	567	23.6	98t	1
1983	Ricky Smith	42	916	21.8	53	0
1984	Tony Collins	26	544	20.9	46	0
1985	Stephen Starring	48	1012	21.1	53	0
1986	Stephen Starring	36	802	22.3	52	0
1987	Stephen Starring	23	445	19.3	43	0

PASS INTERCEPTIONS

Year	Player	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1960	Gino Cappelletti	4	68	17.0	24	0
1961	Don Webb	5	153	30.6	59	2
1962	Ross O'Hanley	5	83	16.6	28	0
1963	Bob Suci	8	294	36.7	98	2
1964	Ron Hall	11	148	13.5	50	0
1965	Ron Hall	3	35	11.7	29	0
1966	Ron Hall	6	159	26.5	87	0

1967	Don Webb	4	91	22.8	41	0
1968	Leroy Mitchell	7	41	5.9	20	0
1969	Larry Carwell	4	114	28.5	38	0
1970	Daryl Johnson	2	51	25.5	42	0
1971	Larry Carwell	5	72	14.4	53t	1
1972	Honor Jackson	4	133	33.3	55	0
1973	Ron Bolton	6	65	10.8	56	0
1974	Ron Bolton	7	18	2.6	10	0
1975	Ron Bolton	5	33	6.6	15	0
1976	Mike Haynes	8	90	11.3	28	0
1977	Mike Haynes	5	54	10.8	22	0
1978	Mike Haynes	6	123	20.5	50	1
1979	Ray Clayborn	5	56	11.2	27	0
1980	Ray Clayborn	5	87	17.4	29	0
1981	Rick Sanford	3	28	9.3	21	0
	Tim Fox	3	20	6.7	20	0
1982	Mike Haynes	4	26	6.5	26	0
1983	Rick Sanford	7	24	3.4	16	0
1984	Ray Clayborn	3	102	34.0	85	0
1985	Fred Marion	7	189	27.0	83	0
1986	Ronnie Lippett	8	76	9.5	43	0
1987	Fred Marion	4	53	13.3	25	0

SCORING

Year	Player	TD	PAT	FG	Total
1960	Gino Cappelletti	0	36	8	60
1961	Gino Cappelletti	8	48	17	147
1962	Gino Cappelletti	5	38	20	128
1963	Gino Cappelletti	2	35	22	113
1964	Gino Cappelletti	7	38	25	155
1965	Gino Cappelletti	9	27	17	132
1966	Gino Cappelletti	6	35	16	119
1967	Gino Cappelletti	3	29	16	95
1968	Gino Cappelletti	2	26	15	83
1969	Gino Cappelletti	0	26	14	68
1970	Jim Nance	7	0	0	42
1971	Charlie Gogolak	0	28	12	64
1972	Carl Garrett	5	0	0	30
1973	Jeff White	0	21	14	63
1974	John Smith	0	42	16	90
1975	John Smith	0	33	9	60
1976	John Smith	0	42	15	87
1977	John Smith	0	33	15	78
1978	Horace Ivory	11	0	0	66
1979	John Smith (NFL Leader)	0	46	23	115
1980	John Smith (NFL Leader)	0	51	26	129
1981	John Smith	0	37	15	82
1982	John Smith	0	6	5	21
1983	Tony Collins	10	0	0	60
1984	Tony Franklin	0	42	22	108
1985	Tony Franklin	0	40	24	112
1986	Tony Franklin	0	44	32	140
1987	Tony Franklin	0	37	15	82

PASS RECEPTIONS

Year	Player	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1960	Jim Colclough	49	666	13.6	61	9
1961	Gino Cappelletti	45	768	17.1	53	8
1962	Jim Colclough	40	868	21.7	78t	10
1963	Jim Colclough	42	793	18.8	56t	3
1964	Gino Cappelletti	49	865	17.7	58t	7
1965	Jim Colclough	40	677	16.9	41	3
1966	Art Graham	51	673	13.2	42	4
1967	Art Graham	41	606	14.8	79t	4
1968	Jim Whalen	47	718	15.3	87t	7
1969	Carl Garrett	29	267	9.2	34	2
1970	Ron Sellers	38	550	14.5	48	4
1971	Randy Vataha	51	872	17.1	88t	9
1972	Reggie Rucker	44	681	15.5	62	3
1973	Reggie Rucker	53	743	14.0	64	3
1974	Mack Herron	38	474	12.5	18	5
1975	Randy Vataha	46	720	15.7	47	6
1976	Andy Johnson	29	343	11.8	53	4
1977	Sam Cunningham	42	370	8.8	35	1
1978	Russ Francis	39	543	13.9	53	4
1979	Harold Jackson	45	1013	22.5	59	7
	Stanley Morgan	44	1002	22.8	63t	12
1980	Stanley Morgan	45	991	22.0	71	6
1981	Don Hasselbeck	46	808	17.6	51	6
	Stanley Morgan	44	1029	23.4	76t	6
1982	Stanley Morgan	28	584	20.9	75t	3
1983	Stanley Morgan	58	863	14.9	50t	2
1984	Derrick Ramsey	66	792	12.0	34	7
1985	Tony Collins	52	549	10.6	49	2
1986	Stanley Morgan	84	1491	17.8	44t	10
1987	Tony Collins	44	347	7.9	29	3

OUTSTANDING PERFORMANCES

SEASON

1,000 YARDS RUSHING

Yards	Name	Year
1. 1,458	Jim Nance	1966
2. 1,227	Craig James	1985
3. 1,216	Jim Nance	1967
4. 1,049	Tony Collins	1983
5. 1,015	Sam Cunningham	1977

1,000 YARDS RECEIVING

Yards	Name	Year
1. 1,491	Stanley Morgan	1986
2. 1,029	Stanley Morgan	1981
3. 1,013	Harold Jackson	1979
4. 1,002	Stanley Morgan	1979

3,000 YARDS PASSING

Yards	Name	Year
1. 3,465	Babe Parilli	1964
2. 3,328	Tony Eason	1986
3. 3,286	Steve Grogan	1979
4. 3,228	Tony Eason	1984

SINGLE GAME

100 YARDS RUSHING

(*Playoff Game)

Yds.	Att.	Name	Game
1. 212	23	Tony Collins	9-18-83 vs. NY Jets
2. 208	38	Jim Nance	10-30-66 vs. Oakland
3. 185	34	Jim Nance	9-24-67 at Buffalo
4. 177	25	Don Calhoun	11-28-76 vs. Denver
4. 177	22	Don Calhoun	12-5-76 vs. New Orleans
6. 164	24	Jim Nance	12-17-67 at Miami
7. 161	32	Tony Collins	11-28-82 vs. Houston
8. 147	23	Tony Collins	10-23-83 at Buffalo
9. 146	17	Jim Nance	12-11-66 at Houston
9. 146	35	Michael LeBlanc	10-11-87 vs. Buffalo
11. 143	17	Don Calhoun	9-10-78 vs. St. Louis
12. 142	25	Craig James	12-22-85 vs. Cincinnati
13. 141	25	Sam Cunningham	10-7-76 vs. Buffalo
13. 141	24	Don Calhoun	11-14-76 at Baltimore
13. 141	25	Sam Cunningham	10-16-77 at San Diego
16. 140	13	Larry Garron	10-26-62 vs. Oakland
17. 138	30	Craig James	12-16-84 vs. Indianapolis
18. 137	21	Tony Collins	9-12-82 at Baltimore
19. 133	23	Jim Nance	11-27-66 at Miami
20. 129	22	Sam Cunningham	10-27-74 at Minnesota
21. 128	21	Mosi Tatupu	12-4-83 vs. New Orleans
21. 128	16	Horace Ivory	11-5-78 at Buffalo
23. 127	29	Jim Nance	10-8-67 vs. San Diego
23. 127	21	Carl Garrett	11-28-71 at Buffalo
23. 127	16	Ron Burton	10-23-60 at Denver
23. 127	14	Andy Johnson	12-12-76 at Tampa
27. 126	24	Jim Nance	9-18-66 at Denver
27. 125	24	Jim Nance	11-16-69 at Cincinnati
27. 125	11	Sam Cunningham	10-20-74 at Buffalo
30. 124	18	Andy Johnson	10-19-75 vs. Baltimore
31. 121	12	J.D. Garrett	10-4-64 at Denver
32. 120	20	Craig James	11-4-84 at Denver
33. 119	23	Craig James	11-3-85 vs. Miami
33. 119	13	Mack Herron	10-12-75 at Cincinnati
35. 118	22	Sam Cunningham	10-24-76 at Buffalo
35. 118	17	Ron Burton	9-16-62 vs. Houston
37. 116	12	Horace Ivory	11-18-79 vs. Baltimore
37. 116	10	Larry Garron	10-22-61 vs. Buffalo
39. 115	26	Craig James	12-8-85 vs. Detroit
40. 113	21	Sam Cunningham	11-17-74 vs. NY Jets
41. 113	20	Jim Nance	10-15-67 vs. Miami
41. 113	16	Don Calhoun	12-21-80 at New Orleans
41. 113	15	Horace Ivory	10-22-78 vs. Miami
44. 112	19	Craig James	11-22-84 at Dallas
45. 111	19	Jim Nance	12-8-68 at Miami
45. 111	15	Carl Garrett	10-10-71 vs. NY Jets
47. 109	27	Andy Johnson	9-18-78 vs. Baltimore
47. 109	24	Jim Nance	12-4-66 vs. Buffalo
47. 109	22	Don Calhoun	11-21-76 at NY Jets
47. 109	18	Jim Nance	11-26-67 at Houston
47. 109	17	Jim Nance	11-9-69 vs. Miami
52. 108	26	Jim Nance	11-5-67 vs. Houston

	Yds.	Att.	Name	Game
52.	108	25	Jim Nance	10-23-66 vs. San Diego
52.	108	23	Josh Ashton	10-1-72 vs. Washington
52.	108	14	Craig James	11-24-85 at NY Jets
56.	107	22	Jim Nance	11-20-66 at Kansas City
56.	107	20	Tony Collins	9-16-84 vs. Seattle
56.	107	17	Larry Garron	12-8-63 at Houston
59.	106	21	Sam Cunningham	9-19-76 vs. Miami
59.	106	19	Don Calhoun	11-23-80 vs. Baltimore
61.	105	23	Sam Cunningham	9-18-77 vs. Kansas City
61.	105	22	Craig James	1-12-86 at Miami*
61.	105	11	Dick Christy	11-11-60 vs. NY Titans
64.	104	23	Craig James	1-5-86 at LA Raiders*
64.	104	22	Jim Nance	11-13-66 vs. Houston
66.	103	32	Tony Collins	12-19-82 at Seattle
66.	103	22	Tony Collins	10-25-81 at Washington
66.	103	21	Andy Johnson	10-26-75 vs. San Francisco
66.	103	15	Don Calhoun	12-7-75 vs. NY Jets
66.	103	7	Steve Grogan	10-18-76 vs. NY Jets
71.	101	31	Sam Cunningham	10-9-77 vs. Seattle
71.	101	21	Sam Cunningham	10-3-76 vs. Oakland
73.	100	22	Mark van Eeghen	12-19-82 at Seattle
73.	100	21	Tony Collins	11-6-83 vs. Buffalo
73.	100	19	Sam Cunningham	11-23-75 at Buffalo
73.	100	17	Vagas Ferguson	11-23-80 vs. Baltimore
73.	100	6	Robert Weathers	9-4-83 vs. Baltimore

Accomplished 77 times: Nance 17, Cunningham 11, James 9, Collins 8, Calhoun 8, Johnson 4, Burton, Garron, Ivory, and Johnson 3 each.

100 YARDS RECEIVING (*Playoff Game)

	Yds.	Rec.	Name	Game
1.	182	5	Stanley Morgan	11-8-81 vs. Miami
2.	170	5	Stanley Morgan	11-26-78 at Indianapolis
3.	167	8	Art Graham	11-6-64 vs. Houston
4.	162	7	Stanley Morgan	10-12-86 vs. NY Jets
5.	161	7	Stanley Morgan	9-21-86 vs. Seattle
6.	158	5	Stanley Morgan	11-4-79 at Buffalo
6.	158	3	Ron Sellers	12-14-69 at Houston
8.	156	6	Art Graham	10-5-63 at NY Jets
9.	151	5	Stanley Morgan	10-28-79 at Baltimore
10.	149	10	Tony Romeo	11-17-63 vs. Kansas City
10.	149	6	Randy Vataha	12-7-75 vs. NY Jets
12.	148	8	Stanley Morgan	12-22-86 at Miami
13.	147	7	Gino Cappelletti	10-31-64 at NY Jets
13.	147	5	Harold Jackson	12-16-79 vs. Minnesota
15.	146	5	Gino Cappelletti	12-18-65 vs. Houston
15.	146	6	Stanley Morgan	11-1-87 vs. LA Raiders
17.	142	4	Jim Colclough	10-6-62 vs. NY Titans
17.	142	4	Stanley Morgan	11-30-80 at San Francisco
19.	141	7	Stanley Morgan	1-2-83 vs. Buffalo
19.	141	3	Stanley Morgan	11-22-81 at Buffalo
21.	140	6	Stanley Morgan	10-6-85 at Cleveland
21.	140	4	Aaron Marsh	9-22-68 vs. NY Jets
23.	139	7	Don Hasselbeck	10-11-81 at NY Jets
23.	139	6	Russ Francis	9-26-76 at Pittsburgh
25.	137	9	Jim Colclough	11-17-63 vs. Kansas City
26.	136	9	Stanley Morgan	10-9-83 at Indianapolis
27.	134	11	Art Graham	11-20-66 at Kansas City
27.	134	6	Jim Colclough	12-20-64 vs. Buffalo
27.	134	6	Jim Whalen	10-15-67 vs. Miami
30.	132	6	Irving Fryar	10-13-85 vs. Buffalo
31.	131	6	Gino Cappelletti	10-13-61 vs. Houston
32.	130	7	Stanley Morgan	12-5-82 at Chicago
33.	129	7	Randy Vataha	12-5-71 vs. Miami
33.	129	6	Stanley Morgan	12-9-79 at NY Jets
35.	127	6	Harold Jackson	10-19-80 at Baltimore
35.	127	4	Stanley Morgan	12-26-82 at Pittsburgh
35.	127	3	Jim Colclough	11-30-62 vs. NY Titans
38.	126	5	Harold Jackson	9-27-81 at Pittsburgh
38.	126	5	Russ Francis	9-24-78 at Oakland
38.	126	3	Irving Fryar	10-12-86 vs. NY Jets
41.	125	7	Russ Francis	11-23-75 at Buffalo
41.	125	6	Stanley Morgan	10-5-86 vs. Miami
41.	125	3	Stanley Morgan	9-18-78 vs. Baltimore
44.	124	7	Harold Jackson	9-3-78 vs. Washington
44.	124	5	Dick Christy	11-4-60 vs. Oakland
44.	124	5	Stanley Morgan	11-29-79 at Miami
44.	124	4	Ron Sellers	11-2-69 vs. Houston
48.	123	7	Jim Colclough	9-16-61 vs. Denver
48.	123	5	Jim Colclough	11-11-62 at Denver
48.	123	5	Joe Johnson	11-25-60 vs. Houston
51.	122	8	Stanley Morgan	11-4-84 at Denver
51.	122	5	Stanley Morgan	11-28-82 vs. Houston
51.	122	4	Jim Whalen	12-17-67 at Miami
54.	121	8	Darryl Stingley	10-30-77 vs. NY Jets
54.	121	8	Stanley Morgan	12-14-86 vs. San Francisco
54.	121	4	Stanley Morgan	12-22-85 vs. Cincinnati

54.	121	4	Tony Romeo	9-21-62 vs. Denver
54.	121	3	Harold Jackson	9-9-79 vs. NY Jets
59.	120	7	Stanley Morgan	11-10-85 vs. Indianapolis
60.	118	7	Stanley Morgan	11-16-86 at LA Rams
60.	118	5	Harold Jackson	10-29-78 vs. NY Jets
60.	118	4	Stanley Morgan	10-4-81 vs. Kansas City
60.	118	3	Gino Cappelletti	11-13-66 vs. Houston
64.	116	9	Art Graham	9-9-67 at San Diego
64.	116	7	Stanley Morgan	9-7-86 vs. Indianapolis
64.	116	4	Darryl Stingley	10-23-77 vs. Baltimore
67.	114	4	Jim Colclough	11-7-65 vs. Buffalo
67.	114	3	Stanley Morgan	10-21-84 vs. Miami
69.	113	6	Larry Garron	12-11-66 at Houston
69.	113	2	Jim Whalen	10-27-68 at NY Jets
71.	112	5	Don Hasselbeck	10-25-81 at Washington
71.	112	3	Jim Colclough	12-17-67 at Miami
73.	111	8	Gino Cappelletti	12-18-66 at NY Jets
73.	111	6	Don Hasselbeck	9-6-81 vs. Baltimore
75.	110	6	Jim Colclough	10-18-63 vs. Denver
75.	110	6	Irving Fryar	9-21-86 vs. Seattle
77.	109	6	Tony Collins	10-27-85 vs. Buffalo
77.	109	3	Jim Whalen	10-24-65 at Oakland
79.	108	6	Billy Lott	10-22-61 vs. Buffalo
79.	108	5	Reggie Rucker	11-18-73 vs. Green Bay
79.	108	5	Ron Sellers	10-4-70 vs. Baltimore
79.	108	2	Stanley Morgan	9-21-80 at Seattle
79.	108	2	Stephen Starring	9-25-83 at Pittsburgh
84.	107	7	Randy Vataha	10-24-71 at Dallas
84.	107	6	Irving Fryar	11-1-87 vs. LA Raiders
84.	107	5	Stanley Morgan	12-7-86 vs. Cincinnati
87.	106	4	Harold Jackson	10-1-78 vs. San Diego
87.	106	2	Larry Garron	10-23-66 vs. San Diego
89.	105	5	Harold Jackson	11-29-79 at Miami
89.	105	3	Stephen Starring	9-2-84 at Buffalo
91.	104	8	Stanley Morgan	9-11-86 at NY Jets
91.	104	8	Derrick Ramsey	11-18-84 at Indianapolis
91.	104	3	Stanley Morgan	10-8-78 vs. Philadelphia
91.	104	3	Art Graham	11-29-64 at Houston
95.	103	7	Gino Cappelletti	11-3-62 at Buffalo
95.	103	7	Reggie Rucker	10-8-72 at Buffalo
95.	103	6	Andy Johnson	12-21-75 at Baltimore
98.	102	7	Stanley Morgan	10-25-87 at Indianapolis
98.	102	5	Ron Sellers	10-25-70 at Baltimore
98.	102	5	Stephen Starring	9-7-86 vs. Indianapolis
98.	102	5	Stanley Morgan	11-22-87 vs. Indianapolis
98.	102	3	Stanley Morgan	10-14-84 vs. Cincinnati
98.	102	3	Stanley Morgan	9-7-80 vs. Cleveland
98.	102	3	Stanley Morgan	9-9-79 vs. NY Jets
98.	102	3	Ron Sellers	12-7-69 at San Diego
106.	101	6	Gino Cappelletti	10-9-64 vs. San Diego
106.	101	5	Stanley Morgan	12-9-84 at Philadelphia
106.	101	5	Ron Sellers	11-23-69 vs. Buffalo
109.	100	11	Tony Collins	11-29-87 vs. Philadelphia
109.	100	6	Bob Adams	12-9-73 at Buffalo
109.	100	4	Randy Vataha	12-19-71 at Baltimore
109.	100	3	Don Calhoun	12-14-75 vs. Buffalo
109.	100	3	Stanley Morgan	1-4-87 at Denver*

Note: Accomplished 113 times. Stanley Morgan (38 regular season, 1 playoffs), Jimmy Colclough (9), Harold Jackson (8) and Gino Cappelletti (7) lead the list.

300 YARDS PASSING

Yds.	Att.	Comp.	Name	Games	
1.	414	45	26	Tony Eason	9-21-86 vs. Seattle
2.	402	53	34	Tom Ramsey	11-29-87 vs. Philadelphia
3.	401	42	23	Steve Grogan	10-12-86 vs. NY Jets
4.	400	47	25	Babe Parilli	10-16-64 vs. Oakland
5.	379	38	21	Babe Parilli	12-18-66 at NY Jets
6.	375	52	36	Tony Eason	11-16-86 at LA Rams
7.	374	39	25	Steve Grogan	11-10-80 at Houston
8.	365	46	25	Steve Grogan	11-23-75 at Buffalo
9.	355	40	23	Steve Grogan	11-8-81 vs. Miami
10.	354	45	25	Babe Parilli	11-17-63 vs. Kansas City
10.	354	42	28	Tony Eason	9-30-84 at NY Jets
12.	350	35	19	Steve Grogan	11-4-79 at Buffalo
12.	350	39	21	Steve Grogan	11-29-79 at Miami
14.	348	32	18	Jim Plunkett	11-18-73 vs. Green Bay
15.	333	36	20	Babe Parilli	11-29-64 at Houston
16.	331	31	21	Babe Parilli	10-18-63 vs. Denver
17.	330	30	19	Steve Grogan	10-11-81 at NY Jets
18.	325	42	22	Matt Cavanaugh	9-27-81 at Pittsburgh
19.	317	36	15	Steve Grogan	10-28-79 at Baltimore
20.	315	18	13	Steve Grogan	9-9-79 vs. NY Jets
21.	313	29	19	Tony Eason	10-21-84 vs. Miami
21.	313	38	21	Tony Eason	11-4-84 at Denver
23.	306	30	17	Steve Grogan	10-25-81 at Washington
24.	304	38	18	Tom Yewcic	10-5-63 at NY Jets
24.	304	28	20	Tony Eason	10-6-85 at Cleveland

Accomplished 25 times: Grogan 10 times, Parilli 5 times, Eason 6 times, Cavanaugh, Plunkett, Ramsey and Yewcic once each.

PATRIOTS' ALL-TIME LEADERS

NOTE: Players listed in caps were active in 1987.

TOP 10 RUSHERS (Based On Rushing Yardage)

Name	Years	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1. Sam Cunningham	(1973-79, 81-82)	1,385	5,453	3.9	75t	43
2. Jim Nance	(1965-71)	1,323	5,323	4.0	65t	45
3. TONY COLLINS	(1981-)	1,191	4,647	3.9	54	32
4. Don Calhoun	(1975-81)	820	3,391	4.1	73	23
5. Larry Garron	(1960-68)	763	2,981	3.9	85t	14
6. CRAIG JAMES	(1984-)	581	2,454	4.2	73	10
7. MOSI TATUPU	(1978-)	563	2,246	4.0	55	16
8. Carl Garrett	(1969-72)	537	2,235	4.2	80t	15
9. STEVE GROGAN	(1975-)	426	2,138	5.0	49t	34
10. Andy Johnson	(1974-82)	491	2,017	4.1	69t	13

TOP 10 PASSERS (Based On Passing Yardage)

Name	Years	Att.	Comp.	Yds.	Pct.	TD	Int.
1. STEVE GROGAN	(1975-)	3,100	1,629	23,740	52.5	165	178
2. Babe Parilli	(1961-67)	2,413	1,140	16,747	47.2	132	138
3. Jim Plunkett	(1971-75)	1,503	729	9,932	48.5	62	87
4. TONY EASON	(1983-)	1,352	791	9,722	58.5	57	42
5. Mike Taliaferro	(1968-70)	680	305	3,920	44.9	27	44
6. Butch Songin	(1960-61)	604	285	3,905	47.2	36	24
7. Matt Cavanaugh	(1978-82)	385	206	3,018	53.5	19	23
8. Tom Yewcic	(1961-66)	206	87	1,374	42.2	12	12
9. Tom Sherman	(1968-69)	226	90	1,199	39.8	12	16
10. Joe Kapp	(1970)	219	98	1,104	44.7	3	17

TOP 10 RECEIVERS (Based On Number Of Receptions)

Name	Years	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1. STANLEY MORGAN	(1977-)	475	9,364	19.7	76t	60
2. Gino Cappelletti	(1960-70)	292	4,589	15.7	63t	42
3. Jim Colclough	(1960-68)	283	5,001	17.7	78t	39
4. TONY COLLINS	(1981-)	261	2,356	9.0	49	12
5. Sam Cunningham	(1973-79, 81-82)	210	1,905	9.1	41	6
6. Art Graham	(1963-68)	199	3,107	15.6	80t	20
7. RUSS FRANCIS	(1975-80, 87-)	196	2,996	15.3	53	28
8. Larry Garron	(1960-68)	185	2,502	13.5	92	26
9. Randy Vataha	(1971-76)	178	3,055	17.2	88t	23
10. Andy Johnson	(1974-82)	161	1,807	11.2	53	9

TOP 10 SCORERS (Based On Total Points)

Name	Years	TD	TDR	TDP	TD RET	FG	PAT	TP
1. Gino Cappelletti	(1960-70)	42	0	42	0	176	342	1,130
2. John Smith	(1974-83)	0	0	0	0	128	308	692
3. TONY FRANKLIN	(1984-)	0	0	0	0	93	163	442
4. STANLEY MORGAN	(1977-)	61	0	60	1	0	0	366
5. Sam Cunningham	(1973-79, 81-82)	49	43	6	0	0	0	294
6. Jim Nance	(1965-71)	46	45	1	0	0	0	276
7. TONY COLLINS	(1981-)	44	32	12	0	0	0	264
8. Larry Garron	(1960-68)	42	14	26	2	0	0	252
9. Jim Colclough	(1960-68)	39	0	39	0	0	4	238
10. STEVE GROGAN	(1975-)	35	34	0	1	0	0	210

TOP 10 INTERCEPTORS (Based On Number Of Interceptions)

Name	Years	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1. RAYMOND CLAYBORN	(1977-)	31	490	15.8	85	1
2. Ron Hall	(1961-67)	29	476	16.4	87	1
3. Mike Haynes	(1976-82)	28	393	14.0	50	1
4. Nick Buoniconti	(1962-68)	24	223	9.3	41	0
5. ROLAND JAMES	(1980-)	23	303	13.2	46	0
6. Don Webb	(1961-70)	21	366	17.4	59	2
7. Ron Bolton	(1972-75)	18	116	6.4	56	0
8. FRED MARION	(1982-)	17	341	20.1	83	1
RONNIE LIPPETT	(1984-)	17	295	17.4	58	2
STEVE NELSON	(1974-87)	17	226	13.3	37	0
Tim Fox	(1976-81)	17	215	12.7	29	0

TOP 10 PUNT RETURNERS (Based On Return Yardage)

Name	Years	No.	FC	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1. IRVING FRYAR	(1984-)	126	47	1,407	11.2	85t	3
2. Mike Haynes	(1976-81)	111	8	1,159	10.4	89t	2
3. STANLEY MORGAN	(1977-)	92	32	960	10.4	80t	1
4. Mack Herron	(1973-75)	74	14	888	12.0	66	0
5. Ricky Smith	(1982-83)	54	20	537	9.9	55	0
6. Carl Garrett	(1969-72)	43	2	487	11.3	62	0
7. ROLAND JAMES	(1980-)	42	8	400	9.5	75t	0
8. Ron Burton	(1960-65)	56	0	389	6.9	62	0
9. Bob Suci	(1963)	25	0	233	9.3	22	0
10. Billy Johnson	(1966-68)	23	9	195	8.6	52	0

TOP 10 KICKOFF RETURNERS (Based On Return Yardage)

Name	Years	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1. Larry Garron	(1960-67)	89	2,299	25.8	95t	2
2. STEPHEN STARRING	(1983-)	107	2,259	21.1	53	0
3. Carl Garrett	(1969-72)	92	2,251	24.5	63	0
4. Mack Herron	(1973-75)	71	1,796	25.3	92t	1
5. RAYMOND CLAYBORN	(1977-)	57	1,538	27.0	101t	3
6. Ricky Smith	(1982-84)	67	1,505	22.5	98t	1
7. Jay Cunningham	(1965-67)	64	1,372	21.4	45	0
8. TONY COLLINS	(1981-)	66	1,335	20.2	46	0
9. Horace Ivory	(1978-81)	45	1,191	26.5	98t	1
10. Ron Burton	(1960-65)	46	1,119	24.3	91t	1

TOP 10 PUNTERS (Based On Number Of Punts)

Name	Years	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	BLK
1. RICH CAMARILLO	(1981-)	468	19,922	42.6	76	4
2. Tom Yewcic	(1961-66)	377	14,553	38.6	70	9
3. Tom Janik	(1969-71)	243	9,516	39.2	58	1
4. Mike Patrick	(1975-78)	222	8,481	38.2	64	0
5. Terry Swanson	(1967-68)	127	5,081	40.0	62	2
6. Bruce Barnes	(1973-74)	100	3,738	37.4	53	0
7. Eddie Hare	(1979)	83	3,038	36.6	58	1
8. Mike Hubach	(1980-81)	82	3,118	38.0	69	0
9. Pat Studstill	(1972)	75	2,859	38.1	57	1
10. Tom Greene	(1960)	61	2,253	36.9	66	1

PERSONNEL GUIDE

(NOTE: New Collective Bargaining contract being negotiated).

WAIVERS: The waiver system is a process by which player contracts or NFL rights to players are made available by a club to other NFL Clubs. During this process, a club may make a claim to obtain the player or "waive" its right to do so — thus the term "waiver." Claiming clubs are assigned players on a priority based upon the inverse of won-lost standings. The claiming period is normally ten days during the offseason and 24 hours from early July through December. In some circumstances, a club is allowed another 24 hours to rescind its action (recall of waiver request) and/or the claiming club to do the same (known as a withdrawal of a claim). If a player passes through waivers unclaimed or not recalled, he becomes a free agent. Under the Collective Bargaining Agreement, from February 1 through October 11 any veteran who has acquired four years of pension credit may, if about to be assigned to another club through the waiver system, reject such assignment and become a free agent.

INJURED RESERVE: This is a reserve list category that may be used for the player by a club if the player is injured in a practice session or game of his club in any year, after having passed the club's physical examination in that year. If a player fails the club's initial physical examination, he is not available for reserve/injured; the club may instead use the procedure of Physically Unable to Perform or Non-Football Injury/Illness, whichever is applicable. If a player is physically unable to play football for a minimum of four games from the time he is placed upon reserve/injured, he may be re-activated by his club upon clearing procedural recall waivers. Also, each club is allowed five free reactivation moves each season. Two of these moves may be used to reactivate a player on Reserve/Injured prior to or concurrent with the final cutdown on August 29th.

RESERVE LISTS: Included among the various categories on the reserve list are retired, injured, non-football injury/illness, physically unable to perform, military and did not report.

TRADES: Unrestricted trading is allowed between clubs through the Tuesday following the sixth regular season game (October 11, 1988) and does not resume again until January 30, 1989.

ROSTER SIZES: The team owners decided in May of 1988 to stick with the 45-man roster, but added a two-man inactive squad from which the team can pick its 45 active players each week. In 1985, the owners had decided to go back to the 45-man rosters, the number the rosters were set at from 1978-81. In 1982, the limit was raised to 49. From 1975-77, each club was permitted 43 players on the active roster, while in 1974 the active roster limit was 47 players. The first roster limitation rule permitted 16 players per club in 1925.

ROSTER CUTDOWN DATES: All NFL clubs must reduce their active roster totals to 60 players on August 23, 1988 and to the final total of 45 players and a two-man inactive squad on August 29, 1988.

PATRIOTS' ALL-TIME ROSTER

NOTE: The following list includes players who have been active for at least one regular season game in each season noted.

Acks, Ron (LB), Illinois	1972-73	Cash, Rick (DT), N.E. Missouri	1972-73
Adams, Bob (TE) Pacific	1973-74	Cavanaugh, Matt (QB), Pittsburgh	1978-82
Adams, Julius (DE), Texas So	1971-77, 79-85, 87	Caveness, Ron (LB), Arkansas	1968-69
Adams, Sam (OG), Prairie View	1972-80	Chandler, Al (TE), Oklahoma	1976-79
Addison, Tom (LB), South Carolina	1960-67	Chandler, Edgar (LB), Georgia	1973
Alexander, Rogers (LB), Penn St.	1987	Chapple, Dave (P) Cal. (Santa Barbara)	1974
Allard, Don (QB), Boston College	1962	Charles, John (DB), Purdue	1967-69
Anderson, Bob (RB), Colorado	1975	Cheyunski, Jim (LB), Syracuse	1968-72
Anderson, Ralph (S), W. Texas St.	1973	Christy, Richard (RB), North Carolina	1960
Antwine, Houston (DT), So. Illinois	1961-71	Cindrich, Ralph (LB), Pittsburgh	1972
Armstrong, Bruce (OT), Louisville	1987	Clark, Allan (RB), Northern Arizona	1979-80
Ashton, Josh (RB), Tulsa	1972-74	Clark, Gail (LB), Michigan St.	1974
Atchason, Jack (OE), Western Illinois	1960	Clark, Phil (DB), Northwestern	1971
Atsissis, Bill (DE), Texas	1971	Clark, Steve (DE), Kansas St.	1981
Atkinson, Ricky (DB), S. Connecticut	1987	Clayborn, Ray (CB), Texas	1977-87
Avezano, Joe (OC), Florida St.	1966	Cloutier, Dave (DB), Maine	1964
		Cobbs, Duffy (DB), Penn St.	1987
Bailey, Bill (RB), Cincinnati	1969	Coffey, Wayne (WR), SW Texas St.	1987
Bain, Bill (OT), USC	1986	Cohen, Abe (OG), Chattanooga	1960
Baker, Melvin (WR), Texas Southern	1975	Colclough, Jim (WR), Boston College	1960-68
Ballou, Mike (LB), UCLA	1970	Coleman, Dennis (LB), Mississippi	1971
Banks, Willie (G), Alcorn A&M	1973	Collins, Tony (RB), East Carolina	1981-87
Barnes, Bruce (P), UCLA	1973-74	Colton, George (OT), Maryland	1987
Barnes, Pete (LB), So. University	1976-77	Condon, Tom (OG), Boston College	1985
Barnes, Rodrigo (LB), Rice	1974-75	Conn, Dick (S), Georgia	1975-79
Baty, Greg (TE), Stanford	1986-87	Corbett, Steve (OG), Boston College	1975
Beach, Walter (DB), Central Mich.	1960-61	Corcoran, Jim (QB), Maryland	1968
Beaudoin, Doug (S), Minnesota	1976-79	Corsetti, Rico (LB), Bates	1987
Beer, Tom (TE), Houston	1970-72	Costict, Ray (LB), Miss St.	1977-79
Bell, Bill (K), Kansas	1973	Cowan, Larry (RB) Jackson St.	1982
Bellino, Joe (RB), Navy	1965-67	Crabtree, Eric (WR), Pittsburgh	1971
Bennett, Phil (LB), Miami	1960	Crawford, Jim (RB), Wyoming	1960-64
Benson, Mike (WR), S. Connecticut	1987	Creswell, Smiley (DE), Michigan St.	1985
Berger, Ron (DE), Wayne State	1969-72	Cross, Bob (OT), Kilgore Jr. Col	1960
Beverly, Randy (DB), Colorado St.	1970-71	Crouthamel, Jake (RB), Dartmouth	1960
Bianchini, Frank (RB), Hofstra	1987	Crow, Albert (DT), William & Mary	1960
Bischa, Joe (OE), Richmond	1960	Crump, George (DE) East Carolina	1982-83
Bishop, Richard (NT), Louisville	1976-81	Crump, Harry (RB), Boston College	1963
Black, Mel (LB), Eastern Illinois	1986-87	Cryder, Bob (OG), Alabama	1978-83
Blackmon, Don (LB), Tulsa	1981-87	Cudzik, Walt (OC), Purdue	1960-63
Blahak, Joe (CB), Nebraska	1976	Cunningham, Jay (DB), Bwl. Grn	1965-67
Blanchard, Dick (LB), Tulsa	1972	Cunningham, Sam (RB), USC	73-79, 81-82
Blanks, Sid (RB), Texas A&I	1969-70	Currier, Bill (DB), So. Carolina	1980
Bleier, Bob (QB), Richmond	1987	Cusick, Pete (NT), Ohio St.	1975
Bolton, Ron (DB), Norfolk St.	1972-75		
Boudreaux, Jim (DE), Louis. Tech	1966-68	Damkroger, Maury (LB), Nebraska	1974
Bowman, Jim (S), C. Michigan	1985-87	Danenbauer, Bill (DE), Emporia	1960
Boyd, Greg (S), Arizona	1973	Davis, Elgin (RB), Cent. Florida	1987
Boyd, Greg (DE), San Diego St.	1977-78	Davis, Jack (OG), Maryland	1960
Bradshaw, Morris (WR) Ohio St.	1982	Dawson, Bill (LB-TE-DE), Florida St.	1965
Bramlett, John (LB), Memphis St.	1969-70	Dawson, Lin (TE), N.C. State	1981-87
Briscoe, Marlin (WR), Nebraska (Omaha)	1976	Dee, Bob (DE), Holy Cross	1960-67
Brock, Pete (C), Colorado	1976-87	Delluca, Gerry (OT), Mid. Tenn. St.	1960-64
Brown, Barry (TE-LB), Florida	1969-70	Dimitroff, Tom (QB), Miami (O)	1960
Brown, Bill E. (LB), Syracuse	1960	Disenzo, Tony (OT), Michigan St.	1960
Brown, Preston (WR), Vanderbilt	1980, 1982	Doig, Steve (LB), New Hampshire	1986-87
Brown, Sidney (CB), Oklahoma	1978	Dombroski, Paul (DB), Linfield	1981-84
Browning, Dave (DE), Washington	1983	Donnalley, Kevin (DB), N. Dakota St.	1981
Bruney, Fred (DB), Ohio St.	1960-62	Dorsey, Nate (DE), Mississippi Val	1973
Bryant, Hubie (WR), Minnesota	1971-72	Dowling, Brian (QB), Yale	1972-73
Buben, Mark (DL), Tufts	1979, 1981	Dressler, Doug (RB), Chico St.	1975
Bugenhagen, Gary (OT-G), Syracuse	1969-70	Dukes, Mike (LB), Clemson	1964-65
Buoniconti, Nick (LB), Notre Dame	1962-68	DuLac, Bill (OG), Eastern Mich	1974-75
Burks, Steve (WR), Arkansas State	1975-77	Dumler, Doug (OC), Nebraska	1973-75
Burton, Ron (RB), Northwestern	1960-65	Dupard, Reggie (RB), SMU	1986-87
Byrd, Dennis (DT), North Carolina St.	1968	Durko, Sandy (S), USC	1973-74

Cagle, John (DT-LB-G), Clemson St. 1969
 Calhoun, Don (RB), Kansas St. 1975-81
 Camarillo, Rich (P), Washington 1981-87
 Canale, Justin (OG), Mississippi St. 1965-68
 Canale, Whit (DE), Tennessee 1968
 Cappadona, Bob (RB), Northeastern 1966-67
 Cappelletti, Gino (WR-K-DB), Minn 1960-70
 Carey, Brian (WR), American Int. 1987
 Carter, Allen (RB), USC 1975-76
 Carter Kent (LB), USC 1974
 Carwell, Larry (DB), Iowa St. 1969-72

 Eason, Tony (QB), Illinois 1983-87
 Edmonds, Randy (LB), Geo. Tech 1971
 Eisenhower, Larry (DE), Boston College 1962-69

 Falcon, Terry (OG), Montana 1978-79
 Fairchild, Paul (OG), Kansas 1984-87
 Farmer, Lon (LB), Chattanooga 1964-66
 Farrell, Sean (OG), Penn St. 1987
 Feacher, Ricky (WR), Miss. Val. St. 1976
 Feldhausen, Paul (OT), Northland 1968-69

 Felt, Dick (DB), Brigham Young 1962-66
 Ferguson, Vagas (RB), Notre Dame 1980-82
 Flick, Tom (QB), Washington 1982
 Flutie, Doug (QB), Boston College 1987
 Foreman, Chuck (RB), Miami (FL) 1980
 Forte, Ike (RB), Arkansas 1967-77
 Foster, Will (LB), E. Michigan 1973-74
 Fox, Tim (S), Ohio St. 1976-81
 Frain, Todd (TE), Nebraska 1987
 Francis, Russ (TE), Oregon 1975-80, 87
 Franklin, Arnold (TE), N. Carolina 1987
 Franklin, Tony (K), Texas A&M 1984-87
 Fraser, Jim (LB-P), Wisconsin 1966
 Frazier, Charley (WR), Texas So. 1969-70
 Fryar, Irving (WR), Nebraska 1984-87
 Funchess, Tom (OT), Jack. St. 1968-70
 Fussell, Tom (DE) LSU 1967

 Gadbois, Dennis (WR), Boston Univ. 1987
 Gallaher, Allen (OT), USC 1974
 Gamble, R.C. (RB), So. Car. St. 1968-69
 Gardin, Ron (WR), Arizona 1971
 Garrett, Carl (RB), N. Mex. High 1969-72
 Garrett, J.D. (RB), Grambling 1964-67
 Garron, Larry (RB), Western Illinois 1960-68
 Geddes, Bob (LB), UCLA 1973-75
 Germany, Willie (S), Morgan St. 1976
 Gibson, Ernest (CB), Furman 1984-87
 Gillen, John (LB), Illinois 1983
 Gipson, Paul (RB), Houston 1973
 Gladioux, Bob (RB), Notre Dame 1969-72
 Glenn, Vencie (DB), Indiana State 1986
 Gogolak, Charlie (K), Princeton 1970-72
 Golden, Tim (LB), Florida 1982-84
 Golic, Bob (LB), Notre Dame 1979-81
 Gonzalez, Noe (RB), SW Texas St. 1974
 Graff, Neil (QB), Wisconsin 1974-75
 Graham, Art (WR), Boston College 1963-68
 Graham, Milt (OT), Colgate 1961-63
 Graves, White (DB), LSU 1965-67
 Gray, Leon (OT), Jackson St. 1973-78
 Green, Jerry (RB), Georgia Tech 1960
 Greene, Tom (QB), Holy Cross 1960
 Grogan, Steve (QB), Kansas St. 1975-87
 Guzik, John (NT), Ohio Univ. 1987

 Hagen, Halvor (G-DE), Weber St. 1971-72
 Haggerty, Mike (OT-DE), Miami 1971
 Haley, Darryl (OG), Utah 1982-84, 86
 Hall, Ron (DB), Missouri Valley 1961-67
 Hamilton, Ray (DE), Oklahoma 1973-81
 Hammond, Kim (QB), Florida St. 1968-70
 Hannah, John (OG), Alabama 1973-85
 Hanneman, Craig (DE), Oregon St. 1974-75
 Hansen, Bruce (RB), Brigham Young 1987
 Hare, Eddie (P), Tulsa 1979
 Harris, Marshall (DE), TCU 1983
 Harris, Rickie (DB), Arizona 1971-72
 Hartley, Ken (P), Catawba 1981
 Hasselbeck, Don (TE), Colorado 1977-83
 Hauser, Art (DT), Xavier 1960
 Hawkins, Mike (OLB), Texas A&I 1978-81
 Hawthorne, Greg (WR-RB), Baylor 1984-86
 Hayman, Conway (OG), Delaware 1972
 Haynes, Mike (CB), Arizona St. 1976-82

 Holmes, Ernie (NT), Texas Southern 1978
 Howard, Bob (CB), San Diego St. 1975-77
 Huarte, John (QB), Notre Dame 1966-67
 Hubach, Mike (P), Kansas 1980-81
 Hudson, Bill (DT), Clemson 1965
 Hunt, Jim Lee (DT), Prairie View 1961-71
 Hunt, Kevin (OT), Doane 1973
 Hunt, Sam (LB), S.F. Austin 1974-79
 Hyland, Bob (OC), Boston College 1977
 Hendley, David (DB), S. Connecticut 1987
 Henke, Karl (OT), Tulsa 1969
 Hennessey, Tom (DB), Holy Cross 1965-66
 Henson, Luther (NT), Ohio St. 1982-84
 Herline, Alan (P), Vanderbilt 1987
 Herock, Ken (LB), West Virginia 1969
 Herron, Mack (RB), Kansas St. 1973-75
 Hinton, Eddie (WR), Oklahoma 1974
 Hodge, Milford (DE), Washington St. 1986-87
 Hoey, George (DB), Michigan 1972-73
 Holloway, Brian (OT), Stanford 1981-86
 Holmes, Darryl (FS), Ft. Valley St. 1987
 Ilg, Ray (LB), Colgate 1967-68
 Imhof, Martin (DE), San Diego St. 1975
 Ingram, Brian (LB), Tennessee 1982-85
 Ivory, Horace (RB), Oklahoma 1977-81

 Jackson, Harold (WR), Jackson St. 1978-81, 87
 Jackson, Honor (DB), Pacific 1972-73
 Jacobs, Harry (DE-LB), Bradley 1960-62
 Jacobs, Ray (DT), Howard Payne 1969
 Jagielski, Harry (DT), Indiana 1960-61
 James, Craig (RB), SMU 1984-87
 James, Roland (DB), Tennessee 1980-87
 Janik, Tom (DB-P), Texas A&I 1969-71
 Jarvis, Ray (WR), Norfolk St. 1979
 Jenkins, Ed (RB), Holy Cross 1974
 Johnson, Andy (RB), Georgia 1974-76, 78-81
 Johnson, Billy (DB), Nebraska 1966-69
 Johnson, Daryl (DB), Morgan St. 1968-71
 Johnson, Ellis (RB), S.E. Louisiana 1965-66
 Johnson, Joe (OE), Boston College 1960-61
 Johnson, Preston (RB), Florida A&M 1968
 Jones, Cedric (WR), Duke 1982-87
 Jones, Ezell (OT), Minnesota 1969-70
 Jordan, Shelby (OT), Wash. (Mo.) 1975, 77-82
 Jordan, Tim (LB), Wisconsin 1987

 Kadziel, Roin (LB), Stanford 1972
 Kapp, Joe (QB), California 1970
 Kecman, Dan (LB), Maryland 1970
 Keeton, Durwood (S), Oklahoma 1975
 Kerrigan, Mike (QB), Northwestern 1983-84
 Khayat, Ed (DT), Tulane 1966
 Kimber, Bill (OE), Florida St. 1961
 Kiner, Steve (LB), Tennessee 1971, 73
 King, Claude (RB), Houston 1962
 King, Steve (LB), Tulsa 1973-81
 Klein, Dick (OT), Iowa St. 1961-62
 Knief, Gayle (WR), Morningside 1970
 Koontz, Ed (LB), Catawba 1968
 Krakau, Merv (LB), Iowa St. 1978
 Kuehn, Art (OC), UCLA 1983

 LaFreniere, Bill (WR), Northeastern 1987
 Larson, William (RB), Western Illinois 1960
 Lasifer, Ike (DE), St. Augustine's 1970-71
 Lawson, Odell (RB), Langston 1970-71
 LeBlanc, Michael (RB), Stephen F. Austin 1987
 Lee, John (DE), Nebraska 1981
 Lee, Keith (DB), Colorado St. 1981-84
 Lee, Robert (G), Missouri 1960
 Lenkaitis, Bill (C), Penn St. 1971-81
 Leo, Bobby (WR), Harvard 1967-68
 Leo, Charlie (OG), Indiana 1960-62
 Lindquist, Paul (DT), New Hampshire 1961
 Lingner, Adam (OL), Illinois 1986
 Linne, Larry (WR), Texas-El Paso 1987
 Lippett, Ronnie (DB), Miami (FL) 1983-87
 Livingston, Walt (RB), Heidelberg 1960
 Lofton, Oscar (OE), S.E. Louisiana 1960
 Long, Charlie (OT), Chattanooga 1961-69
 Long, Mike (OE), Brandeis 1960
 Lott, Billy (RB), Mississippi 1961-63
 Loudd, Rommie (LB), UCLA 1961-62
 Loukas, Angelo (G), Northwestern 1970
 Lowery, Nick (K), Dartmouth 1978
 Lunsford, Mel (DE), Central (O.) St. 1973-80

Maitland, Jack (RB), Williams	1971-72	Rademacher, Bill (WR), N. Mich. St.	1969-70
Mallory, Irvin (DB), Virginia Union	1971	Ramsey, Derrick (TE), Kentucky	1983-85
Mangiero, Dino (NT), Rutgers	1987	Ramsey, Tom (QB), UCLA	1985-87
Mangum, John (DT), S. Mississippi	1966-67	Ratkowski, Ray (RB), Notre Dame	1961
Marion, Fred (DB), Miami, (FL)	1982-87	Ray, Eddie (RB-P), LSU	1970
Marsh, Aaron (WR), Eastern KY.	1968-69	Reed, Benton (DE), Mississippi	1987
Marshall, Al (WR), Boise St.	1974	Reilly, Kevin (LB), Villanova	1975
Martin, Donald (CB), Yale	1973	Rembert, Johnny (LB), Clemson	1983-87
Mason, Dave (S), Nebraska	1973	Reynolds, Bob (OT), Bowling Green	1972-73
Massey, Jim (CB), Linfield	1974-75	Reynolds, Ed (LB), Virginia	1983-87
Mass, Wayne (OT), Miami	1972	Reynolds, Tom (WR), San Diego St.	1972
Match, Trevor (OC), Brigham Young	1985-87	Richardson, Al (DE), Grambling	1960
Matthews, Bill (LB), So. Dak. St.	1979-81	Richardson, Jesse (DT), Alabama	1962-64
Matthews, Henry (RB), Michigan St.	1972	Richardson, Tom (WR), Jackson St.	1969-70
May, Art (DE), Tuskegee	1971	Robinson, Bo (RB), W. Texas St.	1984
McAlister, James (RB/KR), UCLA	1978	Robinson, Greg (OT), Sacramento St.	1987
McCabe, Jerry (LB), Holy Cross	1987	Robinson, Rex (K), Georgia	1982
McCall, Bob (RB), Arizona	1973	Robotti, Frank (LB-RB), Boston College	1961
McComb, Don (DE), Bradley	1960	Rogers, Doug (DE), Stanford	1984
McCray, Prentice (S), Arizona St.	1974-80	Romaniszyn, Jim (LB), Edinboro St. (PA)	1976
McCurry, Dave (S), Iowa St.	1974	Romeo, Tony (TE), Florida St.	1962-67
McDougald, Doug (DE), VPI	1980	Romine, Al (DB), Florence St.	1961
McGee, George (OT), Southern	1960	Rowe, Dave (DT), Penn St.	1971-73
McGee, Tony (DE), Bishop (Tex.)	1974-81	Rucker, Reggie (WR), Boston Univ.	1971-74
McGrew, Lawrence (LB), USC	1980, 1982-87	Rudolph, Jack (LB), Georgia Tech	1960-65
McHale, Joe (LB), Delaware	1987	Ruth, Mike (NT), Boston College	1986-87
McKay, Bob (OT), Texas	1976-78	Sacco, Frank (LB), Fordham	1987
McKinnon, Don (LB), Dartmouth	1963-64	Sanders, John (S), South Dakota	1974-76
McMahon, Art (DB), N. Carolina St.	1968-72	Sandham, Todd (OG), Northeastern	1987
McQuay, Leon (RB), Tampa	1975	Sanford, Rick (FS), South Carolina	1979-84
McSwain, Chuck (RB), Clemson	1987	Saranovitz, Brian (OG), New Hampshire	1987
McSwain, Rod (CB), Clemson	1984-87	Sardisco, Tony (OG), Tulane	1960-62
Meixler, Ed (LB), Boston University	1965	Satcher, Doug (LB), S. Mississippi	1966-68
Mildren, Jack (S), Oklahoma	1974	Sawyer, Jon (CB), Cincinnati	1987
Miller, Al (RB), Boston College	1960	Scarpito, Bob (WR-P), Notre Dame	1968
Miller, Dan (K), Miami, Fl.	1982	Schaum, Greg (DE), Michigan St.	1978
Mirich, Rex (DT), Northern Arizona	1970	Schmidt, Bob (OT), Minnesota	1964
Mitchell, Leroy (DB), Texas Southern	1967-68	Schottenheimer, Marty (LB), Pittsbrgh	1969-70
Montier, Mike (OT), Colorado	1969-72	Schubert, Eric (K), Pittsburgh	1987
Moore, Arthur (DT), Tulsa	1973-77	Schubert, Steve (WR), Massachusetts	1974
Moore, Greg (LB), Tenn.-Chattanooga	1987	Schwedes, Gerhard (RB), Syracuse	1960-61
Moore, Leroy (DE), Ft. Valley St.	1961-62	Scott, Clarence (DB), Morgan St.	1969-72
Moore, Steve (OT), Tenn. St.	1983-87	Scott, Willie (TE), South Carolina	1986-87
Morgan, Stanley (WR), Tennessee	1977-87	Sealby, Randy (LB), Missouri	1987
Morriss, Guy (OC), Texas Christian	1984-87	Sellers, Ron (WR), Florida St.	1969-71
Morris, Jon (OC), Holy Cross	1964-74	Shegog, Ron (SS), Austin Peay	1987
Mosier, John (TE), Kansas	1973	Sherman, Tom (QB-DB), Penn St.	1968-69
Moss, Roland (TE), Toledo	1971	Shiner, Dick (QB), Maryland	1973-74
Murphy, Bill (WR), Cornell	1968	Shoate, Rod (LB), Oklahoma	1975-81
Nance, Jim (RB), Syracuse	1965-71	Shonta, Chuck (DB), E. Michigan	1960-67
Neighbors, Billy (OG), Alabama	1962-65	Simerson, John (OT), Purdue	1961
Nelson, Steve (LB), N. Dakota St.	1974-87	Sims, Ken (DE), Texas	1982-87
Neumann, Tom (RB), Northern Michigan	1963	Singer, Carl (OT), Purdue	1966-68
Neville, Tommy (OT), Mississippi	1965-77	Smith, Connell (DE), Southern Univ.	1973-74
Nichols, Bob (TE), Boston University	1967-68	Smith, Hal (DT), UCLA	1960
Oakes, Don (OT), Virginia Tech	1963-68	Smith, John (K) Southampton (Eng.)	1974-83
O'Hanley, Ross (DB), Boston College	1960-65	Smith, Ricky (DB), Alabama St.	1982-84
Osley, Willie (CB), Illinois	1974	Snyder, Al (WR), Holy Cross	1964
Outlaw, John (DB), Jackson St.	1969-72	Solitis, Bob (DB), Minnesota	1960-61
Owen, Tom (QB), Wichita St.	1976-81	Songin, Ed (Butch) (QB), B.C.	1960-61
Owens, Dennis (NT), N. Carolina St.	1982-86	Spears, Ron (DE), San Diego St.	1982-83
Parilli, Babe (QB), Kentucky	1961-67	Starring, Stephen (WR), McNeese	1983-87
Patrick, Mike (P), Mississippi St.	1975-78	Steinfort, Fred (K), Boston College	1983
Patton, Jerry (DE), Nebraska	1975	Stenger, Brian (LB), Notre Dame	1973
Pennywell, Carlos (WR), Grambling	1978-81	Stephens, Tom (DB-TE), Syracuse	1960-64
Peoples, George (RB), Auburn	1983	Stingley, Darryl (WR), Purdue	1973-77
Perkins, Willis (OG), Texas Southern	1961	St. Jean, Lennie (OG), N. Michigan	1964-73
Perryman, Bob (RB), Michigan	1987	Stokes, Eric (C-G), Northeastern	1987
Peterson, Joe (CB), Nevada-Reno	1987	Stolberg, Eric (WR), Indiana	1971
Philpott, Ed (LB), Miami (O)	1967-71	Striegall, Bill (LB), College of Pacific	1960
Philips, Jess (RB), Michigan St.	1976-77	Studstill, Pat (P), Houston	1972
Pickering, Clay (WR), Maine	1987	Sturt, Fred (G), Bowling Green	1976-78
Plunkett, Art (OT), UNLV	1985, 87	Suci, Bob (DB), Michigan St.	1963
Plunkett, Jim (QB), Stanford	1971-75	Swanson, Terry (P), Massachusetts	1967-68
Pope, Ken (CB), Oklahoma	1974	Sweet, Joe (WR), Tennessee St.	1974
Porell, Tom (NT), Boston College	1987	Sykes, Alfred (WR), Florida A&M	1971
Porter, Willie (DB), Texas Southern	1968	Taliaferro, Mike (QB), Illinois	1968-71
Posey, David (K), Florida	1978	Tanner, John (LB-DE), Tenn. Tech	1973-74
Prestridge, Luke (P), Baylor	1984	Tarver, John (RB), Colorado	1972-74
Price, Kenny (LB), Iowa	1971	Tatupu, Mosi (RB), S. California	1978-87
Profit, Eugene (DB), Yale	1986-87	Taylor, Greg (RB), Virginia	1982
Pruett, Perry (DB), North Texas St.	1971	Thomas, Ben (DE), Auburn	1985
Puetz, Garry (OG), Valparaiso	1979-81	Thomas, Donnie (LB), Indiana	1976
Purvis, Vic (WR), S. Mississippi	1966-67	Thomas, Gene (RB), Florida A&M	1968
Pyne, George (OT), Olivet	1965	Tippett, Andre (LB), Iowa	1982-87
		Tipton, Dave (NT), Western Illinois	1975-76
		Toler, Ken (WR), Mississippi	1981-82

Toner, Ed (DT), Massachusetts	1967-70	Whitten, Todd (QB), Stephen F. Austin	1987
Towns, Bobby (DB), Georgia	1961	Wichard, Murray (DE), Frostburg St.	1987
Trull, Don (QB), Baylor	1967	Wilburn, Steve (DE), Illinois St.	1987
Turner, Bake (WR), Texas Tech	1970	William, J.R. (LB-C), La. Tech	1968-70
Turner, Bill (DE), Boston College	1987	Williams, Brent (DE), Toledo	1986-87
Twombly, Darren (C), Boston College	1987	Williams, Brian (TE), Southern	1982
Van Eeghen, Mark (RB), Colgate	1982-83	Williams, Brooks (TE), N. Carolina	1983
Vataha, Randy (WR), Stanford	1971-76	Williams, Derwin (WR), New Mexico	1985-87
Veris, Garin (DE), Stanford	1985-87	Williams, Ed (LB), Texas	1984-87
Villa, Danny (OT), Arizona St.	1987	Williams, Jon (RB), Penn St.	1984
Virkus, Scott (DE), San Fran. City Col.	1984	Williams, Lester (NT), Miami (FL)	1982-85
Walker, Mike (K), None	1972	Williams, Perry (CB), Clemson	1987
Washington, Clyde (DB), Purdue	1960-61	Williams, Toby (DE), Nebraska	1983-87
Washington, Mark (CB), Morgan St.	1979	Wilson, Darrell (DB), Conn.	1981
Watson, Dave (G), Georgia Tech	1963-64	Wilson, Ed (QB), Arizona St.	1965
Weathers, Clarence (WR), Delaware St.	1983-84	Wilson, Darryal (WR), Tennessee	1983
Weathers, Robt. (RB), Arizona St.	1982-86	Wilson, Jerrel (P), S. Mississippi	1978
Webb, Don (DB), Iowa St.	1961-71	Wilson, Joe (RB), Holy Cross	1974
Webster, George (LB), Michigan St.	1974-76	Windsor, Bob (TE), Kentucky	1972-75
Weisacosky, Ed (LB), Miami	1971-72	Wirkowski, Dennis (DE), Purdue	1970-72
Weishuhn, Clayton (LB), Angelo St.	1982-84, 86	Witt, Mel (DT), Arlington State	1967-70
Welch, Claxton (RB), Oregon	1973	Woods, Carl (RB), Vanderbilt	1987
Wells, Billy (RB), Michigan St.	1960	Wooten, Ron (OG), N. Carolina	1982-87
West, Mel (DB), Missouri	1961	Wright, Elmo (WR), Houston	1975
Westbrook, Don (WR), Nebraska	1977-81	Yates, Bob (OT-G-C), Syracuse	1960-65
Whalen, Jim (TE), Boston College	1965-69	Yewcic, Tom (P-QB), Michigan St.	1961-66
Wheeler, Dwight (OT), Tennessee St.	1978-83	Zabel, Steve (LB), Oklahoma	1975-78
White, Harvey (QB), Clemson	1960	Zamberlin, John (LB), Pac. Lutheran	1979-82
White, Jeff (K-P), Texas El Paso	1973	Zendejas, Joaquin (K), LaVerne (CA)	1983
White, Jim (DE), Colorado St.	1972		
Whittingham, Fred (LB), California Poly	1970		

ALL-TIME PATRIOTS' PLAYER DRAFT

1988

1. John Stephens, 17, (RB) Northwestern (La.) State; 2. Vincent Brown, 43, (LB) Mississippi Valley State; 3. Tom Rehder, 69, (T) Notre Dame; 4a. Tim Goad, 87, (NT) North Carolina; 4b. Sammy Martin, 97, (WR/KR) LSU; 4c. Teddy Garcia, 100, (K) Northeast Louisiana; 5. Troy Wolkow, 115, (G) Minnesota; 5b. Patriots selection #127 traded to Washington in exchange for Redskins' fourth-round choice in 1989; 6. Steve Johnson, 154, (TE) Virginia Tech; 7. Darryl Usher, 181, (WR/KR) Illinois; 8. Patriots selection #236 to Chicago as part of QB Doug Flutie trade; 9. Neil Galbraith, 240, (CB) Central (Oklahoma) State; 10. Rodney Lossow, 267, (C) Wisconsin; 11. Marvin Allen, 294, (RB) Tulane; 11b. Patriots selection #296 traded to Minnesota in exchange for Vikings' ninth-round choice in 1989; 12. Dave Nugent, 321, (NT) Boston College.

1987

1. Bruce Armstrong, 23, (OT), Louisville; 2. Patriots' selection 51 overall traded to Tampa Bay as part of OT-OG Sean Farrell trade (also 7th and 9th round picks); 3a. Bob Perryman, 79, (RB), Michigan; 3b. Patriots trade 81 overall and 10th round pick, 275 overall, to LA Raiders for Raiders' two fourth round picks, 98 and 102 overall; 81 overall pick originally from Washington for WR Ricky Sanders trade; 4a. Rich Gannon, 98, (QB-RB), Delaware; 4b. Derrick Beasley, 102, (DB), Winston-Salem; 4c. Tim Jordan, 107, (LB), Wisconsin; 5a. Danny Villa, 113, (OT), Arizona State (choice from San Diego for DB Vencie Glenn trade); 5b. Tom Gibson, 116, (DE), Northern Arizona (choice from Tampa Bay for Patriots' 6th round pick in 1986); 6. Gene Taylor, 163, (WR), Fresno State; 7. Patriots' selection 191 overall traded to Tampa Bay as part of Sean Farrell trade; 8. Patriots' selection 219 overall traded to Kansas City for TE Willie Scott; 9. Patriots' selection 247 overall traded to Tampa Bay as part of OT-OG Sean Farrell trade; 10. Patriots' selection, 275 overall, and 3rd round pick, 81 overall, traded to LA Raiders for two fourth round picks, 98 and 102 overall; 11. Carlos Reveiz, 302, (K), Tennessee; 12. Elgin Davis, 330, (RB), Central Florida.

1986

1. Reggie Dupard, 26, (RB) Southern Methodist; 2a. Mike Ruth, 42 (NT), Boston College (choice from Seattle as part of Bob Cryder trade of 1984); 2b. Vencie Glenn, 54, (DB) Indiana State; 3. Patriots' selection 81 overall forfeited; 4. Scott Gieselman, 109, (TE) Boston College; 5. Greg Robinson, 137, (OG/OT), Sacramento State; 6. Patriots' selection 164 overall traded to Tampa Bay for Buccaneers' fifth-round pick in 1987; 7a. Ray McDonald, 187, (WR), Florida (choice from San Francisco as part of Matt Cavanaugh trade of 1983); 7b. Brent Williams, 193, (DE) Toledo; 8. Greg Baty, 220, (TE) Stanford; 9. George Colton, 248, (OG) Maryland; 10. Cletis Jones, 276, (RB) Florida State; 11. Gene Thomas, 303, (WR), University of Pacific; 12. Don McAulay, 330, (K) Syracuse.

1985

1. Patriots' selection 16 overall traded to San Francisco; 1. Trevor Matich, 28, (OC) BYU (choice from San Francisco); 2a. Garin Veris, 48, (DE) Stanford; 2b. Jim Bowman, 52, (DB) Central Michigan (choice from LA Raiders part of Mike Haynes deal of 1983); 2c. Ben Thomas, 56, (DE) Auburn (choice from San Francisco); 3. Patriots' selection to San Francisco; 3. Audrey McMillian, 84, (DB) Houston (choice from San Francisco); 4a. Tom Toth, 102, (OT) Western Michigan; 4b. Gerard Phelan, 108, (WR) Boston College (choice from LA Raiders part of Shelby Jordan deal of 1983) 5. Choice to Cincinnati as part of WR Irving Fryar tradeup deal of 1984; 6. Choice to Philadelphia as part of K Tony Franklin deal of 1984; 7a. Choice to LA Raiders as part of the Mike Haynes deal of 1983; 7b. Choice to LA Raiders; 8a. Choice to Atlanta for DB Rod McSwain (1984); 8b. Miford Hodge, 224, (DE) Washington State (choice from San Francisco part of Matt Cavanaugh deal of 1983); 9. Choice to Pittsburgh for RB/WR Greg Hawthorne (1984); 10. Choice to Denver for P Luke Prestridge (1984); 11. Paul Lewis, 296, (RB) Boston University; 12. Tony Mumford, 328, (RB) Penn State.

1984

1. Irving Fryar, 1, (WR) Nebraska; 2. Ed Williams, 43, (LB) Texas; 3. Jonathan Williams, 70, (RB) Penn State; 5. Paul Fairchild, 124, (OG) Kansas; 6. Ernest Gibson, 151, (DB) Furman; 7a. Bruce Kallmeyer, 184, (K) Kansas; 7b. Derwin Williams, 192, (WR) New Mexico; 8. James Keyton, 211, (OT) Arizona State; 9a. Scott Bolzan, 238, (OT) Northern Illinois; 9b. David Windham, 251, (LB) Jackson State; 11. Charlie Flager, 292, (OG) Washington State; 12. Harper Howell, 319, (TE), UCLA. **SUPPLEMENTAL DRAFT:** 1. Ricky Sanders, 16 (WR) Southwest Texas State; 2. Eric Jordan, 43, (RB) Purdue; 3. Walter Lewis, 70, (QB) Alabama.

1983

1. Tony Eason, 15, (QB) Illinois. 2. Darryl Wilson, 47, (WR) Tennessee. 3a. Stephan Starring, 74, (WR) McNeese State. 3b. Steve Moore, 80, (OG/OT) Tennessee State (choice from San Diego in FS Tim Fox trade). 4. Johnny Rembert, 101, (LB) Clemson. 5a. Smiley Creswell, 118, (DE) Michigan State (choice from Chicago in LB Rod Shoate trade). 5b. Darryl Lewis, 128, (TE) Texas-Arlington. 6. Mike Bass, 155, (K) Illinois. 7. Craig James, 187, (RB) SMU/Washington-USFL. 8. Ronnie Lippett, 214, (DB) Miami (FL). 9a. Ricky Williams, 233, (RB) Langston (choice from New Orleans). 9b. Mark Keel, 240, (TE) Arizona/Arizona—USFL. 10a. James Williams, 264, (TE) Wyoming (choice from NY Giants in LB Bill Matthews trade). 10b. Toby Williams, 265, (DE) Nebraska (choice from New Orleans). 10c. Tom Ramsey, 267, (QB) UCLA/Los Angeles—USFL. 11a. Steve Parker, 292, (WR/KR) Abilene Christian (choice from New Orleans). 11b. Calvin Eason, 294, (DB) Houston. 12a. Waddell Kelly, 319, (RB) Arkansas State (choice from New Orleans). 12b. Andy Ekern, 326, (OT) Missouri.

1982

1a. Ken Sims, 1 (DE) Texas. 1b. Lester Williams, 27, (DT) Miami (FL) (choice from San Francisco in TE Russ Francis deal). 2. own choice (29th overall) traded to San Francisco. 2a. Robert Weathers, 40, (RB) Arizona State (choice from San Diego in FS Tim Fox deal.) 2b. Andre Tippett, 41, (LB) Iowa (choice from San Francisco). 2c. Darryl Haley, 55, (OT) Utah (choice from San Francisco). 3a. Cedric Jones, 56, (WR/KR) Duke. 3b. Clayton Weishuhn, 60, (LB) Angelo State (choice from Seattle for RB Horace Ivory). 4a. George Crump, 85, (DE) East Carolina. 4b. Brian Ingram, 111, (LB) Tennessee (choice from San Francisco in TE Russ Francis deal). 5. Fred Marion, 112, (DB) Miami (FL). 6. Ricky Smith, 141, (DB) Alabama State. 7. Jeff Roberts, 168, (LB) Tulane. 8. Ken Collins, 197, (LB) Washington State. 9. Kelvin Murdock, 224, (WR) Troy State. 10. Brian Clark, 253, (K) Florida. 11a. used to select WR Chy Davidson of Rhode Island in 1981 supplemental draft. 11b. Steve Sandon, 296, (QB) Northern Iowa (choice from NY Giants for DB Bill Currier). 12. Greg Taylor, 306, (WR/KR) Virginia.

1981

1. Brian Holloway, 19, (OT) Stanford. 2. Tony Collins, 47, (RB/KR) East Carolina. 3. choice to Minnesota for RB Chuck Foreman. 4. Don Blackmon, 102, (LB) Tulsa. 5. Steve Clark, 130, (DE) Kansas State. 6. Ron Wooten, 157, (OG) North Carolina. 7. Ken Toler, 185, (WR) Mississippi. 8a. Ken Naber, 194, (P) Stanford (choice from New Orleans for OG Sam Adams). 8b. Lin Dawson, 212, (TE) North Carolina State. 9. choice to Detroit for LB Ed O'Neill. 10. choice to Cleveland for DE Ernest Pirce. 11. Brian Buckley, 295, (QB) Harvard. 12. Cris Crissy, 323, (DB/KR) Princeton.

1980

1a. Roland James, 14, (DB), Tennessee. 1b. Vagas Ferguson, 25, (RB), Notre Dame (choice from Houston in OT Leon Gray deal). 2. Larry McGrew, 45, (LB) USC. 3. Steve McMichael, 73, (DT) Texas. 4 choice to Los Angeles in WR Harold Jackson deal. 5. Doug McDougald, 124, (DE), VPI. 6a. choice to Cleveland for DE Mike St. Clair. 6b. Preston Brown, 160, (WR/KR) Vanderbilt (choice from Houston in OT Leon Gray deal). 7. Tom Kearns, 180, (OG) Kentucky. 8. Mike House, 208, (TE) Pacific. 9. Barry Burget, 235, (LB) Oklahoma. 10. Tom Daniel, 266, (OC) Georgia Tech. 11. Mike Hubach, 293, (P) Kansas. 12. Jimmy Jordan, 320, (QB) Florida State.

1979

1. Rick Sanford, 25, (DB) South Carolina. 2. Bob Golic, 52, (LB) Notre Dame. 3. (Choice to Los Angeles) in WR Harold Jackson deal.) 4. Eddie Hare, 106, (P) Tulsa. 5. John Zamberlin, 135, (LB) Pacific Lutheran. 6. (Choice to Pittsburgh). 7a. Judson Flint, 177, (DB) Memphis State (choice from Washington). 7b. choice forfeited. 8. Randy Love, 216, (RB) Houston. 9. John Spagnola, 245, (TE) Yale. 10. Martin Cox, 270, (WR) Vanderbilt (choice from Denver); Allan Clark, 271, (RB) Northern Arizona. 11. (Choice to Washington). 12. (Choice to Detroit).

1978

1. Bob Cryder, 18 (G) Alabama. 2. Matt Cavanaugh, 50, (QB) Pittsburgh. 3. Carlos Pennywell, 77, (WR) Grambling. 4. Dwight Wheeler, 102, (T) Tennessee State. 5. Bill Matthews 129, (LB) South Dakota State. 6. Kern Coleman, 156, (LB) Mississippi. 7. Mike Hawkins, 188, (LB) Texas A&M. 8a. Terry Falcon, 198, (G) Montana (choice from Buffalo through Philadelphia); 8b. Mosi Tatupu, 215, (RB) Southern California. 9. Tim Petersen, 242, (LB) Arizona State. 10. Bryan Ferguson, 269, (DB) Miami. 11. Charlie Williams 296, (LB) Florida. 12. John Gibney, 328, (C) Colgate.

1977

1a. Raymond Clayborn, 16, (DB) Texas (choice from San Francisco); 1b. Stanley Morgan, 25, (WR) Tennessee. 2a. Horace Ivory, 44, (RB) Oklahoma (choice from San Francisco); 2b. Don Hasselbeck, 52, (TE) Colorado. 3. Sidney Brown, 82, (DB) Oklahoma. 4. Gerald Skinner, 109, (T) Arkansas. 5. (Choice to St. Louis). 6. (Choice to Houston). 7. Ken Smith, 192, (WR) Arkansas-Pine Bluff. 8. Brad Benson, 219, (G) Penn State. 9. Jerry Vogele, 249, (LB) Michigan. 10a. John Rasmussen, 276, (T) Wisconsin; 10b. Giles Alexander, 279, (DE) Tulsa (choice from Oakland). 11. Ray Costict, 303, (LB) Mississippi State. 12. Dave Preston, 333, (RB) Bowling Green.

1976

1a. Mike Haynes, 5, (DB) Arizona State; 1b. Pete Brock, 12, (C) Colorado (choice from San Francisco); 1c. Tim Fox, 21, (DB) Ohio State (choice from Houston through San Francisco). 2. Ike Forte, 35, (RB) Arkansas. 3. (Choice to Chicago). 4. (Choice to Cleveland through Philadelphia). 5. (Choice to San Diego). 6. (Choice to New York Giants); 6b. Greg Boyd, 170, (DE) San Diego State. 7. (Choice to Cincinnati); Perry Brooks, 202, (DT) Southern (choice from Houston). 8. (Choice to Philadelphia); Stu Betts, 235, (RB) Northern Michigan (choice from Minnesota). 9. Doug Beaudoin, 243, (DB) Minnesota. 10. Ricky Feacher, 270, (WR) Miss. Valley. 11. Donnie Thomas, 298, (LB) Indiana. 12. Nathaniel Bell, 325, (DT) Tulane. 13. James Jones, 352, (DB) Central Michigan. 14. David Quehl, 382, (WR) Holy Cross. 15. Bernard Coleman, 409, (WR) Bethune-Cookman. 16. Clifford Brown, 436, (DT) Tuskegee. 17. Todd Anderson, 465, (C) Stanford.

1975

1. Russ Francis, 16, (TE) Oregon. 2. Rod Shoate, 41, (LB) Oklahoma. 3. Pete Cusick, 66, (DT) Ohio State. 4. Allen Carter, 86, (RB) So. California (choice from San Diego through Cleveland); Steve Burks, 91, (WR) Arkansas State. 5. Steve Grogan, 116, (QB) Kansas State; Steve Freeman, 117, (DB) Mississippi St. (choice from Philadelphia). 6. (Choice to Detroit). 7. Lawrence Williams, 172, (WR) Texas Tech. 8. (Choice to Chicago). 9. (Choice to Pittsburgh). 10. (Choice to Pittsburgh). 11. Rene Garnett, 272, (DB) Idaho State. 12. Matt Kendon, 297, (DT) Idaho State; Conredge Holloway, 306, (QB-DB) Tennessee (choice from Washington). 13. Joe Harvey, 328, (DE) Northern Michigan. 14. Tom Gossom, 353, (WR) Auburn. 15. Don Clayton, 378, (RB) Murray State. 16. Kerry Marbury, 403, (RB) West Virginia. 17. Myke Horton, 428, (T) UCLA.

1974

1. (Choice to San Francisco). 2. Steve Corbett, 30, (G) Boston College (choice from Chicago); Steve Nelson, 34, (LB) North Dakota State. 3. (Choice to Chicago through Washington). 4. (Choice to Cincinnati). 5. Andy Johnson, 113, (RB) Georgia; Charlie Battle, 124, (LB-DE) Grambling (choice from Washington through New Orleans). 6. (Choice to Baltimore); Chuck Ramsey, 141, (P) Wake Forest (choice from Philadelphia). 7. (Choice to Pittsburgh); Maury Damkroger, 178, (LB) Nebraska (choice from Washington). 8. (choice to Chicago). 9a. Ed McCartney, 209, (TE) Northeast Oklahoma (from Houston); 9b. (choice to Washington). 10. (Choice to Pittsburgh). 11. Archie Gibson, 268, (RB) Utah State. 12. Eddie Foster, 296, (T) Oklahoma. 13. Phil Benett, 321, (RB) Boston College. 14. Cecil Bowers, 346, (RB) Kentucky. 15. Sam Hunt, 374, (LB) Stephen F. Austin. 16. Lucious Selmon, 399, (DT) Oklahoma. 17. Gary Hudson, 424, (DB) Boston College.

1973

1. John Hannah, 4, (G) Alabama; Sam Cunningham, 11, (RB) So. California (choice from Los Angeles); Darryl Stingley, 19, (WR) Purdue (choice from Chicago). 2. (Choice to Cleveland through N.Y. Giants). 3. Brad Dusek, 56, (DB) Texas A&M; Charles Davis, 79, (RB) Alcorn A&M (choice from Dallas). 4. Allen Gallaher, 82, (T) So. California. 5. Doug Dumler, 193, (C) Nebraska. 6. (Choice to New Orleans). 7. (Choice to Miami). 8. Isaac Brown, 185, (RB) W. Kentucky. 9. David Callaway, 212, (T) Texas A&M. 10. Dan Ruster, 238, (DB) Oklahoma. 11. Homer May, 264, (TE) Texas A&M. 12. Bruce Barns 290 (P) UCLA. 13. Alan Lowry, 316, (DB) Texas. 14. Raymond Hamilton, 342, (LB) Oklahoma. 15. Conde Pugh, 358, (DB) Norfolk State. 16. Mike Kutter, 394, (DE) Concordia. 17. Eddie McAshan, 418, (QB-DB) Georgia Tech.

1972

1. (Choice to Minnesota as compensation for Joe Kapp). 1-b. Choice from Los Angeles for Phil Olsen sent to NY Giants in trade for Fred Dryer. 2. (Choice to Dallas); Tom Reynolds, 49, (WR) San Diego State (choice from Kansas City). 3. (Choice to Dallas); Jim White, 73, (DE) Colorado State U. (choice from Washington through Los Angeles). 4. (Choice to Dallas). 5. (Choice to Baltimore); Ron Bolton, 124, (DB) Norfolk State (choice from Oakland). 6. (Choice to Atlanta through New York Giants). 7. Clark Hoss, 165, (TE) Oregon State; John Tarver, 165, (RB) Colorado (choice from San Diego). 8. Steve Beyrle, 195, (G) Kansas State. 9. Mike Kelson, 220, (T) Arkansas. 10. Mel Caraway, 245, (DB) N.E. Oklahoma. 11. Rodney Cason, 269, (T) Angelo State. 12. Steve Booras, 295, (DE) Mesa J.C. 13. Sam Elmore, 325, (DB) E. Michigan. 14. Ed Rideout, 350, (WR) Boston College. 15. Joel Kilmek, 375, (TE) Pittsburgh. 16. Eric Dahl, 400, (DB) San Jose State. 17. Junior Ah You, 425, (LB) Arizona State.

1971

1. Jim Plunkett, 1, (QB) Stanford. 2. Julius Adams, 27, (DT) Texas Southern. 3. (Choice to Buffalo through Oakland). 4. (Choice to Denver). 5. Tim Kelly, 105, (LB) Notre Dame. 6. David Hardt, 131, (TE) Kentucky. 7. (Choice to Oakland). 8. (Choice to Buffalo). 9. Josh Ashton, 209, (RB) Tulsa. 10. Layne McDowell, 235, (T) Iowa. 11. Dan Schneiss, 251, (TE) Nebraska. 12. John Rodman, 287, (T) Northwestern. 13. Lewis Swain, 313, (DB) Alabama A&M. 14. Alfred Sykes, 339, (WR) Florida A&M. 15. Nick McGarry, 365, (TE) Massachusetts. 16. Jim Zikmund, 391, (DB) Kearney State. 17. Ronald Leigh, 417, (DE) Elizabeth City St.

1970

1. Phil Olsen, 4, (DT) Utah State. 2. (Choice to Houston). 3. Mike Ballou, 56, (LB) UCLA. 4. Eddie Ray, 83, (DB) LSU. 5. Bob Olson, 107, (LB) Notre Dame (choice from Miami); (choice to New York Jets). 6. (Choice to Buffalo). 7. Odell Lawson, 160, (RB) Langston, Okla. 8. (Choice to New York Jets). 9. Dennis Wirgowski, 212, (DE) Purdue. 10. Henry Brown, 239, (K-WR) Missouri. 11. Dennis Bramlett, 264, (T) Texas-El Paso. 12. Greg Roero, 291, (DT) New Mex. Highlands. 13. Ronnie Shelley, 316, (DB) Troy State. 14. Garvie Craw, 343, (RBTE) Michigan. 15. Kent Schoofield, 368, (WR) Florida A&M. 16. Otis McDaniel, 395, (DE) Tuskegee. 17. Joe Killingsworth, 420, (WR) Oklahoma.

1969

1. Ron Sellers 6, (SE) Florida State. 2. Mike Montler 32, (G) Colorado. 3. Carl Garrett, 58, (RB) N.M. Highlands. 4. (Choice to Denver through Kansas City). 5. Onree Jackson, 110, (QB) Alabama A&M. 6. (Choice to Oakland). 7. Rick Hackley, 162, (T) New Mexico State. 8. Bob Gladioux, 188, (RB) Notre Dame. 9. Steve Alexakos, 209 (G-LB) San Jose State (choice from Buffalo); Joe Walker, 214, (DE) Albany State. 10. Dennis Devlin, 240, (DB) Wyoming. 11. Barry Gallup 266, (SE) Boston College. 12. Richard Lee 292, (DT) Grambling. 13. Joe Leasey, 318, (LB) Alcorn A&M. 14. John Cagle, 344, (LB) Clemson. 15. Brant Conley, 370, (RB-P) Tulsa. 16. Jim Vuono, 396, (LB) Adams State. 17. George Muse, 472, (LB-DB) Grambling.

1968

1. Dennis Byrd, 6, (DT) North Carolina State. 2. Tom Funchess, 32, (T) Jackson State. 3. Aaron Marsh, 60, (FL) Eastern Kentucky. 4. R.C. Gamble, 88, (RB) South Carolina State. 5. Jim Smithberger, 116, (DB) Notre Dame. 6. (Choice to Cincinnati). 7. John Schneider, 170, (QB) Toledo. 8. Daryl Johnson, 197, (DB) Morgan State. 9. (Choice to Houston). 10. John Outlaw, 249, (DB) Jackson State. 11. Paul Feldhausen, 278, (T) North land, Wis. 12. James Cheyanski, 305, (LB) Syracuse. 13. Max Huber, 332, (T) Brigham Young. 14. Henry McKay, 358, (E) Guilford. 15. Art McMahan, 385, (DB) No. Carolina State. 16. Charles Fulton, 413, (RB) Tennessee. 17. Ed Koontz, 440, (LB) Catawba.

1967

1. John Charles, 21, (DB) Purdue. 2. (Choice to Kansas City). 3. (Choice to New York Jets). 4. Ed Philpott, 101, (DE) Miami (Ohio). 5. Melvin Witt, 128, (DE) Arlington State. 6. Ron Medlen, 154, (DE) SMU. 7. Robert Leo, 180, (HB) Harvard. 8. Tom Fussell, 206, (DT) LSU. 9. Charlie Thornhill, 232, (DB) Michigan State. 10. John Runnels, 257, (LB) Penn State. 11. Leroy Mitchell, 283, (FL) Texas Southern. 12. Dave Davis, 310, (T) Harvard. 13. Ray Iig, 336, (LB) Colgate. 14. Bobby Beard, 361, (LB) Auburn. 15. Tom Foliard, 388, (LB) Mississippi State. 16. Dik Nocera, 414, (HB) Southern Conn. 17. Bobby Nichols, 440, (TE) Boston University.

1966

1. Karl Singer, (T) Purdue; Willie Townes, (T) Tulsa. 2. Jim Boudreaux, (T) La. Tech; Ken Avery, (LB) Miss. Southern. 3. Harold Lucas, (T) Mich. State; Ed Toner, (G) U. Massachusetts. 4. (Choice to New York); Heath Wingate, (T) Bowling Green. 5. John Mangum, (T) Miss. Southern; Ray Perkins, (E) Alabama. 6. Dan Irby, (T) Louis. Tech.; Joe Avezzano, (G) Florida State. 7. Jim Battles, (T) Southern U.; Brent Caston (DB) Mississippi. 8. Sam Montgomery, (DB) Southern; Tom Schaefer, (RB) Chattanooga. 9. Doug Satcher, (LB) Southern; Jack White, (QB) Penn State. 10. Dennis Brewster, (T) BYU; Bob Ellis, (HB) Massachusetts. 11. (Choice to New York); Jay Marion, (DB) Wyoming. 12. Dick Fugere, (LB) Cincinnati. 13. Tom Carr, (FB) Bates St. 14. Bob Hall, (DB) Brown. 15. Billy Laird, (QB) La. Tech. 16. Buddy Owens, (G) Michigan State. 17. Dick Capp, (DE) Boston College. 18. John Pincavage, (E-DB) Virginia. 19. Joe Novogratz, (G) Pittsburgh. 20. Paul Soule, (HB) Bowdoin.

1965

1. Jerry Rush, (T) Michigan State; Dave McCormick, (T) LSU. 2. (Choice to Houston); Bob Kowowski, (T) Virginia. 3. Jim Whalen, (E) Boston College; Bob Cappadonna, (FB) Northeastern. 4. Ellis Johnson, (HB) S.E. Louisiana; Dick Arrington, (G) Notre Dame. 5. Corwyn Aldredge, (E) N.W. Louisiana; Dennis Smith, (DE) Cincinnati. 6. Justin Canale, (G) Mississippi State; Billy Ezell, (DB) LSU. 7. Tom Neville, (T) Mississippi State; John Hankinson, (QB) Minnesota. 8. Fred Brown, (E) Miami; Beau Colle, (DB) LSU. 9. Bob Malone, (T) Louisiana Tech.; Charles Brown, (T) Tulsa. 10. (Choice to Buffalo); Dave Hettnera, (T) New Mexico. 11. John Frechette, (T) Boston College; Roy Schmidt, (G) Long Beach State. 12. Jim Weatherly, (DB) Mississippi; Leon Stanridge, (E) San Diego State. 13. Charlie Green, (QB) Wittenberg. 14. Jay Cunningham, (HB) Bowling Green. 15. Ted Rodosevitch, (G) Cincinnati. 16. George Pyne, (T) Olivet. 17. White Graves, (DB) LSU; Dave Lee, (E) Louisiana Tech. 18. Ed Meixler, (LB) Boston University. 19. Jim Nance (FB) Syracuse. 20. Fred Fugazzi, (FB) Missouri Valley.

1964

1. Jack Concannon, (QB) Boston College. 2. Jim Kelly, (E) Notre Dame. 3. (Choice to Denver). 4. Jon Morris, (E) Holy Cross. 5. (Choice to San Diego). 6. Jim Mazurek, (G) Syracuse. 7. T.W. Alley, (T) William & Mary. 8. J.D. Garrett, (HB) Grambling; Roger Lalonde, (T) Muskingum. 9. Lennie St. Jean, (E) N. Michigan. 10. (Choice to Buffalo). 11. Jim Barrett, (HB) Boston College. 12. (Choice to Kansas City). 13. Joe Scarpati, (DB) N. Carolina State. 14. Jim Wilson, (T) Georgia. 15. Tony Gibbons (T) John Carroll. 16. Pete Pedro, (HB) West Texas State. 17. Gary Wood, (QB-HB) Cornell. 18. Joe Tiller, (T) Montana State. 19. Bill Dawson, (E) Florida State. 20. Lonnie Farmer, (LB) Chattanooga. 21. Tony Lawrence, (T) Bowling Green. 22. Dave Archer, (T) Syracuse. 23. Dave Humerick, (T) Notre Dame. 24. Larry Bartolamecci, (T) West Virginia. 25. Bryan Generalovich, (E) Pittsburgh. 26. Dick Niglio, (HB) Yale.

1963

1. Art Graham, (E) Boston College. 2. LeRoy Jordan, (C) Alabama. 3. Bob Vogel, (T) Ohio State. 4. Bob Reynolds, (T) Bowling Green. 5. Lou Cioci, (G) Boston College. 6. Sam Silas, (T) Southern Illinois. 7. Dick Williamson (E) Alabama. 8. Rod Foster, (G) Ohio State. 9. Jim Simon, (E) Miami. 10. Don McKinnon, (C) Dartmouth. 11. Dave Hayes, (FB) Penn State (choice from Houston); Dave Watson, (G) Georgia Tech. 12. Bill Gambrell, (HB) South Carolina (choice from Buffalo); Tim Gauntner, (HB) John Carroll. 13a. Dave Adams, (T) Arkansas. 13b. Ralph Ferrissi, (FB) So. Connecticut. 14. Whaley Hall, (T) Mississippi. 15. Bob Dentel, (C) Miami. 16. Wes Bryant, (T) Arkansas. 17. Tom Neumann, (HB) Michigan. 18. Dave O'Brien, (T) Boston College. 19. Pat McCarthy, (QB) Holy Cross. 20. Jim Bradshaw, (HB) Chattanooga. 21. Gary Sherman, (HB) Bowling Green. 22. Nate Craddock, (FB) Parsons. 23. Al Snyder, (HB) Holy Cross. 24. Dick Schultz, (T) Ohio. 25. Dennis Gaubatz, (G) Louisiana State U. 26. Jim Tullis, (HB) Florida A&M. 27. Dave Adams, (T) Arkansas. 28. Ron Whaley, (HB) Chattanooga. 29. Dock Kelly, (G) Georgia.

1962

1. Gary Collins, (E) Maryland. 2. LeRoy Jackson, (HB) W. Illinois. 3. Sherwyn Thorson, (G) Iowa. 4. (Choice to Houston). 5. (Choice to Dallas). 6. Bill Neighbors, (T) Alabama. 7. John Schopf, (T) Michigan. 8. Benny McRae, (HB) Michigan. 9. Bill Triplett, (FB) Miami, Ohio. 10. John Knight, (HB) Valparaiso. 11. (Choice to Buffalo). 12. (Choice to Oakland). 13. Nick Buoniconti, (G) Notre Dame. 14. Chas. Sieminski, (T) Penn State. 15. Gerry Goeritz, N. Michigan. 16. Ken Byers, (G) Cincinnati. 17. Scott Maentz, (E) Michigan. 18. Tom Chandler, (T) Florida A&M. 19. Ron Myers, (E) Villanova. 20. Tom Neck, (HB) LSU. 11. John Traynham, (HB) VMI. 22. Bob Asack, (T) Columbia. 23. Walt Crate, (HB) Penn Military. 24. Don Christman, (C) Richmond. 25. Bob Stern, (C) Richmond. 26. Jim Field, (QB) LSU. 27. Al Gursky, (HB) Penn State. 28. Charles Dickerson, (T) Illinois. 29. Julius Fincke, (T) McNeese State. 30. John L. Finn, (T) Louisville. 31. Mike Ingram, (G) Ohio State. 32. Charles Taylor, (HB) Mississippi. 33. Steve Jastrzembki, (E) Pittsburgh. 34. Ray Lardani, (T) Miami (Fla.).

1961

1. Tommy Mason, (HB) Tulane. 2. Rip Hawkins, (C) North Carolina. 3. Danny LaRose, (E) Missouri. 4. Mike Zeno, (G) Virginia Tech. 5. Fran Tarkenton, (QB) Georgia. 6. Lary Eisenhauer, (T) Boston College. 7. Paul Terhes, (QB) Bucknell. 8. Charles Long, (G) Chattanooga. 9. Roland Lakes, (C) Wichita. 10. Richard Mueller, (E) Kentucky. 11. Mel West, (HB) Missouri. 12. Wayne Harris, (C) Arkansas. 13. Dan Underwood, (T) McNeese State. 14. James Wright, (QB) Memphis State. 15. (Choice to Dallas). 16. George Balthazar, (T) Tennessee A&I. 17. Ray Ratkowski, (HB) Notre Dame. 18. Tom Rodgers, (HB) Kentucky. 19. Joe Bellino, (HB) Navy. 20. Clarence Childs, (HB) Florida A&M. 21. Dan Oakes, (G) VPI. 22. Bob Johnson, (E) Michigan. 23. Darrel DeDecker, (C) Illinois. 24. Don Webb, (HB) Iowa State. 25. Robert Minihane, (T) Boston University. 26. Charles Granger, (T) Southern U. (La.). 27. Terry Huxhold, (T), Wisconsin. 28. Bryant Harvard, (QB) Auburn. 29. Ernie McMillan, (T) Illinois. 30. George Hutz, (T) Mississippi Southern.

1960

FIRST SELECTIONS:

Buddy Allen, (HB) Utah State; Ron Burton, (HB) Northwestern; Dale Chamberlain, (FB) Miami, O.; Henry Christopher, (E) SMU; Dan Colchicco, (E) San Jose State; Jack Cummings, (QB) North Carolina State; James Davis, (C) Oklahoma; Sarafine Fazio, (C) Pittsburgh; Max Fugler, (C) LSU; Jim Gardner, (T) Duke; James Goodyear, (T-G) Wake Forest; Dave Harris, (HB) Kansas; Al Henderson, (T) Colorado State; James Hickman, (T-G) Penn State; Robert Krantz, (FB) Penn State; Joe Kulbacki, (HB) Purdue; Dee Mackey, (E) E. Texas St.; Leon Manley (G) W. Texas St. Cliff Manning (T-G) Hardin-Simmons; Pete Manning, (E) Wake Forest; Edward Mazurek, (T) Xavier; Bell Meglen, (G) Utah State; Frank Mestrik, (FB) Marquette; Ron Mix, (T) USC; Irvin Nikolai, (E) Stanford; Jim Prestel, (T) Idaho; Bob Salerno, (G) Colorado; Ger Schwedes, (HB) Syracuse; Richard Soergel, (QB) Oklahoma St.; Larry Wagner, (T) Vanderbilt; Harvey White, (QB) Clemson; Tiry Wlieman, (HB) SMU; Gary Wisener, (E) Baylor.

SECOND SELECTIONS:

1. Dave Ames (HB) Richmond; 2. James Boeke (T/G) Heidelberg; 3. Billy Brewer (QB) Ole Miss.; 4. Emanuel Congedo (T/G) Villanova; 5. Pat Dye (T/G) Georgia; 6. John Farrington (WR) Prairie View; 7. Rich Grecni (C) Ohio U.; 8. Bud Jones (WR) SMU; 9. Don Kacmarek (T/G) North Dakota; 10. John Lawrence (T/G) North Carolina St.; 11. Ron Matony (T/G) Purdue; 12. Bobby Pate (RB) Presbyterian; 13. Jack Rudolph (LB) Georgia Tech; 14. Frank Sally (T/G) California; 15. Bob Spada (E) Duke; 16. Pete Tunney (HB) Occidental; 17. Jim Webster (HB) Marquette; 18. John Wilcox (T/G) Oregon.

HISTORICAL HIGHLIGHTS

1959

- Nov. 16 American Football League's eighth and final franchise is awarded to William H. Sullivan, Jr.
- Nov. 22 Northwestern RB Ron Burton is selected as first draft choice and Syracuse RB Gerhardt Schwedes is made first territorial choice.

1960

- Feb. 8 Lou Saban is appointed first head coach.
- Feb. 20 As the result of a public contest, the team nickname of Patriots is chosen. The Patriots also announce that the team colors will be red, white and blue.
- April 1 Boston University Field is named as the Patriots' first home.
- April 2 Patriots become first pro team in history to issue public stock.
- April 19 Uniformed Patriot centering football (creative work of Boston—Worcester cartoonist Phil Bissell) is adopted as team logo.
- July 4 Team opens first training camp at UMass, 350 players attend.
- July 30 In the AFL's first ever preseason game, Patriots defeat Buffalo 28-7 at War Memorial Stadium. Patriots DE Bob Dee recovered fumble for the league's first TD.
- Aug. 14 Patriots play their first home game ever at Harvard Stadium, a 24-14 loss to the Dallas Texans before 11,000 fans.
- Sept. 9 In their first regular season game, the Patriots open with a 13-10 loss to Denver at B.U. Field before a crowd of 21,597.
- Sept. 16 DB Chuck Shonta recovered a fumble on the final play of the game and ran for a TD to give the Patriots their first win ever by a 28-24 margin over the N.Y. Titans at the Polo Grounds in New York.

1963

- Oct. 11 Patriots play their first game in Fenway Park and beat Oakland, 20-14.
- Dec. 28 With a 26-8 victory over Buffalo, the Patriots win the AFL's Eastern Division title in the league's only playoff game ever held.

1964

- Jan. 5 Lost AFL title game, 51-10, to the Chargers at San Diego.

1970

- April 4 Foxboro selected as new site of Patriots' home.

1971

- Mar. 22 Team is renamed New England Patriots.
- Aug. 15 Sullivan Stadium, at the time known as Schaefer Stadium, is dedicated with Patriots first game there. Gino Cappelletti kicked a 36-yard FG for the first points scored in the stadium as the Patriots topped the NY Giants, 20-14, before 60,423 fans.

1972

- Feb. 17 Made financial history by paying first cash dividend of 15 cents per share.

1973

- Jan. 26 Chuck Fairbanks is named head coach and general manager.

1975

- Nov. 7 President William H. Sullivan, Jr. became the first majority owner in club history when he purchased additional voting stock to give him 88 per cent of the franchise's voting stock.

1976

- July 10 Patriots open their training camp for the first time at Bryant College in Smithfield, RI after spending the summers of 1969-75 at UMass/Amherst.
- Dec. 8 Non-voting stockholders approve offer of \$15 per share made by Billy Sullivan to purchase all non-voting stock.
- Dec. 18 Lost AFC wild card playoff game to the eventual Super Bowl Champion Oakland Raiders, 24-21, in the final ten seconds of play.

1977

- Aug. 20 Work completed on installation of new surface (Super Turf) in Sullivan Stadium.

1978

- Sept. 3 Mrs. William H. (Mary M.) Sullivan, Jr. elected to the Patriots Board of Directors.
- Dec. 10 Patriots clinch their first outright divisional championship in the club's history with a last minute 26-24 victory over Buffalo at Foxboro.
- Dec 31 Patriots lose 31-14 to Houston in first playoff game ever played in Foxboro.

1979

- April 2 Patriots announce that Head Coach and General Manager Chuck Fairbanks has been released from his contract to assume duties as Head Football Coach at the University of Colorado.
- April 6 Francis "Bucko" Kilroy named as the new general manager and former Patriots' offensive coordinator Ron "Fargo" Erhardt named as head coach.
- July 13 Patriots' Vice President Charles W. "Chuck" Sullivan is promoted to Executive Vice President of the club.
- Sept. 3 Former Patriots' wide receiver Darryl Stingley is named Executive Director of Player Personnel.
- Oct. 23 Jeanne Sullivan McKeigue is elected as member of the club's Board of Directors.
- Dec. 16 Patriots close out 1979 regular season with 27-23 victory over Minnesota. Harold Jackson (1,013) and Stanley Morgan (1,002) become first Patriot players ever to transcend 1,000-yard season receiving mark.

1980

- Feb. 25 Paul Sonnabend resigns as Executive Director of the NFL Management Council and is appointed as Vice President and a member of the Board of Directors of the Patriots.
- April 8 William H. "Billy" Sullivan, Jr., President of the Patriots, is re-elected as Chairman of the Board of NFL Properties.

1981

- Nov. 29 FB Sam Cunningham, with 35 yards on nine carries against St. Louis at Foxboro, surpasses Jim Nance (5,323 yards on 1,323 carries) as the Patriots' all-time career rushing leader.

1982

- Jan. 15 Ron Meyer, Head Coach at SMU from 1976-81, is named the eighth Head Coach in club history.

1983

- Jan. 8 In their first playoff appearance since 1978, the Patriots lose to the eventual AFC Champion Miami Dolphins at the Orange Bowl, 28-13.
- Feb. 16 General Manager Bucko Kilroy is promoted to the position of Vice President and Patrick Sullivan, Assistant General Manager for four years, is named General Manager.
- May 17 William F. Finucane and Jeannette Allen Keefe are elected to the Patriots' Board of Directors.
- May 23 Schaefer Stadium is renamed Sullivan Stadium in honor of the founder and driving force behind the Patriots franchise, William H. "Billy" Sullivan, Jr.
- June 29 Sullivan Stadium is officially re-dedicated and the Boston Pops performs a concert in the stadium that is open free-of-charge to the public.

1984

- June 1 The Patriots organize a Fan Advisory Board, a group of season ticket holders who will help advise the Patriots on how to make Sullivan Stadium a more exciting and more pleasant place to bring a family to watch an NFL game.
- June 5 In the first-ever NFL Supplemental Draft, the Patriots selected slotback Ricky Sanders of the Houston Gamblers, running back Eric Jordan of the Oakland Invaders and quarterback Walter Lewis of the Memphis Showboats.
- Aug. 10 Work on a new turf, SuperTurf, is completed on the field. It is the second time that surface has been used at Sullivan Stadium. The original SuperTurf was installed in 1977.
- Oct. 25 Hall of Fame pass receiver Raymond Berry is named the head coach of the Patriots, replacing Ron Meyer. Berry, a former Patriots assistant coach, becomes the team's ninth head coach.

1985

- July 26 Patrick J. Sullivan, William H. Sullivan III and Mrs. Nancie Chamberlain are elected to the Patriots' Board of Directors.
- Oct. 13 Raymond Clayborn establishes a new team record for consecutive starts by starting his 111 straight game. Ray Hamilton had the old mark of 110, done from September 16, 1973 to October 26, 1980. (Clayborn's streak started on September 3, 1978. He ended the season with 121). Clayborn celebrated the record-setting day by scoring his first pro interception touchdown (27 yards).
- Dec. 28 The Patriots defeated the New York Jets, 26-14, at Giants Stadium (East Rutherford, N.J.) in the AFC Wildcard game. With the victory the Patriots win their first NFL playoff game (The Patriots had an 0-3 NFL playoff record prior to the game).

1986

- Jan. 12 The Patriots beat the Miami Dolphins, 31-14, thus winning the AFC Championship. In doing so, the Patriots ended an 18-game losing streak at the Orange Bowl. It was also only the second time the Patriots won at the Orange Bowl (1966 was the other time).
- Jan. 26 The Patriots play in Super Bowl XX, going against the Chicago Bears in the Louisiana Superdome in New Orleans. The Bears win the game, 46-10. The game, shown on NBC-TV, was the third-rated Super Bowl with a 48.3 rating and a 70 share (one rating point represents 859,000 TV households; a share is the percentage of sets in use). Only the 1982 and 1983 Super Bowls had higher ratings. It was the most widely-watched TV show ever—with 127 million viewers (topping the previous high of 121,600,000 who watched the final MASH show of February 28, 1983). The previous high Super Bowl in terms of viewers was Super Bowl XIX between the 49ers and the Dolphins (115,880,000). Also, 300 million people in China watched the game on tape delay.
- Jan. 27 Defensive end Julius Adams retires after 15 years (all with the Patriots). Adams, the team's number two draft choice in 1971 out of Texas Southern, was the oldest active defensive lineman in the league at age 37 when he retired. He started the final 12 games of the regular season, and all four post-season games in 1985. He has the club record for games played with 196 (John Hannah follows with 186).
- June 30 John Hannah, who was selected to the Pro Bowl a team record nine times (next nearest on team, six), announces his retirement from the game. Second in the team's record book for games-played with 183 (Julius Adams has lead with 196), the standout offensive guard had been selected to the All-NFL 25-year team (from 1960-84).
- June 12 Coach Raymond Berry, who led the Patriots to the AFC Championship and Super Bowl XX in his first full season as the team's head coach, signs new five-year contract.
- Sept. 7 1985 AFC Championship banner raised at Sullivan Stadium in pre-game ceremony (prior to opening game vs. Indianapolis Colts). The banner is 10 feet wide and 15 feet long. Mr. William H. Sullivan, Jr. is joined by the governors from each of the New England states.
- Sept. 21 QB Tony Eason throws for team record 414 yards (400 previous record, done by Vito "Babe Parilli in 1964). The Patriots lost to Seattle, 38-31, in the game played in Foxboro. Eason was 26 of 45 with three TDs and no interceptions.
- Nov. 11 Robert P. Walker named President-Chief Executive Officer of the Stadium Management Corp. (SMC).
- Dec. 7 WR Stanley Morgan establishes a new team record for catches in one season with his 67th catch of the season (had five catches in the day). Morgan, who finished the season with 84 catches, broke Derrick Ramsey's previous mark of 66 catches, done in 1984.
- Dec. 31 NEP Partners purchase a three-year option to buy the Patriots.

1987

- Sept. 13 Patriots become first NFL team to have its games on a French-speaking radio network on a regular basis. CKLM—a 50,000-watt station out of Laval, Quebec, Canada—was the flagship station (others were CJSA in Ste. Agathe, Que.; CKSL in St. Jovite, Que., and CJER in St. Jerome, Que.). Pierre Donais was the announcer.
- Sept. 13 Patriots begin four-year, five-million dollar contract with WHDH-Boston.
- Nov. 29 Cornerback Raymond Clayborn ends his streak of having played in 161 straight contests—and started in 147 consecutive games—when he couldn't play vs. Philadelphia at Sullivan Stadium due to knee injury suffered week before vs. Indianapolis Colts on November 22nd. Clayborn, who went on IR on November 24th (spent rest of season on list), broke Gino Cappelletti's record of 152 consecutive games-played and Ray Hamilton's 110 consecutive starts.

PATRIOTS IN PRO BOWL GAMES

The Patriots have supplied 115 players to the Pro Bowl/AFL All-Star Game. John Hannah (9) has the most appearances.

1960 (0)

No game played

1961 (7)

LB Tom Addison (1)
DB Fred Bruney (1)
DB Gino Cappelletti (1)
DE Bob Dee (1)
HB Larry Garron (1)
OT Jim Hunt (1)
OG Charlie Leo (1)

1962 (6)

LB Tom Addison (2)
DB Fred Bruney (2)
DE Larry Eisenhauer (1)
WR Jim Colclough (1)
DB Dick Felt (1)
OT Charlie Long (1)

1963 (11)

LB Tom Addison (3)
DT Houston Antwine (1)
LB Nick Buoniconti (1)
WR Gino Cappelletti (2)
DE Bob Dee (2)
DE Larry Eisenhauer (2)
FB Larry Garron (2)
DB Ron Hall (1)
OG Charlie Long (2)
OG Billy Neighbors (1)
QB Babe Parilli (1)

1964 (9)

LB Tom Addison (4)
DT Houston Antwine (2)
LB Nick Buoniconti (2)
WR/K Gino Cappelletti (3)
DE Bob Dee (3)
DE Larry Eisenhauer (3)
RB Larry Garron (3)
OC Jon Morris (1)
QB Babe Parilli (2)

1965 (4)

DT Houston Antwine (3)
LB Nick Buoniconti (3)
DE Bob Dee (4)
OC Jon Morris (2)

1966 (11)

DT Houston Antwine (4)
LB Nick Buoniconti (4)
WR/K Gino Cappelletti (4)
DE Larry Eisenhauer (4)
DT Jim Hunt (2)
OC Jon Morris (3)
FB Jim Nance (1)
OT Tom Neville (1)
QB Babe Parilli (3)
DB Chuck Shonta (1)
OG Len St. Jean (1)

1967 (7)

DT Houston Antwine (5)
LB Nick Buoniconti (5)
RB Larry Garron (4)
DT Jim Hunt (3)
OC Jon Morris (4)
FB Jim Nance (2)
OT Don Oakes (1)

1968 (5)

DT Houston Antwine (6)
WR/K Gino Cappelletti (5)
CB Leroy Mitchell (1)
OC Jon Morris (5)

OT Tom Neville (2)

1969 (6)

RB Carl Garrett (1)
DT Jim Hunt (4)
OC Jon Morris (6)
WR Ron Sellers (1)
QB Mike Taliaferro (1)
S Don Webb (1)

1970 (1)

OC Jon Morris (7)

1971-75 (0)

None

1976 (4)

TE Russ Francis (1)
OT Leon Gray (1)
OG John Hannah (1)
CB Mike Haynes (1)

1977 (2)

TE Russ Francis (2)
CB Mike Haynes (2)

1978 (5)

FB Sam Cunningham (1)
TE Russ Francis (3)
OT Leon Gray (2)
OG John Hannah (2)
CB Mike Haynes (3)

1979 (3)

OG John Hannah (3)
CB Mike Haynes (4)
WR Stanley Morgan (1)

1980 (7)

DE Julius Adams (1)
FS Tim Fox (1)
OG John Hannah (4)
CB Mike Haynes (5)
WR Stanley Morgan (2)
LB Steve Nelson (1)
PK John Smith (1)

1981 (1)

OG John Hannah (5)

1982 (2)

OG John Hannah (6)
CB Mike Haynes (6)

1983 (5)

P Rich Camarillo (1)
CB Ray Clayborn (1)
RB Tony Collins (1)
OG John Hannah (7)
OT Brian Holloway (1)

1984 (4)

OG John Hannah (8)
OT Brian Holloway (2)
LB Steve Nelson (2)
LB Andre Tippett (1)

1985 (8)

CB Ray Clayborn (2)
Ret Irving Fryar (1)
OG John Hannah (9)
OT Brian Holloway (3)
RB Craig James (1)
FS Fred Marion (1)
LB Steve Nelson (3)
LB Andre Tippett (2)

1986 (5)

CB Raymond Clayborn (3)
K Tony Frankin (1)
WR Stanley Morgan (3)
SoT Mosi Tatupu (1)
LB Andre Tippett (3)

1987 (2)

LB Andre Tippett (4)
WR Stanley Morgan (4)

NOTE: The number shown in parentheses indicates the number of appearances in Pro Bowl play. From 1960-70, Patriots players played in the AFL All-Star Game prior to joining the NFL Pro Bowl competition in 1971. The year indicates the season in which the player was selected for Pro Bowl participation, but the game itself is played in the following January or February. For example, players selected in the 1967 season played in the 1968 Pro Bowl.

INSTANT REPLAY APPROVED FOR 1988

For the third consecutive year, NFL clubs have approved a limited system of Instant Replay on a one-year basis.

The system basically stays the same as in 1987 with the exception that the Replay Official will now be assigned to a regular officiating crew and will attend crew meetings the day before each game. League office personnel will no longer be used as Replay Officials. In 1987, there were 490 plays closely reviewed (defined as a contact to the field, but not necessarily stoppage of play). There were 57 reversals in 210 games for an average of one reversal in each four games. In 1986, there were 374 plays closely reviewed resulting in 38 reversals in 224 games.

In 1986, the system was approved by a 23-4-1 vote. In 1987, the vote was 21-7. In 1988, replay was cleared by a 23-5 margin.

The NFL has discussed Instant Replay in some degree or other since the early 1970s. The League experimented in 1976 and 1978 using two basic frameworks—an independent system using cameras, replay machines, and technicians separate from the network covering the game, and a “no frills” approach using existing television coverage.

In 1985, the NFL used the network feed of nine nationally televised pre-season games to experiment with the basic system that later was adopted for 1986 and 1987. A total of 28 plays were examined closely in 1985 (17 confirmed call, 4 were inconclusive, 1 was reversed, and 6 had no replay shown).

What is the objective of this system?

The clubs feel that on certain plays the telecast viewed by the general public should be used to correct an indisputable error. The system will be used to reverse an on-field decision only when the Replay Official has *indisputable visual evidence* available to him that warrants the change.

Is the television network carrying the game part of the review process?

No. Although the Replay Official will be viewing the live network feed, there is no communication to television personnel as to what plays to show or not to show.

What is the step-by-step procedure of play review?

The Replay Official will view game action and a play will be replayed immediately on one of the two monitors, while the other monitor continues to record the live feed.

The Replay Official makes a determination if further study of the play is needed. If not, there is no contact with the field and play continues without interruption.

If the Replay Official believes an error may have been made, the Umpire will be contacted via a headset.

The Replay Official will watch replay(s) on one or both monitors and complete his review within a reasonable period after the play is over.

The Replay Official will inform the Umpire of his decision, and the Referee will make the appropriate announcement on the wireless microphone.

The limited Instant Replay system concentrates on plays of possession or touching (e.g., fumbles, receptions, interceptions, muffs) and most plays governed by the sidelines, goal lines, end lines, and line of scrimmage (e.g., receiver or runner in or out of bounds, forward or backward passes, breaking the plane of the goal line).

However, the Instant Replay system will *not* include the following fouls: clipping; encroachment and offsides; grasp of facemask; false start; defensive pass interference; offensive pass interference; offensive holding and illegal use of hands; illegal batting or punching ball; illegal block on free kick or scrimmage kick; illegal crackback; illegal motion; illegal use of forearm or elbow; illegal use of hands by defense; illegally kicking the ball; illegally snapping the ball; intentional grounding; member of the punting team downfield early; illegal formation; palpably unfair act; piling on; roughing the passer; running into or roughing the kicker; striking, kicking, or kneeling; unnecessary roughness; unsportsmanlike conduct; and use of the helmet as a weapon.

RADIO NETWORK



DALE ARNOLD

GINO CAPPELLETTI

The new radio tandem of Dale Arnold and Gino Cappelletti will be describing every play of every exciting New England Patriots game in 1988 over the 39-station Patriots' Radio Network.

Arnold, who will handle the play-by-play, is a 32-year-old New England-born announcer who has been the smooth radio voice of the New Jersey Devils of the National Hockey League for the past two seasons. Prior to his work with the Devils, Arnold was the voice of the American Hockey League's Maine Mariners, the minor league affiliate of the Boston Bruins, for six seasons. During that time, he was named Maine Sportscaster of the Year in 1982 and was the 1985 recipient of the AHL's MacKenzie Award, which is awarded to the person who best promotes their team and the league. Born in Bourne, Mass., Arnold lived in Brunswick, Maine for 18 years, including four years at Bowdoin College, where he graduated from in 1979. Arnold started working in radio at the age of 15 when he began doing high school football for WKXA in Brunswick, which eventually led to Bowdoin college football and hockey.

Cappelletti, the color analyst, had an outstanding playing career with the Patriots from 1960-70. As a wide receiver and kicker, he played in 152 consecutive games and established the Patriots, all-time career scoring mark of 1,130 points. After his brilliant career on the field, he quickly became recognized as an outstanding broadcaster. From 1972-78, he was the color analyst on the Patriots' Radio Network along with play-by-play announcer Gil Santos. In addition, Cappelletti also did color for all Boston College games during that same time span. In 1979 he jumped to the coaching ranks, serving as assistant coach in charge of special teams for the Patriots. After three seasons on the sidelines, he returned to broadcasting and spent three years as a weekend sports reporter for WBZ radio. In 1987 he returned to the announcing booth as color analyst for BC football.

The Patriots' Radio Network, headed by flagship station WHDH in Boston is comprised of 39 stations. The network carries all of the Patriots' preseason and regular season games.

As of June 20, 1988, the network includes the following affiliates:

MASSACHUSETTS

WTTT	Amherst
WHDH-AM	Boston
WBOS-FM	Boston
WSAR	Fall River
WCIB	Falmouth
WFGL	Fitchburg
WGAM	Greenfield
WLLH	Lowell
WBSM	New Bedford
WUHN/WUPE	Pittsfield
WSPR	Springfield
WARE	Ware
WORC	Worcester

MAINE

WABK	Augusta
WZON	Bangor
WJTO	Bath
WKXA	Brunswick
WLAM	Lewiston
WLKN	Lincoln
WGAN	Portland
WRKD	Rockland
WSKW	Skowhegan

NEW HAMPSHIRE

WTSV	Claremont
WMWV	Conway
WFTN	Franklin
WLNH	Laconia
WGIR	Manchester
WHEB	Portsmouth
WWNH	Rochester

CONNECTICUT

WNTY	Couthington
WDRG	Hartford
WLIS	Old Saybrook
WINY	Putnam
WREF	Ridgefield

VERMONT

WKVT	Brattleboro
WHWB	Rutland
WDEV	Waterbury

RHODE ISLAND

WHJJ	Providence
WWON	Woonsocket

Frito-Lay and the Patriots team up for a better Boston.

Frito-Lay, Inc., maker of LAY'S® and RUFFLES® brand potato chips, donates \$100 to the Boys and Girls Clubs of Boston for each point scored this season.



Challenge
For Children

A UNIQUE FUNDING TRIANGLE

In our quest to improve the quality of life for Boston's youth, the Boys and Girls Clubs of Boston depend heavily on the generosity of others. The Frito-Lay, Inc. is a prime example of an advocate of the Clubs via an imaginative funding triangle thanks to the New England Patriots.

Here's how it works. As the Patriots score points, Frito-Lay scores for the children of Boston, donating \$100 to the Boys and Girls Clubs for each point! During last season the Patriots scored 400 points, making Frito-Lay's 1987 total donation \$40,000 and bringing the grand total to \$495,300 since the program's inception in 1976. Throughout the country and, of course, in Boston, businessmen, parents, and the community at large hail this program as one of the most creative charitable donations in existence.

The funds are designated for a very special purpose...the Boys and Girls Clubs-Frito-Lay Tutorial Assistance Program (known as the Frito-Lay TAP). This education program directly serves over 1,000 children in each of three Clubhouses. Counselors and tutors reinforce school work, stressing the importance of a well-rounded education. Like the athlete, the student is taught to work daily to improve his skills. Each youngster's individual needs determine the type of supplemental training he or she receives. Some require help in vocabulary and reading. Others lack sufficient mathematics skills. Still others reap the benefits of science instruction through practical lessons at the Museum of Science.

The TAP program provides a strong base for the educational and emotional development of our inner-city kids. Frito-Lay puts their money where it counts, where it will do something positive for our children, and thus, for our community. Since 1976, the Boys and Girls Clubs of Boston has annually turned to Frito-Lay for assistance in meeting our large financial challenges. Just as regularly, Frito-Lay has been there.

For twelve years, Frito-Lay has also supported the Clubs Annual Awards Dinner in the Charlestown, Roxbury, and South Boston communities. These events focus on the outstanding leadership and achievements of our individual members. Recognition supported by Frito-Lay is especially important for our children.

For twelve years, Frito-Lay has stood behind our Tri-Club Program, designed to encourage an atmosphere of harmony, understanding, and productive interaction between girls and boys of all races and religions.

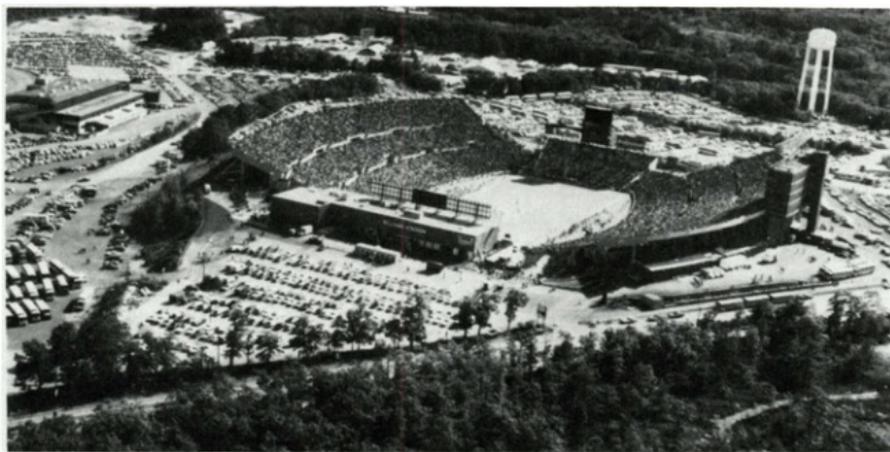
For twelve years, Frito-Lay has supported the World of Work Program, designed to help unemployed inner-city teenagers become successful members of the work force.

**FOR TWELVE YEARS,
FRITO-LAY HAS BEEN A VERY GOOD FRIEND.**

Thank you, Frito-Lay.

SINCE 1893
BOYS AND GIRLS CLUBS OF BOSTON

SULLIVAN STADIUM



May 23rd, 1983 was the date that the facility that was once known as Schaefer Stadium had a change of name to Sullivan Stadium.

It was part of a long-term, multi-million dollar marketing agreement between Anheuser-Busch, Inc. and Stadium Management Corporation (SMC) that the former Schaefer Stadium took a new and well-deserved name.

At that time, Charles B. Fruit, Vice President — National Media for Anheuser-Busch said, "We have named this facility Sullivan Stadium as a tribute to the founder, owner and driving force of the Patriots, William H. Sullivan, Jr." Fruit also added that Sullivan and his family—one of the most prominent sporting families in America and New England—have made many contributions to the Greater Boston and Foxboro communities, and to the economic well-being of both.

Sullivan Stadium was originally built at the cost of \$6.7 million and financed through the private sale of more than 400,000 shares of stock in Stadium Realty Trust. The official ground breaking ceremony took place on September 23, 1970 and 326 days later (August 15, 1971) the first game was played at the new Foxboro facility. In that game, the Patriots posted a 20-14 win over the NY Giants before 60,423 fans.

With space to park 16,000 automobiles surrounding the stadium, the site covers an area of 15 acres and is as long as it is wide, 700 feet. In the process of excavating the bowl shape for the stadium, 250,000 cubic yards of earth was removed from the 35-foot deep hole. The J.F. White Construction Company of Newton, MA, then used 15,000 cubic yards of concrete and 660 tons of steel to erect the stadium.

Sullivan Stadium has had three different field surfaces during its existence with the newest installation being completed in 1984. In 1977, the original Poly-Turf surfaced was removed, an entirely new drainage system installed, the field crown raised four inches and the entire field was resurfaced with a SuperTurf carpet. During the 1984 field resurfacing project, SuperTurf was again used to cover the Sullivan Stadium floor. Lighting is provided by three towers with 324 mercury lamps (1500 watts per), 200 candle power per square foot on the playing field.

On November 6, 1981, the newly formed Stadium Management Corporation (SMC) headed by Patriots' Executive Vice President Chuck Sullivan, completed the purchase of the then named Schaefer Stadium and its related assets from Stadium Realty Trust. During the ensuing off-season, SMC began a multi-million dollar renovation and improvement program. With the work being done by the stadium's original builder, J.F. White Construction Company, the stadium took on a new look. Featured in the program was the installation of a Diamond Vision full color instant replay video scoreboard, a 20,000 square foot addition to the Patriots' administrative building, a complete renovation of the stadium's restroom facilities and the addition of 42 stadium suites to the press box facility. Included in the press box renovation was the addition of two more levels to the original two (including a fully-modern media level) and the construction of two additional elevators to the existing one in service.

Prior to the major improvement work being completed, the stadium capacity was 61,297 for football. The new stadium capacity is now 60,794 and includes 6,103 endzone seats, 504 luxury seats, 5,604 sideline chairs, 675 corner chair seats and 47,908 sideline seats.

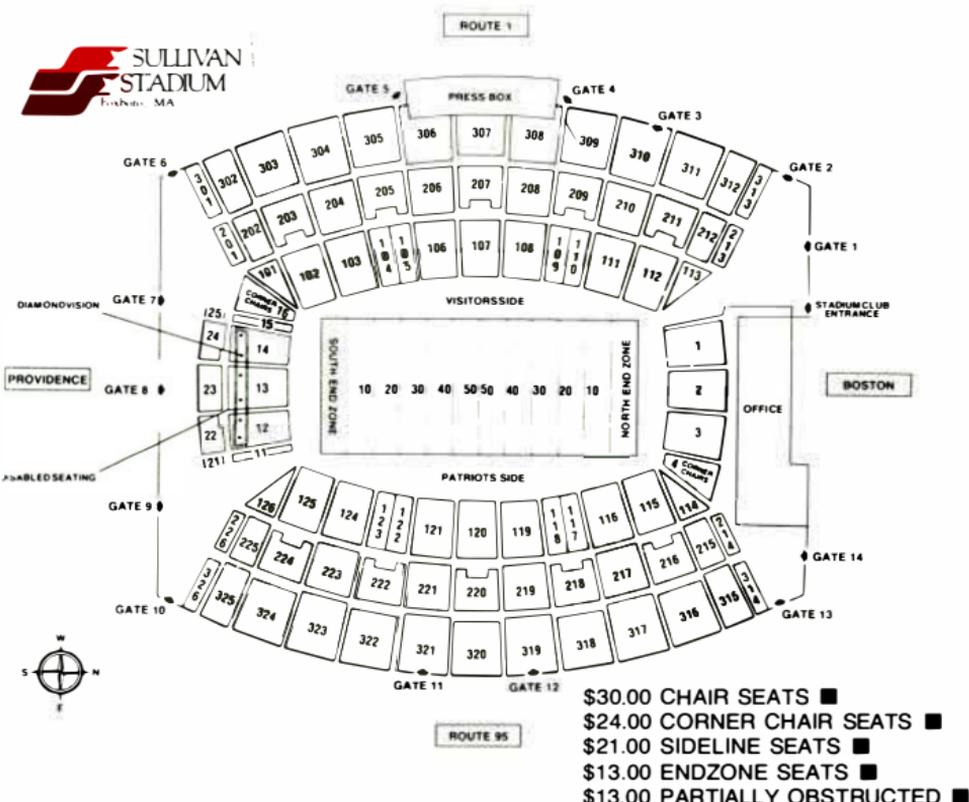
To the people of New England, the name Sullivan Stadium has meaning far beyond the Patriots Football Club. Boston College, for example, has played some of their biggest games here the last several years. In 1984, BC fans roared their excitement as the Doug Flutie-led team competed against North Carolina and Syracuse.

On yet another level of football, Sullivan Stadium continues to host the High School Super Bowl games. The outcome of Eastern Massachusetts' three largest divisional championships is determined on the Patriots' home ground.

Outside of football, the Stadium has presented popular entertainment extravaganzas on a regular basis during the spring and summer months. Over the past few years, such names as **The Police, David Bowie, Simon and Garfunkel, Willie Nelson, Madonna, Bob Dylan, U2, the Grateful Dead** and **Van Halen** have taken center stage there.

In addition, fans have echoed the roars of super-engines during **Truck/Tractor Pulls** and **Supercross** events. Whole families have enjoyed the diverse entertainment offered at the traditional **New England Fair** and people of all nationalities happily participate in an annual **New England Irish Festival**. A significant **Pro Wrestling** event featuring such legends as Hulk Hogan and Rowdy Roddy Piper was also staged in 1985.

This summer, in addition to the **New England Fair**, the Stadium has hosted two **Pink Floyd** concerts as well as an **international soccer match** between Portugal and Italy.



DIRECTIONS

From Boston:
Rt 3S (S.E. Expressway) to Rt 128N to Rt 95S; Exit 9 onto Rt 1S. **

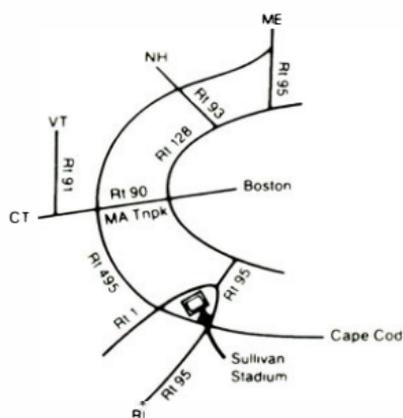
From Cape Cod:
Rt 495N to exit 14A onto Rt 1N. *

From Maine, New Hampshire:
Rt 128S to Rt 95S; Exit 9 onto Rt 1S. **

From northern Connecticut, Vermont, upstate New York:
Rt 90E (Massachusetts Tnpk.) to Rt 495S; Exit 14A onto Rt 1N. *

From southern Connecticut, Rhode Island:
Rt 95N to Rt 495N; Exit 14A onto Rt 1N. *

*Follow Rt 1N approximately 4 miles to Sullivan Stadium
**Follow Rt 1S approximately 3 miles to Sullivan Stadium



BRYANT COLLEGE



Since 1976, the Patriots have conducted summer practice sessions at Bryant College in Smithfield, Rhode Island. Situated on a beautiful 295-acre campus located 12 miles northwest of Providence, Bryant offers a Bachelor of Science degree in Business Administration and Criminal Justice at the undergraduate level, as well as graduate programs in Business Administration and Science in Taxation. Bryant's enrollment includes 3,000 full-time day students and 2,850 evening students. More than 2,000 students reside on campus.

Bryant has a 125-year-old tradition of excellence in business education and relocated from a Providence campus in 1971. Since that time, the campus has expanded to accommodate an ever-increasing student enrollment. The focal point of the campus is the award-winning Unis-structure (pictured above) that houses faculty and administrative offices as well as classrooms, a swimming pool, bank, U.S. Post Office, dining facilities and the Patriots' summer offices.

In 1981, a newly-completed Multipurpose Activities Center (MAC) was opened adjacent to the original physical education building. These structures provide the Patriots with expansive areas for their locker rooms, athletic training staff, equipment storage and the team's strength and conditioning center.

A new student union called Bryant Center opened in November of 1986, while a new freshman dormitory named Dormitory 15 opened in September of 1986. Bryant Center, a triangular, three-level structure, houses a variety of dining areas, several convenience stores, the campus bookstore, recreation rooms and student organization offices. Dormitory 15 houses more than 300 students.

Nicholas Colasanto, the TV-movie actor who played the role of "Coach" on the popular NBC-TV program "Cheers," was a graduate of Bryant College. Colasanto, who passed away three years ago, has a TV room (named "Nick's Place") named after him in the newly-opened Bryant Center. Roger Begin, the Rhode Island state treasurer, is a 1976 Bryant College graduate.

Since moving their summer training site to Bryant, the Patriots have amassed a 104.66 regular-season record (61.2%), indicative of the fine preseason training facilities offered at the Smithfield campus.

IMPORTANT DATES

JULY:

Fri. 15	Rookies report to Training Camp (at Bryant College)
Sat. 16	Rookies take physicals/light workout in p.m.
Fri. 22	Veterans report to Training Camp (at Bryant College)
Sat. 23	Rookie scrimmage with Washington Redskins in Carlisle, Pa. (1:00 p.m.)
Sat. 30	Hall of Fame Game at Canton, Ohio (Cincinnati vs. LA Rams)

AUGUST:

Fri. 5	Preseason schedule begins around league
Sat. 6	Patriots open preseason schedule (vs. Atlanta in Foxboro, 7:00 p.m.)
Fri. 19	Training Camp closes
Tue. 23	Roster cutdown to maximum of 60 players
Mon. 29	Roster cutdown to maximum of 45 players, with two-man inactive squad

SEPTEMBER:

Sun. 4	Patriots open regular season (vs. NY Jets in Foxboro, 4:00 p.m.)
--------	--

OCTOBER:

Tues. 11	Trading period ends
----------	---------------------

DECEMBER:

Sat. 17	Patriots end regular season (at Denver, 4 p.m. EST)
Sat-Mon. 24-26	AFC and NFC Wild Card Playoff Games
Sat. 31	AFC and NFC Divisional Playoff Games

JANUARY:

Sun. 1	AFC and NFC Divisional Playoff Games
Sun. 8	AFC and NFC Championship Games
Sun. 22	Super Bowl XXIII, Joe Robbie Stadium, Miami, Florida
Sun. 29	AFC-NFC Pro Bowl, Aloha Stadium, Honolulu, Hawaii
Mon. 30	Trading period begins

MARCH:

20-24	NFL Annual Meeting at Desert Springs, California
-------	--

To Win On This Turf, You've Gotta Have The Edge.

*Twin blades for
the closeness
you've come to expect
from Gillette.*

*Lubra-smooth strip
releases lubricants with
every stroke for
unsurpassed smoothness.*



Gillette

© 1988 The Gillette Company.

DALE ARNOLD

and

GINO CAPPELLETTI

**BRING YOU THE ACTION!!!
of the New England Patriots**



Dale Arnold, voice of the Patriots and Gino Cappelletti, color analyst will capture all the action during the 1988-89 New England Patriots season.

The team to follow...is the New England Patriots!
The team to hear...is Dale and Gino on WHDH!

WHDH
850 AM